

| INDEMNIZACIONES POR CAUSA DE MUERTE<br>TABLA 1.A<br>PERJUICIO PERSONAL BÁSICO                |          |
|--|----------|
| <b>Categoría 1. El Cónyuge viudo</b>   |          |
| Hasta 15 años de convivencia, si la víctima tenía hasta 67 años                              | 90.000 € |
| Hasta 15 años de convivencia, si la víctima tenía desde 67 hasta 80 años                     | 70.000 € |
| Hasta 15 años de convivencia, si la víctima tenía más de 80 años                             | 50.000 € |
| Por cada año adicional de convivencia o fracción con independencia de la edad de la víctima. | 1.000 €  |
| <b>Categoría 2. Los Ascendientes</b>   |          |
| A cada progenitor, si el hijo fallecido tenía hasta 30 años                                  | 70.000 € |
| A cada progenitor, si el hijo fallecido tenía más de 30 años                                 | 40.000 € |
| A cada abuelo, sólo en caso de premoriencia del progenitor de su rama familiar               | 20.000 € |
| <b>Categoría 3. Los Descendientes</b>  |          |
| A cada hijo que tenga hasta 14 años  | 90.000 € |
| A cada hijo que tenga desde 14 hasta 20 años   | 80.000 € |
| A cada hijo que tenga desde 20 hasta 30 años   | 50.000 € |
| A cada hijo que tenga más de 30 años   | 20.000 € |
| A cada nieto, sólo en caso de premoriencia del progenitor hijo del abuelo fallecido          | 15.000 € |
| <b>Categoría 4. Los Hermanos</b>   |          |
| A cada hermano que tenga hasta 30 años.  | 20.000 € |
| A cada hermano que tenga más de 30 años.   | 15.000 € |
| <b>Categoría 5. Los Allegados</b>  |          |
| A cada allegado  | 10.000 € |

| INDEMNIZACIONES POR CAUSA DE MUERTE<br>TABLA 1.B<br>PERJUICIO PERSONAL PARTICULAR    |  |
|--|--|
| PERJUICIOS PARTICULARES  | Porcentaje de incremento sobre perjuicio personal básico |
| 1. Discapacidad física o psíquica del perjudicado previa o a resultas del accidente. | Del 25% al 75%   |
| <b>2. Convivencia del perjudicado con la víctima.</b>                                |  |
| A cada progenitor, si el hijo fallecido tenía más de 30 años.                        | 30.000 €   |
| A cada abuelo, en su caso, si el fallecido tenía más de 30 años.                     | 10.000 €   |
| A cada hijo que tenga más de 30 años.  | 30.000 €   |
| A cada nieto, en su caso, que tenga más de 30 años.                                  | 7.500 €  |
| A cada hermano que tenga más de 30 años.   | 5.000 €  |
| <b>3. Perjudicado único de su categoría</b>  |  |
|  | 25%  |
| <b>4. Perjudicado único familiar</b>   |  |
|  | 25%  |
| <b>5. Fallecimiento del progenitor único</b>   |  |
| A cada hijo que tenga hasta 20 años  | 50%  |
| A cada hijo que tenga más de 20 años   | 25%  |
| <b>6. Fallecimiento de ambos progenitores en accidente:</b>                          |  |
| A cada hijo que tenga hasta 20 años  | 70%  |
| A cada hijo que tenga más de 20 años   | 35%  |
| <b>7. Fallecimiento del único hijo</b>   |  |
|  | 25%  |
| <b>8. Fallecimiento de víctima embarazada con pérdida de feto:</b>                   |  |
| Si la pérdida tuvo lugar durante las primeras 12 semanas de gestación                | 15.000 €   |
| Si la pérdida tuvo lugar a partir de las 12 semanas de gestación                     | 30.000 €   |
| <b>9. Perjuicio Excepcional</b>  |  |
|  | Hasta 25%  |

| INDEMNIZACIONES POR CAUSA DE MUERTE<br>TABLA 1.C<br>PERJUICIO PATRIMONIAL |             |
|---|-------------|
| <b>DAÑO EMERGENTE</b>   |             |
| <b>1. Perjuicio patrimonial básico</b>                                    |             |
| Sin necesidad de justificación (cantidad por cada perjudicado)            | 400 €       |
| Gastos con necesidad de justificación que excedan del importe anterior    | Su importe  |
| <b>2. Gastos Específicos</b>  |             |
| Gastos de traslado del fallecido, entierro, funeral y repatriación        | Su importe  |
| <b>TABLAS DE LUCRO CESANTE</b>  |             |
| DEL CÓNYUGE   | Tabla 1.C.1 |
| DE LOS HIJOS  | Tabla 1.C.2 |
| DE LOS HIJOS CON DISCAPACIDAD   | Tabla 1.C.3 |
| DE LOS PADRES   | Tabla 1.C.4 |
| DE LOS HERMANOS   | Tabla 1.C.5 |
| DE LOS HERMANOS CON DISCAPACIDAD  | Tabla 1.C.6 |
| DE LOS ABUELOS  | Tabla 1.C.7 |
| DE LOS NIETOS   | Tabla 1.C.8 |
| DE LOS ALLEGADOS  | Tabla 1.C.9 |

**TABLA 1.C.1**  
**INDEMNIZACIONES DEL CÓNYUGE DE LA VÍCTIMA**

Edad del cónyuge

**Desde 14 años hasta 30 años**

| ingreso neto | Duración del matrimonio |           |
|--------------|-------------------------|-----------|
|              | Hasta                   | 15        |
| 9.000,00     | 14.340 €                | 15.389 €  |
| 12.000,00    | 19.120 €                | 20.519 €  |
| 15.000,00    | 23.900 €                | 25.648 €  |
| 18.000,00    | 28.680 €                | 30.778 €  |
| 21.000,00    | 33.460 €                | 35.908 €  |
| 24.000,00    | 38.240 €                | 41.038 €  |
| 27.000,00    | 43.020 €                | 46.167 €  |
| 30.000,00    | 47.800 €                | 51.297 €  |
| 33.000,00    | 52.580 €                | 56.427 €  |
| 36.000,00    | 57.360 €                | 61.556 €  |
| 39.000,00    | 62.140 €                | 66.686 €  |
| 42.000,00    | 79.560 €                | 85.099 €  |
| 45.000,00    | 103.153 €               | 110.000 € |
| 48.000,00    | 126.746 €               | 134.900 € |
| 51.000,00    | 150.338 €               | 159.801 € |
| 54.000,00    | 173.931 €               | 184.701 € |
| 57.000,00    | 197.524 €               | 209.602 € |
| 60.000,00    | 221.116 €               | 234.502 € |
| 63.000,00    | 244.709 €               | 259.403 € |
| 66.000,00    | 268.301 €               | 284.303 € |
| 69.000,00    | 291.894 €               | 309.203 € |
| 72.000,00    | 315.487 €               | 334.104 € |
| 75.000,00    | 339.079 €               | 359.004 € |
| 78.000,00    | 362.672 €               | 383.905 € |
| 81.000,00    | 386.265 €               | 408.805 € |
| 84.000,00    | 409.857 €               | 433.706 € |
| 87.000,00    | 433.450 €               | 458.606 € |
| 90.000,00    | 457.043 €               | 483.507 € |
| 93.000,00    | 480.635 €               | 508.407 € |
| 96.000,00    | 504.228 €               | 533.308 € |
| 99.000,00    | 527.820 €               | 558.208 € |
| 102.000,00   | 551.413 €               | 583.108 € |
| 105.000,00   | 575.006 €               | 608.009 € |
| 108.000,00   | 598.598 €               | 632.909 € |
| 111.000,00   | 622.191 €               | 657.810 € |
| 114.000,00   | 645.784 €               | 682.710 € |
| 117.000,00   | 669.376 €               | 707.611 € |
| 120.000,00   | 692.969 €               | 732.511 € |

**TABLA 1.C.1  
INDEMNIZACIONES DEL CÓNYUGE DE LA VÍCTIMA**

Edad del cónyuge

**Desde 31 años hasta 40 años**

| ingreso neto | Duración del matrimonio |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |             |             |             |
|--------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|              | Hasta                   | 15        | 16        | 17        | 18        | 19        | 20        | 21        | 22        | 23          | 24          | 25          |
| 9.000,00     | 14.277 €                | 15.333 €  | 16.393 €  | 17.450 €  | 18.506 €  | 19.559 €  | 20.607 €  | 21.649 €  | 22.684 €  | 23.709 €    | 24.724 €    | 25.727 €    |
| 12.000,00    | 19.036 €                | 20.443 €  | 21.858 €  | 23.267 €  | 24.674 €  | 26.078 €  | 27.476 €  | 28.866 €  | 30.245 €  | 31.612 €    | 32.965 €    | 34.303 €    |
| 15.000,00    | 23.795 €                | 25.554 €  | 27.322 €  | 29.084 €  | 30.843 €  | 32.598 €  | 34.345 €  | 36.082 €  | 37.807 €  | 39.516 €    | 41.206 €    | 42.878 €    |
| 18.000,00    | 28.553 €                | 30.665 €  | 32.787 €  | 34.900 €  | 37.012 €  | 39.117 €  | 41.214 €  | 43.299 €  | 45.368 €  | 47.419 €    | 49.448 €    | 51.454 €    |
| 21.000,00    | 33.312 €                | 35.776 €  | 38.251 €  | 40.717 €  | 43.180 €  | 45.637 €  | 48.083 €  | 50.515 €  | 52.929 €  | 55.322 €    | 57.689 €    | 60.029 €    |
| 24.000,00    | 38.071 €                | 40.887 €  | 43.716 €  | 46.534 €  | 49.349 €  | 52.157 €  | 54.952 €  | 57.732 €  | 60.490 €  | 63.225 €    | 65.930 €    | 68.605 €    |
| 27.000,00    | 42.830 €                | 45.998 €  | 49.180 €  | 52.350 €  | 55.517 €  | 58.676 €  | 61.821 €  | 64.948 €  | 68.052 €  | 71.128 €    | 74.172 €    | 77.181 €    |
| 30.000,00    | 47.589 €                | 51.108 €  | 54.645 €  | 58.167 €  | 61.686 €  | 65.196 €  | 68.690 €  | 72.165 €  | 75.613 €  | 79.031 €    | 82.413 €    | 85.756 €    |
| 33.000,00    | 52.348 €                | 56.219 €  | 60.109 €  | 63.984 €  | 67.855 €  | 71.715 €  | 75.559 €  | 79.381 €  | 83.174 €  | 86.934 €    | 90.654 €    | 94.332 €    |
| 36.000,00    | 57.107 €                | 61.330 €  | 65.574 €  | 69.801 €  | 74.023 €  | 78.235 €  | 82.428 €  | 86.597 €  | 90.736 €  | 94.837 €    | 98.896 €    | 102.908 €   |
| 39.000,00    | 61.866 €                | 66.441 €  | 71.038 €  | 75.617 €  | 80.192 €  | 84.754 €  | 89.297 €  | 93.814 €  | 98.297 €  | 102.741 €   | 107.137 €   | 111.483 €   |
| 42.000,00    | 79.217 €                | 84.795 €  | 90.376 €  | 95.911 €  | 101.421 € | 106.896 € | 112.329 € | 117.713 € | 123.040 € | 128.305 €   | 133.498 €   | 138.619 €   |
| 45.000,00    | 102.719 €               | 109.616 € | 116.488 € | 123.275 € | 130.004 € | 136.666 € | 143.253 € | 149.758 € | 156.174 € | 162.493 €   | 168.709 €   | 174.818 €   |
| 48.000,00    | 126.220 €               | 134.437 € | 142.600 € | 150.639 € | 158.588 € | 166.437 € | 174.178 € | 181.804 € | 189.307 € | 196.682 €   | 203.919 €   | 211.018 €   |
| 51.000,00    | 149.721 €               | 159.258 € | 168.712 € | 178.003 € | 187.171 € | 196.207 € | 205.102 € | 213.850 € | 222.441 € | 230.871 €   | 239.129 €   | 247.217 €   |
| 54.000,00    | 173.222 €               | 184.079 € | 194.824 € | 205.367 € | 215.755 € | 225.978 € | 236.027 € | 245.895 € | 255.575 € | 265.060 €   | 274.340 €   | 283.416 €   |
| 57.000,00    | 196.724 €               | 208.900 € | 220.936 € | 232.731 € | 244.338 € | 255.748 € | 266.952 € | 277.941 € | 288.709 € | 299.248 €   | 309.550 €   | 319.616 €   |
| 60.000,00    | 220.225 €               | 233.721 € | 247.048 € | 260.095 € | 272.922 € | 285.519 € | 297.876 € | 309.987 € | 321.842 € | 333.437 €   | 344.760 €   | 355.815 €   |
| 63.000,00    | 243.726 €               | 258.542 € | 273.160 € | 287.459 € | 301.505 € | 315.289 € | 328.801 € | 342.032 € | 354.976 € | 367.626 €   | 379.971 €   | 392.015 €   |
| 66.000,00    | 267.228 €               | 283.363 € | 299.272 € | 314.823 € | 330.089 € | 345.060 € | 359.725 € | 374.078 € | 388.110 € | 401.815 €   | 415.181 €   | 428.214 €   |
| 69.000,00    | 290.729 €               | 308.184 € | 325.384 € | 342.187 € | 358.672 € | 374.830 € | 390.650 € | 406.124 € | 421.244 € | 436.003 €   | 450.391 €   | 464.414 €   |
| 72.000,00    | 314.230 €               | 333.005 € | 351.496 € | 369.551 € | 387.256 € | 404.601 € | 421.574 € | 438.169 € | 454.377 € | 470.192 €   | 485.602 €   | 500.613 €   |
| 75.000,00    | 337.732 €               | 357.826 € | 377.608 € | 396.915 € | 415.839 € | 434.371 € | 452.499 € | 470.215 € | 487.511 € | 504.381 €   | 520.812 €   | 536.813 €   |
| 78.000,00    | 361.233 €               | 382.647 € | 403.720 € | 424.279 € | 444.423 € | 464.141 € | 483.423 € | 502.261 € | 520.645 € | 538.570 €   | 556.022 €   | 573.012 €   |
| 81.000,00    | 384.734 €               | 407.468 € | 429.832 € | 451.643 € | 473.006 € | 493.912 € | 514.348 € | 534.306 € | 553.779 € | 572.758 €   | 591.233 €   | 609.211 €   |
| 84.000,00    | 408.235 €               | 432.289 € | 455.944 € | 479.007 € | 501.590 € | 523.682 € | 545.272 € | 566.352 € | 586.912 € | 606.947 €   | 626.443 €   | 645.411 €   |
| 87.000,00    | 431.737 €               | 457.110 € | 482.056 € | 506.371 € | 530.173 € | 553.453 € | 576.197 € | 598.398 € | 620.046 € | 641.136 €   | 661.654 €   | 681.610 €   |
| 90.000,00    | 455.238 €               | 481.931 € | 508.169 € | 533.735 € | 558.757 € | 583.223 € | 607.121 € | 630.443 € | 653.180 € | 675.325 €   | 696.864 €   | 717.810 €   |
| 93.000,00    | 478.739 €               | 506.751 € | 534.281 € | 561.099 € | 587.341 € | 612.994 € | 638.046 € | 662.489 € | 686.314 € | 709.514 €   | 732.074 €   | 754.009 €   |
| 96.000,00    | 502.241 €               | 531.572 € | 560.393 € | 588.463 € | 615.924 € | 642.764 € | 668.970 € | 694.535 € | 719.447 € | 743.702 €   | 767.285 €   | 790.209 €   |
| 99.000,00    | 525.742 €               | 556.393 € | 586.505 € | 615.827 € | 644.508 € | 672.535 € | 699.895 € | 726.580 € | 752.581 € | 777.891 €   | 802.495 €   | 826.408 €   |
| 102.000,00   | 549.243 €               | 581.214 € | 612.617 € | 643.191 € | 673.091 € | 702.305 € | 730.819 € | 758.626 € | 785.715 € | 812.080 €   | 837.705 €   | 862.607 €   |
| 105.000,00   | 572.744 €               | 606.035 € | 638.729 € | 670.554 € | 701.675 € | 732.076 € | 761.744 € | 790.672 € | 818.849 € | 846.269 €   | 872.916 €   | 898.807 €   |
| 108.000,00   | 596.246 €               | 630.856 € | 664.841 € | 697.918 € | 730.258 € | 761.846 € | 792.669 € | 822.717 € | 851.982 € | 880.457 €   | 908.126 €   | 935.006 €   |
| 111.000,00   | 619.747 €               | 655.677 € | 690.953 € | 725.282 € | 758.842 € | 791.617 € | 823.593 € | 854.763 € | 885.116 € | 914.646 €   | 943.336 €   | 971.206 €   |
| 114.000,00   | 643.248 €               | 680.498 € | 717.065 € | 752.646 € | 787.425 € | 821.387 € | 854.518 € | 886.809 € | 918.250 € | 948.835 €   | 978.547 €   | 1.007.405 € |
| 117.000,00   | 666.750 €               | 705.319 € | 743.177 € | 780.010 € | 816.009 € | 851.158 € | 885.442 € | 918.854 € | 951.384 € | 983.024 €   | 1.013.757 € | 1.043.605 € |
| 120.000,00   | 690.251 €               | 730.140 € | 769.289 € | 807.374 € | 844.592 € | 880.928 € | 916.367 € | 950.900 € | 984.517 € | 1.017.212 € | 1.048.967 € | 1.079.804 € |

**TABLA 1.C.1. INDEMNIZACIONES DEL CÓNYUGE DE LA VÍCTIMA**

Edad del cónyuge: desde 41 años hasta 50 años

| ingreso neto | Duración del matrimonio |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|              | Hasta                   | 15        | 16        | 17        | 18        | 19        | 20        | 21        | 22        | 23        | 24        |
| 9.000,00     | 14.091 €                | 15.115 €  | 16.140 €  | 17.174 €  | 18.212 €  | 19.249 €  | 20.280 €  | 21.302 €  | 22.311 €  | 23.302 €  | 24.273 €  |
| 12.000,00    | 18.788 €                | 20.153 €  | 21.520 €  | 22.899 €  | 24.283 €  | 25.666 €  | 27.041 €  | 28.403 €  | 29.747 €  | 31.069 €  | 32.365 €  |
| 15.000,00    | 23.486 €                | 25.191 €  | 26.900 €  | 28.624 €  | 30.354 €  | 32.082 €  | 33.801 €  | 35.504 €  | 37.184 €  | 38.837 €  | 40.456 €  |
| 18.000,00    | 28.183 €                | 30.229 €  | 32.280 €  | 34.349 €  | 36.425 €  | 38.498 €  | 40.561 €  | 42.604 €  | 44.621 €  | 46.604 €  | 48.547 €  |
| 21.000,00    | 32.880 €                | 35.267 €  | 37.660 €  | 40.073 €  | 42.496 €  | 44.915 €  | 47.321 €  | 49.705 €  | 52.058 €  | 54.371 €  | 56.638 €  |
| 24.000,00    | 37.577 €                | 40.305 €  | 43.040 €  | 45.798 €  | 48.566 €  | 51.331 €  | 54.081 €  | 56.806 €  | 59.495 €  | 62.139 €  | 64.729 €  |
| 27.000,00    | 42.274 €                | 45.344 €  | 48.419 €  | 51.523 €  | 54.637 €  | 57.748 €  | 60.841 €  | 63.907 €  | 66.932 €  | 69.906 €  | 72.820 €  |
| 30.000,00    | 46.971 €                | 50.382 €  | 53.799 €  | 57.226 €  | 60.634 €  | 63.999 €  | 67.298 €  | 70.510 €  | 73.616 €  | 76.598 €  | 79.440 €  |
| 33.000,00    | 51.668 €                | 55.420 €  | 59.179 €  | 62.829 €  | 66.346 €  | 69.712 €  | 72.908 €  | 75.918 €  | 78.727 €  | 81.322 €  | 83.691 €  |
| 36.000,00    | 56.365 €                | 60.458 €  | 64.559 €  | 68.432 €  | 72.059 €  | 75.425 €  | 78.519 €  | 81.327 €  | 83.839 €  | 86.047 €  | 87.942 €  |
| 39.000,00    | 61.062 €                | 65.496 €  | 69.939 €  | 74.035 €  | 77.771 €  | 81.139 €  | 84.129 €  | 86.735 €  | 88.950 €  | 90.771 €  | 92.194 €  |
| 42.000,00    | 65.759 €                | 70.567 €  | 75.430 €  | 79.916 €  | 84.030 €  | 87.771 €  | 91.139 €  | 94.129 €  | 96.735 €  | 98.950 €  | 100.771 € |
| 45.000,00    | 70.456 €                | 75.533 €  | 80.670 €  | 85.416 €  | 89.771 €  | 93.730 €  | 97.298 €  | 100.471 € | 103.247 € | 105.625 € | 107.604 € |
| 48.000,00    | 75.153 €                | 80.500 €  | 85.907 €  | 91.384 €  | 96.030 €  | 100.837 € | 105.705 € | 110.634 € | 115.621 € | 120.669 € | 125.777 € |
| 51.000,00    | 79.850 €                | 85.467 €  | 91.144 €  | 96.891 €  | 102.767 € | 108.764 € | 114.881 € | 121.118 € | 127.475 € | 133.952 € | 140.549 € |
| 54.000,00    | 84.547 €                | 90.424 €  | 96.361 €  | 102.358 € | 108.425 € | 114.652 € | 121.039 € | 127.586 € | 134.293 € | 141.160 € | 148.087 € |
| 57.000,00    | 89.244 €                | 95.381 €  | 101.578 € | 107.835 € | 114.252 € | 120.829 € | 127.566 € | 134.473 € | 141.550 € | 148.787 € | 156.184 € |
| 60.000,00    | 93.941 €                | 100.338 € | 106.795 € | 113.312 € | 119.899 € | 126.656 € | 133.573 € | 140.650 € | 147.887 € | 155.284 € | 162.841 € |
| 63.000,00    | 98.638 €                | 105.285 € | 111.942 € | 118.609 € | 125.386 € | 132.273 € | 139.270 € | 146.377 € | 153.594 € | 160.921 € | 168.358 € |
| 66.000,00    | 103.335 €               | 109.182 € | 115.939 € | 122.706 € | 129.583 € | 136.570 € | 143.667 € | 150.874 € | 158.191 € | 165.618 € | 173.155 € |
| 69.000,00    | 108.032 €               | 114.039 € | 120.906 € | 127.833 € | 134.820 € | 141.867 € | 148.974 € | 156.141 € | 163.468 € | 170.955 € | 178.502 € |
| 72.000,00    | 112.729 €               | 118.896 € | 125.923 € | 132.910 € | 140.057 € | 147.264 € | 154.531 € | 161.858 € | 169.345 € | 176.992 € | 184.799 € |
| 75.000,00    | 117.426 €               | 123.753 € | 130.940 € | 138.187 € | 145.494 € | 152.861 € | 160.288 € | 167.775 € | 175.322 € | 182.929 € | 190.596 € |
| 78.000,00    | 122.123 €               | 128.600 € | 135.837 € | 143.134 € | 150.491 € | 157.908 € | 165.385 € | 172.922 € | 180.519 € | 188.176 € | 195.893 € |
| 81.000,00    | 126.820 €               | 133.447 € | 140.834 € | 148.281 € | 155.788 € | 163.145 € | 170.562 € | 178.039 € | 185.576 € | 193.173 € | 200.830 € |
| 84.000,00    | 131.517 €               | 138.294 € | 145.831 € | 153.428 € | 161.085 € | 168.792 € | 176.559 € | 184.386 € | 192.273 € | 200.220 € | 208.227 € |
| 87.000,00    | 136.214 €               | 143.141 € | 150.828 € | 158.575 € | 166.382 € | 174.249 € | 182.176 € | 190.163 € | 198.210 € | 206.317 € | 214.484 € |
| 90.000,00    | 140.911 €               | 147.988 € | 155.825 € | 163.722 € | 171.669 € | 179.626 € | 187.593 € | 195.570 € | 203.657 € | 211.854 € | 220.161 € |
| 93.000,00    | 145.608 €               | 152.835 € | 160.722 € | 168.769 € | 176.876 € | 185.043 € | 193.270 € | 201.557 € | 209.904 € | 218.311 € | 226.778 € |
| 96.000,00    | 150.305 €               | 157.482 € | 165.419 € | 173.526 € | 181.693 € | 189.920 € | 198.207 € | 206.554 € | 214.961 € | 223.428 € | 231.955 € |
| 99.000,00    | 155.002 €               | 162.329 € | 170.426 € | 178.693 € | 187.020 € | 195.407 € | 203.854 € | 212.361 € | 220.928 € | 229.555 € | 238.242 € |
| 102.000,00   | 159.699 €               | 167.176 € | 175.333 € | 183.760 € | 192.047 € | 200.494 € | 209.001 € | 217.568 € | 226.205 € | 234.902 € | 243.659 € |
| 105.000,00   | 164.396 €               | 171.783 € | 180.000 € | 188.357 € | 196.854 € | 205.491 € | 214.278 € | 223.125 € | 232.032 € | 241.009 € | 250.146 € |
| 108.000,00   | 169.093 €               | 176.620 € | 184.837 € | 193.334 € | 201.951 € | 210.688 € | 219.575 € | 228.522 € | 237.629 € | 246.806 € | 256.643 € |
| 111.000,00   | 173.790 €               | 181.407 € | 189.744 € | 198.301 € | 207.078 € | 215.865 € | 224.802 € | 233.899 € | 243.156 € | 252.573 € | 262.690 € |
| 114.000,00   | 178.487 €               | 186.254 € | 194.671 € | 203.458 € | 212.135 € | 220.922 € | 229.929 € | 239.056 € | 248.293 € | 257.640 € | 267.897 € |
| 117.000,00   | 183.184 €               | 191.171 € | 199.668 € | 208.515 € | 217.212 € | 226.119 € | 235.356 € | 244.733 € | 254.260 € | 263.937 € | 273.124 € |
| 120.000,00   | 187.881 €               | 196.028 € | 204.585 € | 213.572 € | 222.269 € | 231.156 € | 240.283 € | 249.550 € | 258.967 € | 268.534 € | 278.271 € |



**TABLA 1.C.1**  
**INDEMNIZACIONES DEL CÓNYUGE DE LA VÍCTIMA**

**Edad del cónyuge: desde 51 años a 60**

| ingreso neto | Duración del matrimonio |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
|--------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
|              | 15                      | 16        | 17        | 18        | 19        | 20        | 21        | 22        | 23        | 24        | 25        |  |
| Hasta        |                         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| 9.000,00     | 14.131 €                | 15.111 €  | 16.065 €  | 16.981 €  | 17.861 €  | 18.703 €  | 19.510 €  | 20.281 €  | 21.017 €  | 21.718 €  | 22.383 €  |  |
| 12.000,00    | 18.842 €                | 20.148 €  | 21.420 €  | 22.642 €  | 23.814 €  | 24.938 €  | 26.014 €  | 27.042 €  | 28.023 €  | 28.957 €  | 29.844 €  |  |
| 15.000,00    | 23.552 €                | 25.184 €  | 26.775 €  | 28.302 €  | 29.768 €  | 31.172 €  | 32.517 €  | 33.802 €  | 35.029 €  | 36.196 €  | 37.305 €  |  |
| 18.000,00    | 28.263 €                | 30.221 €  | 32.129 €  | 33.962 €  | 35.721 €  | 37.407 €  | 39.021 €  | 40.563 €  | 42.034 €  | 43.435 €  | 44.766 €  |  |
| 21.000,00    | 32.973 €                | 35.258 €  | 37.484 €  | 39.623 €  | 41.675 €  | 43.641 €  | 45.524 €  | 47.323 €  | 49.040 €  | 50.674 €  | 52.227 €  |  |
| 24.000,00    | 37.684 €                | 40.295 €  | 42.839 €  | 45.283 €  | 47.628 €  | 49.876 €  | 52.027 €  | 54.084 €  | 56.046 €  | 57.914 €  | 59.688 €  |  |
| 27.000,00    | 42.394 €                | 45.332 €  | 48.194 €  | 50.943 €  | 53.582 €  | 56.110 €  | 58.531 €  | 60.844 €  | 63.052 €  | 65.153 €  | 67.148 €  |  |
| 30.000,00    | 47.105 €                | 50.365 €  | 53.530 €  | 56.569 €  | 59.485 €  | 62.280 €  | 64.956 €  | 67.513 €  | 69.953 €  | 72.276 €  | 74.481 €  |  |
| 33.000,00    | 48.619 €                | 51.363 €  | 53.910 €  | 56.356 €  | 58.703 €  | 60.952 €  | 63.104 €  | 65.159 €  | 67.120 €  | 68.985 €  | 70.755 €  |  |
| 36.000,00    | 50.568 €                | 53.029 €  | 55.245 €  | 57.372 €  | 59.413 €  | 61.369 €  | 63.240 €  | 64.992 €  | 71.069 €  | 72.570 €  | 73.994 €  |  |
| 39.000,00    | 54.466 €                | 56.362 €  | 57.913 €  | 59.403 €  | 60.832 €  | 62.202 €  | 63.513 €  | 73.825 €  | 75.019 €  | 76.155 €  | 77.233 €  |  |
| 42.000,00    | 60.314 €                | 61.360 €  | 61.916 €  | 62.450 €  | 62.962 €  | 63.452 €  | 63.921 €  | 78.158 €  | 78.969 €  | 79.740 €  | 80.472 €  |  |
| 45.000,00    | 78.310 €                | 79.481 €  | 80.037 €  | 80.570 €  | 81.082 €  | 81.573 €  | 82.042 €  | 82.491 €  | 82.918 €  | 83.325 €  | 83.711 €  |  |
| 48.000,00    | 96.306 €                | 97.602 €  | 98.157 €  | 98.691 €  | 99.203 €  | 99.694 €  | 100.163 € | 100.611 € | 101.039 € | 101.446 € | 101.832 € |  |
| 51.000,00    | 114.301 €               | 115.722 € | 116.278 € | 116.812 € | 117.324 € | 117.814 € | 118.284 € | 118.732 € | 119.160 € | 119.567 € | 119.953 € |  |
| 54.000,00    | 132.297 €               | 133.843 € | 134.399 € | 134.933 € | 135.444 € | 135.935 € | 136.404 € | 136.853 € | 137.281 € | 137.687 € | 138.074 € |  |
| 57.000,00    | 150.293 €               | 151.964 € | 152.520 € | 153.053 € | 153.565 € | 154.056 € | 154.525 € | 154.974 € | 155.401 € | 155.808 € | 156.194 € |  |
| 60.000,00    | 168.289 €               | 170.085 € | 170.640 € | 171.174 € | 171.686 € | 172.176 € | 172.646 € | 173.094 € | 173.522 € | 173.929 € | 174.315 € |  |
| 63.000,00    | 186.285 €               | 188.205 € | 188.761 € | 189.295 € | 189.807 € | 190.297 € | 190.767 € | 191.215 € | 191.643 € | 192.050 € | 192.436 € |  |
| 66.000,00    | 204.281 €               | 206.326 € | 206.882 € | 207.415 € | 207.927 € | 208.418 € | 208.887 € | 209.336 € | 209.763 € | 210.170 € | 210.557 € |  |
| 69.000,00    | 222.277 €               | 224.447 € | 225.003 € | 225.536 € | 226.048 € | 226.539 € | 227.008 € | 227.457 € | 227.884 € | 228.291 € | 228.677 € |  |
| 72.000,00    | 240.272 €               | 242.568 € | 243.123 € | 243.657 € | 244.169 € | 244.659 € | 245.129 € | 245.577 € | 246.005 € | 246.412 € | 246.798 € |  |
| 75.000,00    | 258.268 €               | 260.688 € | 261.244 € | 261.778 € | 262.290 € | 262.780 € | 263.250 € | 263.698 € | 264.126 € | 264.533 € | 264.919 € |  |
| 78.000,00    | 276.264 €               | 278.809 € | 279.365 € | 279.898 € | 280.410 € | 280.901 € | 281.370 € | 281.819 € | 282.246 € | 282.653 € | 283.039 € |  |
| 81.000,00    | 294.260 €               | 296.930 € | 297.485 € | 298.019 € | 298.531 € | 299.022 € | 299.491 € | 299.939 € | 300.367 € | 300.774 € | 301.160 € |  |
| 84.000,00    | 312.256 €               | 315.051 € | 315.606 € | 316.140 € | 316.652 € | 317.142 € | 317.612 € | 318.060 € | 318.488 € | 318.895 € | 319.281 € |  |
| 87.000,00    | 330.252 €               | 333.171 € | 333.727 € | 334.261 € | 334.773 € | 335.263 € | 335.732 € | 336.181 € | 336.609 € | 337.015 € | 337.402 € |  |
| 90.000,00    | 348.248 €               | 351.292 € | 351.848 € | 352.381 € | 352.893 € | 353.384 € | 353.853 € | 354.302 € | 354.729 € | 355.136 € | 355.522 € |  |
| 93.000,00    | 366.244 €               | 369.413 € | 369.968 € | 370.502 € | 371.014 € | 371.505 € | 371.974 € | 372.422 € | 372.850 € | 373.257 € | 373.643 € |  |
| 96.000,00    | 384.239 €               | 387.533 € | 388.089 € | 388.623 € | 389.135 € | 389.625 € | 390.095 € | 390.543 € | 390.971 € | 391.378 € | 391.764 € |  |
| 99.000,00    | 402.235 €               | 405.654 € | 406.210 € | 406.744 € | 407.255 € | 407.746 € | 408.215 € | 408.664 € | 409.092 € | 409.498 € | 409.885 € |  |
| 102.000,00   | 420.231 €               | 423.775 € | 424.331 € | 424.864 € | 425.376 € | 425.867 € | 426.336 € | 426.785 € | 427.212 € | 427.619 € | 428.005 € |  |
| 105.000,00   | 438.227 €               | 441.896 € | 442.451 € | 442.985 € | 443.497 € | 443.987 € | 444.457 € | 444.905 € | 445.333 € | 445.740 € | 446.126 € |  |
| 108.000,00   | 456.223 €               | 460.016 € | 460.572 € | 461.106 € | 461.618 € | 462.108 € | 462.578 € | 463.026 € | 463.454 € | 463.861 € | 464.247 € |  |
| 111.000,00   | 474.219 €               | 478.137 € | 478.693 € | 479.226 € | 479.738 € | 480.229 € | 480.698 € | 481.147 € | 481.574 € | 481.981 € | 482.368 € |  |
| 114.000,00   | 492.215 €               | 496.258 € | 496.814 € | 497.347 € | 497.859 € | 498.350 € | 498.819 € | 499.268 € | 499.695 € | 500.102 € | 500.488 € |  |
| 117.000,00   | 510.211 €               | 514.379 € | 514.934 € | 515.468 € | 515.980 € | 516.470 € | 516.940 € | 517.388 € | 517.816 € | 518.223 € | 518.609 € |  |
| 120.000,00   | 528.206 €               | 532.499 € | 533.055 € | 533.589 € | 534.101 € | 534.591 € | 535.061 € | 535.509 € | 535.937 € | 536.344 € | 536.730 € |  |

**TABLA 1.C.1**  
**INDEMNIZACIONES DEL CÓNYUGE DE LA VÍCTIMA**

Edad del cónyuge: desde 51 años a 60

| ingreso neto | Duración del matrimonio |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|              | Hasta                   | 26        | 27        | 28        | 29        | 30        | 31        | 32        | 33        | 34        | 35        |
| 9.000,00     | 23.013 €                | 23.608 €  | 24.168 €  | 24.693 €  | 25.183 €  | 25.638 €  | 26.058 €  | 26.444 €  | 26.796 €  | 27.114 €  | 27.400 €  |
| 12.000,00    | 30.684 €                | 31.477 €  | 32.224 €  | 32.924 €  | 33.577 €  | 34.184 €  | 34.744 €  | 35.258 €  | 35.727 €  | 36.152 €  | 36.533 €  |
| 15.000,00    | 38.355 €                | 39.347 €  | 40.280 €  | 41.155 €  | 41.972 €  | 42.730 €  | 43.430 €  | 44.073 €  | 44.659 €  | 45.190 €  | 45.666 €  |
| 18.000,00    | 46.026 €                | 47.216 €  | 48.336 €  | 49.386 €  | 50.366 €  | 51.276 €  | 52.116 €  | 52.888 €  | 53.591 €  | 54.228 €  | 54.800 €  |
| 21.000,00    | 53.697 €                | 55.085 €  | 56.392 €  | 57.617 €  | 58.760 €  | 59.822 €  | 60.802 €  | 61.702 €  | 62.523 €  | 63.266 €  | 63.933 €  |
| 24.000,00    | 61.368 €                | 62.955 €  | 64.448 €  | 65.848 €  | 67.155 €  | 68.368 €  | 69.488 €  | 70.517 €  | 71.455 €  | 72.304 €  | 73.066 €  |
| 27.000,00    | 69.039 €                | 70.824 €  | 72.504 €  | 74.079 €  | 75.549 €  | 76.914 €  | 78.174 €  | 79.331 €  | 80.387 €  | 81.342 €  | 82.200 €  |
| 30.000,00    | 76.570 €                | 78.543 €  | 80.400 €  | 82.140 €  | 83.764 €  | 85.271 €  | 86.663 €  | 87.941 €  | 89.106 €  | 90.161 €  | 91.107 €  |
| 33.000,00    | 72.431 €                | 74.012 €  | 75.499 €  | 76.892 €  | 78.190 €  | 79.393 €  | 80.503 €  | 81.521 €  | 82.447 €  | 83.284 €  | 84.034 €  |
| 36.000,00    | 75.342 €                | 76.615 €  | 77.811 €  | 78.931 €  | 79.976 €  | 80.944 €  | 81.837 €  | 82.656 €  | 83.401 €  | 84.074 €  | 84.678 €  |
| 39.000,00    | 78.254 €                | 79.217 €  | 80.123 €  | 80.971 €  | 81.761 €  | 82.495 €  | 83.171 €  | 83.790 €  | 84.355 €  | 84.864 €  | 85.321 €  |
| 42.000,00    | 81.165 €                | 81.819 €  | 82.435 €  | 83.010 €  | 83.547 €  | 84.045 €  | 84.504 €  | 84.925 €  | 85.308 €  | 85.655 €  | 85.965 €  |
| 45.000,00    | 84.077 €                | 84.422 €  | 84.746 €  | 85.050 €  | 85.333 €  | 85.596 €  | 85.838 €  | 86.060 €  | 86.262 €  | 86.445 €  | 86.608 €  |
| 48.000,00    | 102.198 €               | 102.543 € | 102.867 € | 103.171 € | 103.454 € | 103.717 € | 103.959 € | 104.181 € | 104.383 € | 104.565 € | 104.729 € |
| 51.000,00    | 120.318 €               | 120.663 € | 120.988 € | 121.292 € | 121.575 € | 121.837 € | 122.079 € | 122.301 € | 122.504 € | 122.686 € | 122.850 € |
| 54.000,00    | 138.439 €               | 138.784 € | 139.109 € | 139.412 € | 139.695 € | 139.958 € | 140.200 € | 140.422 € | 140.624 € | 140.807 € | 140.970 € |
| 57.000,00    | 156.560 €               | 156.905 € | 157.229 € | 157.533 € | 157.816 € | 158.079 € | 158.321 € | 158.543 € | 158.745 € | 158.928 € | 159.091 € |
| 60.000,00    | 174.681 €               | 175.026 € | 175.350 € | 175.654 € | 175.937 € | 176.200 € | 176.442 € | 176.664 € | 176.866 € | 177.048 € | 177.212 € |
| 63.000,00    | 192.801 €               | 193.146 € | 193.471 € | 193.774 € | 194.058 € | 194.320 € | 194.562 € | 194.784 € | 194.986 € | 195.169 € | 195.333 € |
| 66.000,00    | 210.922 €               | 211.267 € | 211.591 € | 211.895 € | 212.178 € | 212.441 € | 212.683 € | 212.905 € | 213.107 € | 213.290 € | 213.453 € |
| 69.000,00    | 229.043 €               | 229.388 € | 229.712 € | 230.016 € | 230.299 € | 230.562 € | 230.804 € | 231.026 € | 231.228 € | 231.411 € | 231.574 € |
| 72.000,00    | 247.164 €               | 247.509 € | 247.833 € | 248.137 € | 248.420 € | 248.682 € | 248.925 € | 249.147 € | 249.349 € | 249.531 € | 249.695 € |
| 75.000,00    | 265.284 €               | 265.629 € | 265.954 € | 266.257 € | 266.541 € | 266.803 € | 267.045 € | 267.267 € | 267.469 € | 267.652 € | 267.816 € |
| 78.000,00    | 283.405 €               | 283.750 € | 284.074 € | 284.378 € | 284.661 € | 284.924 € | 285.166 € | 285.388 € | 285.590 € | 285.773 € | 285.936 € |
| 81.000,00    | 301.526 €               | 301.871 € | 302.195 € | 302.499 € | 302.782 € | 303.045 € | 303.287 € | 303.509 € | 303.711 € | 303.893 € | 304.057 € |
| 84.000,00    | 319.647 €               | 319.991 € | 320.316 € | 320.620 € | 320.903 € | 321.165 € | 321.408 € | 321.629 € | 321.832 € | 322.014 € | 322.178 € |
| 87.000,00    | 337.767 €               | 338.112 € | 338.437 € | 338.740 € | 339.024 € | 339.286 € | 339.528 € | 339.750 € | 339.952 € | 340.135 € | 340.299 € |
| 90.000,00    | 355.888 €               | 356.233 € | 356.557 € | 356.861 € | 357.144 € | 357.407 € | 357.649 € | 357.871 € | 358.073 € | 358.256 € | 358.419 € |
| 93.000,00    | 374.009 €               | 374.354 € | 374.678 € | 374.982 € | 375.265 € | 375.528 € | 375.770 € | 375.992 € | 376.194 € | 376.376 € | 376.540 € |
| 96.000,00    | 392.129 €               | 392.474 € | 392.799 € | 393.103 € | 393.386 € | 393.648 € | 393.890 € | 394.112 € | 394.315 € | 394.497 € | 394.661 € |
| 99.000,00    | 410.250 €               | 410.595 € | 410.920 € | 411.223 € | 411.506 € | 411.769 € | 412.011 € | 412.233 € | 412.435 € | 412.618 € | 412.782 € |
| 102.000,00   | 428.371 €               | 428.716 € | 429.040 € | 429.344 € | 429.627 € | 429.890 € | 430.132 € | 430.354 € | 430.556 € | 430.739 € | 430.902 € |
| 105.000,00   | 446.492 €               | 446.837 € | 447.161 € | 447.465 € | 447.748 € | 448.011 € | 448.253 € | 448.475 € | 448.677 € | 448.859 € | 449.023 € |
| 108.000,00   | 464.612 €               | 464.957 € | 465.282 € | 465.585 € | 465.869 € | 466.131 € | 466.373 € | 466.595 € | 466.797 € | 466.980 € | 467.144 € |
| 111.000,00   | 482.733 €               | 483.078 € | 483.402 € | 483.706 € | 483.989 € | 484.252 € | 484.494 € | 484.716 € | 484.918 € | 485.101 € | 485.264 € |
| 114.000,00   | 500.854 €               | 501.199 € | 501.523 € | 501.827 € | 502.110 € | 502.373 € | 502.615 € | 502.837 € | 503.039 € | 503.222 € | 503.385 € |
| 117.000,00   | 518.975 €               | 519.320 € | 519.644 € | 519.948 € | 520.231 € | 520.493 € | 520.736 € | 520.958 € | 521.160 € | 521.342 € | 521.506 € |
| 120.000,00   | 537.095 €               | 537.440 € | 537.765 € | 538.068 € | 538.352 € | 538.614 € | 538.856 € | 539.078 € | 539.280 € | 539.463 € | 539.627 € |





**TABLA 1.C.1. INDEMNIZACIONES DEL CÓNYUGE DE LA VÍCTIMA**

**Edad del cónyuge: desde 61 años hasta 70 años**

| ingreso neto | Duración del matrimonio |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|              | Hasta                   | 15           | 16           | 17           | 18           | 19           | 20           | 21           | 22           | 23           | 24           |
| 9.000,00     | 12.517,77 €             | 13.087,60 €  | 13.657,43 €  | 14.173,50 €  | 14.653,99 €  | 15.099,12 €  | 15.509,20 €  | 15.884,74 €  | 16.226,40 €  | 16.535,12 €  | 16.811,77 €  |
| 12.000,00    | 16.690,37 €             | 17.474,09 €  | 18.209,90 €  | 18.898,00 €  | 19.538,65 €  | 20.132,16 €  | 20.678,94 €  | 21.179,65 €  | 21.635,20 €  | 22.046,82 €  | 22.415,70 €  |
| 15.000,00    | 20.862,96 €             | 21.842,62 €  | 22.762,38 €  | 23.622,50 €  | 24.423,31 €  | 25.165,20 €  | 25.848,67 €  | 26.474,56 €  | 27.043,99 €  | 27.558,53 €  | 28.019,62 €  |
| 18.000,00    | 25.035,55 €             | 26.211,14 €  | 27.314,85 €  | 28.347,00 €  | 29.307,97 €  | 30.198,24 €  | 31.018,40 €  | 31.769,48 €  | 32.452,79 €  | 33.070,23 €  | 33.623,55 €  |
| 21.000,00    | 29.208,14 €             | 30.579,66 €  | 31.867,33 €  | 33.071,50 €  | 34.192,64 €  | 35.231,28 €  | 36.188,14 €  | 37.064,39 €  | 37.861,59 €  | 38.581,94 €  | 39.227,47 €  |
| 24.000,00    | 33.380,73 €             | 34.948,19 €  | 36.419,80 €  | 37.796,00 €  | 39.077,30 €  | 40.264,32 €  | 41.357,87 €  | 42.359,30 €  | 43.270,39 €  | 44.093,64 €  | 44.831,39 €  |
| 27.000,00    | 37.553,32 €             | 39.316,71 €  | 40.972,28 €  | 42.520,50 €  | 43.961,96 €  | 45.297,36 €  | 46.527,61 €  | 47.654,22 €  | 48.679,19 €  | 49.605,35 €  | 50.435,32 €  |
| 30.000,00    | 41.725,92 €             | 43.685,23 €  | 45.524,75 €  | 47.245,00 €  | 48.846,62 €  | 50.330,39 €  | 51.697,34 €  | 52.949,13 €  | 54.087,99 €  | 55.117,05 €  | 56.039,24 €  |
| 33.000,00    | 45.017,42 €             | 47.100,83 €  | 49.055,92 €  | 50.883,27 €  | 52.583,58 €  | 54.157,69 €  | 55.606,74 €  | 56.932,56 €  | 58.137,60 €  | 59.225,30 €  | 60.198,88 €  |
| 36.000,00    | 48.333,23 €             | 50.533,23 €  | 52.721,96 €  | 54.791,24 €  | 56.692,58 €  | 58.466,35 €  | 60.126,90 €  | 61.787,59 €  | 63.350,30 €  | 64.823,07 €  | 66.203,80 €  |
| 39.000,00    | 51.649,03 €             | 54.443,09 €  | 57.126,57 €  | 59.699,66 €  | 62.164,36 €  | 64.570,00 €  | 66.852,69 €  | 69.014,42 €  | 71.056,20 €  | 72.977,93 €  | 74.779,62 €  |
| 42.000,00    | 54.964,83 €             | 58.164,22 €  | 60.749,90 €  | 63.221,30 €  | 65.583,27 €  | 67.940,57 €  | 70.163,65 €  | 72.255,29 €  | 74.226,38 €  | 76.077,01 €  | 77.818,40 €  |
| 45.000,00    | 58.280,63 €             | 61.785,35 €  | 64.197,22 €  | 66.526,64 €  | 68.701,57 €  | 70.723,30 €  | 72.614,13 €  | 74.373,57 €  | 76.002,51 €  | 77.519,85 €  | 78.923,88 €  |
| 48.000,00    | 61.596,44 €             | 65.396,48 €  | 67.923,55 €  | 70.379,98 €  | 72.672,57 €  | 74.920,95 €  | 77.000,98 €  | 78.914,32 €  | 80.662,04 €  | 82.252,75 €  | 83.693,56 €  |
| 51.000,00    | 64.912,24 €             | 68.927,61 €  | 71.267,87 €  | 73.543,32 €  | 75.653,57 €  | 77.699,60 €  | 79.581,83 €  | 81.299,07 €  | 82.852,79 €  | 84.262,90 €  | 85.548,51 €  |
| 54.000,00    | 68.228,04 €             | 72.298,74 €  | 74.303,20 €  | 76.240,66 €  | 78.026,66 €  | 79.662,25 €  | 81.162,68 €  | 82.539,82 €  | 83.794,99 €  | 84.949,19 €  | 86.003,40 €  |
| 57.000,00    | 71.543,85 €             | 75.969,87 €  | 77.338,53 €  | 79.052,00 €  | 80.655,56 €  | 82.157,90 €  | 83.562,53 €  | 84.884,57 €  | 86.034,92 €  | 87.096,67 €  | 88.074,82 €  |
| 60.000,00    | 74.859,65 €             | 79.641,00 €  | 81.373,85 €  | 82.939,35 €  | 84.364,56 €  | 85.667,55 €  | 86.854,37 €  | 87.932,32 €  | 88.911,41 €  | 89.801,64 €  | 90.603,10 €  |
| 63.000,00    | 78.175,45 €             | 83.312,13 €  | 84.409,18 €  | 85.856,69 €  | 87.163,56 €  | 88.344,20 €  | 89.415,22 €  | 90.384,07 €  | 91.259,87 €  | 92.042,62 €  | 92.732,27 €  |
| 66.000,00    | 81.491,25 €             | 87.083,26 €  | 87.944,51 €  | 89.274,03 €  | 90.482,55 €  | 91.572,86 €  | 92.551,07 €  | 93.426,82 €  | 94.209,60 €  | 94.899,41 €  | 95.506,26 €  |
| 69.000,00    | 84.807,05 €             | 90.859,50 €  | 91.460,74 €  | 92.691,37 €  | 93.781,55 €  | 94.741,51 €  | 95.580,92 €  | 96.319,58 €  | 96.967,33 €  | 97.524,08 €  | 98.000,83 €  |
| 72.000,00    | 88.122,85 €             | 94.621,74 €  | 94.826,98 €  | 96.107,61 €  | 97.157,79 €  | 98.087,75 €  | 98.906,77 €  | 99.624,53 €  | 100.251,04 € | 100.786,31 € | 101.240,56 € |
| 75.000,00    | 91.438,65 €             | 98.381,98 €  | 98.293,22 €  | 99.723,85 €  | 100.523,85 € | 101.203,03 € | 101.771,98 € | 102.240,01 € | 102.617,12 € | 102.903,31 € | 103.198,56 € |
| 78.000,00    | 94.754,45 €             | 102.148,22 € | 101.609,46 € | 103.140,09 € | 103.820,09 € | 104.389,27 € | 104.857,22 € | 105.234,24 € | 105.520,30 € | 105.715,41 € | 105.919,56 € |
| 81.000,00    | 98.070,25 €             | 105.364,46 € | 104.425,70 € | 105.956,33 € | 106.536,33 € | 107.004,46 € | 107.371,48 € | 107.647,48 € | 107.832,45 € | 107.926,38 € | 108.029,26 € |
| 84.000,00    | 101.386,05 €            | 108.980,70 € | 107.641,94 € | 109.352,57 € | 109.832,57 € | 110.200,70 € | 110.467,72 € | 110.643,72 € | 110.728,69 € | 110.722,62 € | 110.725,50 € |
| 87.000,00    | 104.701,85 €            | 112.296,94 € | 110.558,18 € | 111.888,80 € | 112.266,80 € | 112.533,94 € | 112.700,96 € | 112.777,96 € | 112.764,93 € | 112.661,86 € | 112.568,74 € |
| 90.000,00    | 108.017,65 €            | 115.791,17 € | 113.374,42 € | 114.805,04 € | 115.123,23 € | 115.341,18 € | 115.468,90 € | 115.506,40 € | 115.453,76 € | 115.311,09 € | 115.078,31 € |
| 93.000,00    | 111.333,45 €            | 119.529,41 € | 116.390,66 € | 117.821,28 € | 118.041,47 € | 118.169,42 € | 118.206,14 € | 118.152,64 € | 118.009,00 € | 117.775,11 € | 117.450,23 € |
| 96.000,00    | 114.649,25 €            | 123.415,65 € | 119.806,90 € | 120.337,52 € | 120.707,70 € | 120.925,94 € | 121.002,66 € | 120.938,96 € | 120.735,81 € | 120.492,82 € | 120.119,94 € |
| 99.000,00    | 117.965,05 €            | 127.361,89 € | 122.223,14 € | 122.653,76 € | 122.973,94 € | 123.192,90 € | 123.320,62 € | 123.357,12 € | 123.293,42 € | 123.129,53 € | 122.875,54 € |
| 102.000,00   | 121.280,85 €            | 131.378,13 € | 124.839,37 € | 125.270,00 € | 125.487,18 € | 125.563,14 € | 125.598,86 € | 125.594,36 € | 125.450,66 € | 125.167,67 € | 124.745,28 € |
| 105.000,00   | 124.596,65 €            | 135.494,37 € | 127.455,61 € | 127.886,24 € | 128.002,42 € | 128.028,14 € | 127.963,64 € | 127.809,04 € | 127.565,34 € | 127.232,55 € | 126.810,66 € |
| 108.000,00   | 127.912,45 €            | 139.610,61 € | 130.071,85 € | 130.502,48 € | 130.618,66 € | 130.644,38 € | 130.579,88 € | 130.425,28 € | 130.091,58 € | 129.678,69 € | 129.186,30 € |
| 111.000,00   | 131.228,25 €            | 143.726,85 € | 132.688,09 € | 133.118,72 € | 133.234,90 € | 133.260,62 € | 133.196,12 € | 133.041,52 € | 132.707,82 € | 132.294,93 € | 131.803,54 € |
| 114.000,00   | 134.544,05 €            | 147.843,09 € | 135.304,33 € | 135.734,96 € | 135.851,14 € | 135.876,86 € | 135.812,36 € | 135.657,76 € | 135.224,06 € | 134.711,17 € | 134.119,78 € |
| 117.000,00   | 137.859,85 €            | 151.959,33 € | 137.920,57 € | 138.351,20 € | 138.467,38 € | 138.493,10 € | 138.428,60 € | 138.274,00 € | 137.740,30 € | 137.137,41 € | 136.465,02 € |
| 120.000,00   | 141.175,65 €            | 156.075,57 € | 140.536,81 € | 140.967,44 € | 141.083,62 € | 141.109,34 € | 141.044,84 € | 140.890,24 € | 140.256,54 € | 139.553,65 € | 138.781,26 € |

**TABLA 1.C.1. INDEMNIZACIONES DEL CÓNYUGE DE LA VÍCTIMA**

Edad del cónyuge: desde 61 años hasta 70 años

| ingreso neto | Duración del matrimonio |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |    |
|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----|
|              | Hasta                   | 26           | 27           | 28           | 29           | 30           | 31           | 32           | 33           | 34           | 35           | 36 |
| 9.000,00     | 17.057,56 €             | 17.273,84 €  | 17.462,16 €  | 17.624,35 €  | 17.762,45 €  | 17.875,67 €  | 17.967,03 €  | 18.039,35 €  | 18.095,15 €  | 18.136,89 €  | 18.166,63 €  |    |
| 12.000,00    | 22.743,42 €             | 23.031,79 €  | 23.282,88 €  | 23.499,14 €  | 23.683,26 €  | 23.834,23 €  | 23.956,04 €  | 24.052,46 €  | 24.126,87 €  | 24.182,51 €  | 24.222,17 €  |    |
| 15.000,00    | 28.429,27 €             | 28.789,74 €  | 29.103,60 €  | 29.373,92 €  | 29.604,08 €  | 29.792,79 €  | 29.945,05 €  | 30.065,58 €  | 30.158,59 €  | 30.228,14 €  | 30.277,71 €  |    |
| 18.000,00    | 34.115,12 €             | 34.547,68 €  | 34.924,32 €  | 35.248,71 €  | 35.524,90 €  | 35.751,35 €  | 35.934,06 €  | 36.078,69 €  | 36.190,31 €  | 36.273,77 €  | 36.333,25 €  |    |
| 21.000,00    | 39.800,98 €             | 40.305,63 €  | 40.745,04 €  | 41.123,49 €  | 41.445,71 €  | 41.709,91 €  | 41.923,07 €  | 42.091,81 €  | 42.222,02 €  | 42.319,40 €  | 42.388,80 €  |    |
| 24.000,00    | 45.486,83 €             | 46.063,58 €  | 46.565,76 €  | 46.998,27 €  | 47.366,53 €  | 47.668,46 €  | 47.912,08 €  | 48.104,92 €  | 48.253,74 €  | 48.365,03 €  | 48.444,34 €  |    |
| 27.000,00    | 51.172,68 €             | 51.821,52 €  | 52.386,48 €  | 52.873,06 €  | 53.287,34 €  | 53.627,02 €  | 53.901,09 €  | 54.118,04 €  | 54.285,46 €  | 54.410,66 €  | 54.499,88 €  |    |
| 30.000,00    | 56.858,54 €             | 57.579,47 €  | 58.207,20 €  | 58.747,84 €  | 59.208,16 €  | 59.585,58 €  | 59.890,10 €  | 60.131,15 €  | 60.317,18 €  | 60.456,28 €  | 60.555,42 €  |    |
| 33.000,00    | 61.062,70 €             | 61.821,72 €  | 62.481,59 €  | 63.048,96 €  | 63.531,15 €  | 63.925,17 €  | 64.241,83 €  | 64.491,36 €  | 64.682,91 €  | 64.825,16 €  | 64.925,54 €  |    |
| 36.000,00    | 61.208,75 €             | 61.926,11 €  | 62.549,74 €  | 63.085,92 €  | 63.541,57 €  | 63.925,17 €  | 64.241,83 €  | 64.491,36 €  | 64.682,91 €  | 64.825,16 €  | 64.925,54 €  |    |
| 39.000,00    | 61.354,80 €             | 62.030,51 €  | 62.617,89 €  | 63.122,87 €  | 63.552,00 €  | 64.172,16 €  | 64.471,33 €  | 64.707,03 €  | 64.887,93 €  | 65.022,26 €  | 65.117,02 €  |    |
| 42.000,00    | 61.500,84 €             | 62.134,90 €  | 62.686,03 €  | 63.159,83 €  | 63.562,42 €  | 64.419,16 €  | 64.700,82 €  | 64.922,70 €  | 65.092,95 €  | 65.219,35 €  | 65.308,51 €  |    |
| 45.000,00    | 61.646,89 €             | 62.239,29 €  | 62.754,18 €  | 63.196,78 €  | 63.572,84 €  | 64.666,16 €  | 64.930,32 €  | 65.138,37 €  | 65.297,98 €  | 65.416,44 €  | 65.499,99 €  |    |
| 48.000,00    | 61.792,94 €             | 62.343,68 €  | 62.822,33 €  | 63.233,74 €  | 63.583,26 €  | 64.913,16 €  | 65.159,82 €  | 65.354,03 €  | 65.503,00 €  | 65.613,53 €  | 65.691,48 €  |    |
| 51.000,00    | 61.938,99 €             | 62.448,07 €  | 62.890,47 €  | 63.270,69 €  | 63.593,68 €  | 65.160,15 €  | 65.389,31 €  | 65.569,70 €  | 65.708,02 €  | 65.810,62 €  | 65.882,97 €  |    |
| 54.000,00    | 62.085,03 €             | 62.552,46 €  | 62.958,62 €  | 63.307,65 €  | 63.604,10 €  | 65.407,15 €  | 65.618,81 €  | 65.785,37 €  | 65.913,04 €  | 66.007,71 €  | 66.074,45 €  |    |
| 57.000,00    | 62.231,08 €             | 62.656,85 €  | 63.026,77 €  | 63.344,61 €  | 63.614,53 €  | 65.654,15 €  | 65.848,30 €  | 66.001,04 €  | 66.118,06 €  | 66.204,80 €  | 66.265,94 €  |    |
| 60.000,00    | 62.377,13 €             | 62.761,25 €  | 63.094,92 €  | 63.381,56 €  | 63.624,95 €  | 65.901,15 €  | 66.077,80 €  | 66.216,71 €  | 66.323,08 €  | 66.401,89 €  | 66.457,43 €  |    |
| 63.000,00    | 62.523,17 €             | 62.865,64 €  | 63.163,06 €  | 63.418,52 €  | 63.635,37 €  | 66.148,14 €  | 66.307,29 €  | 66.432,38 €  | 66.528,10 €  | 66.598,98 €  | 66.648,91 €  |    |
| 66.000,00    | 62.669,22 €             | 62.970,03 €  | 63.231,21 €  | 63.455,47 €  | 63.645,79 €  | 66.395,14 €  | 66.536,79 €  | 66.648,05 €  | 66.733,12 €  | 66.796,07 €  | 66.840,40 €  |    |
| 69.000,00    | 62.815,27 €             | 63.074,42 €  | 63.299,36 €  | 63.492,43 €  | 63.656,21 €  | 66.642,14 €  | 66.766,29 €  | 66.863,71 €  | 66.938,15 €  | 66.993,17 €  | 67.031,89 €  |    |
| 72.000,00    | 62.961,31 €             | 63.178,81 €  | 63.367,50 €  | 63.529,38 €  | 63.666,63 €  | 66.889,14 €  | 66.995,78 €  | 67.079,38 €  | 67.143,17 €  | 67.190,26 €  | 67.223,37 €  |    |
| 75.000,00    | 63.107,36 €             | 63.283,20 €  | 63.435,65 €  | 63.566,34 €  | 63.677,06 €  | 67.136,13 €  | 67.225,28 €  | 67.295,05 €  | 67.348,19 €  | 67.387,35 €  | 67.414,86 €  |    |
| 78.000,00    | 66.723,60 €             | 66.899,44 €  | 67.051,89 €  | 67.182,58 €  | 67.293,30 €  | 67.383,13 €  | 67.454,77 €  | 67.510,72 €  | 67.553,21 €  | 67.584,44 €  | 67.606,35 €  |    |
| 81.000,00    | 70.339,84 €             | 70.515,68 €  | 70.668,13 €  | 70.798,82 €  | 70.909,53 €  | 70.999,37 €  | 71.071,01 €  | 71.126,96 €  | 71.169,45 €  | 71.200,68 €  | 71.222,58 €  |    |
| 84.000,00    | 73.956,08 €             | 74.131,92 €  | 74.284,37 €  | 74.415,06 €  | 74.525,77 €  | 74.615,61 €  | 74.687,25 €  | 74.743,20 €  | 74.785,69 €  | 74.816,92 €  | 74.838,82 €  |    |
| 87.000,00    | 77.572,32 €             | 77.748,16 €  | 77.900,61 €  | 78.031,30 €  | 78.142,01 €  | 78.231,85 €  | 78.303,49 €  | 78.359,44 €  | 78.401,93 €  | 78.433,16 €  | 78.455,06 €  |    |
| 90.000,00    | 81.188,56 €             | 81.364,40 €  | 81.516,85 €  | 81.647,54 €  | 81.758,25 €  | 81.848,09 €  | 81.919,73 €  | 81.975,68 €  | 82.018,17 €  | 82.049,40 €  | 82.071,30 €  |    |
| 93.000,00    | 84.804,80 €             | 84.980,64 €  | 85.133,09 €  | 85.263,77 €  | 85.374,49 €  | 85.464,33 €  | 85.535,97 €  | 85.591,92 €  | 85.634,41 €  | 85.665,63 €  | 85.687,54 €  |    |
| 96.000,00    | 88.421,03 €             | 88.596,88 €  | 88.749,33 €  | 88.880,01 €  | 88.990,73 €  | 89.080,57 €  | 89.152,21 €  | 89.208,16 €  | 89.250,64 €  | 89.281,87 €  | 89.303,78 €  |    |
| 99.000,00    | 92.037,27 €             | 92.213,12 €  | 92.365,57 €  | 92.496,25 €  | 92.606,97 €  | 92.696,81 €  | 92.768,45 €  | 92.824,39 €  | 92.866,88 €  | 92.898,11 €  | 92.920,02 €  |    |
| 102.000,00   | 95.653,51 €             | 95.829,36 €  | 95.981,80 €  | 96.112,49 €  | 96.223,21 €  | 96.313,05 €  | 96.384,69 €  | 96.440,63 €  | 96.483,12 €  | 96.514,35 €  | 96.536,26 €  |    |
| 105.000,00   | 99.269,75 €             | 99.445,59 €  | 99.598,04 €  | 99.728,73 €  | 99.839,45 €  | 99.929,28 €  | 100.000,92 € | 100.056,87 € | 100.099,36 € | 100.130,59 € | 100.152,50 € |    |
| 108.000,00   | 102.885,99 €            | 103.061,83 € | 103.214,28 € | 103.344,97 € | 103.455,69 € | 103.545,52 € | 103.617,16 € | 103.673,11 € | 103.715,60 € | 103.746,83 € | 103.768,74 € |    |
| 111.000,00   | 106.502,23 €            | 106.678,07 € | 106.830,52 € | 106.961,21 € | 107.071,93 € | 107.161,76 € | 107.233,40 € | 107.289,35 € | 107.331,84 € | 107.363,07 € | 107.384,98 € |    |
| 114.000,00   | 110.118,47 €            | 110.294,31 € | 110.446,76 € | 110.577,45 € | 110.688,16 € | 110.778,00 € | 110.849,64 € | 110.905,59 € | 110.948,08 € | 110.979,31 € | 111.001,22 € |    |
| 117.000,00   | 113.734,71 €            | 113.910,55 € | 114.063,00 € | 114.193,69 € | 114.304,40 € | 114.394,24 € | 114.465,88 € | 114.521,83 € | 114.564,32 € | 114.595,55 € | 114.617,45 € |    |
| 120.000,00   | 117.350,95 €            | 117.526,79 € | 117.679,24 € | 117.809,93 € | 117.920,64 € | 118.010,48 € | 118.082,12 € | 118.138,07 € | 118.180,56 € | 118.211,79 € | 118.233,69 € |    |





**TABLA 1.C.1. INDEMNIZACIONES DEL CÓNYUGE DE LA VÍCTIMA**

Edad del cónyuge: desde 71 años hasta 80 años

| ingreso neto | Duración del matrimonio |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|              | Hasta                   | 15          | 16          | 17          | 18          | 19          | 20          | 21          | 22          | 23          | 24          |
| 9.000,00     | 9.967,90 €              | 10.243,93 € | 10.481,95 € | 10.684,83 € | 10.855,69 € | 10.997,83 € | 11.111,14 € | 11.199,92 € | 11.268,05 € | 11.318,87 € | 11.355,57 € |
| 12.000,00    | 13.290,54 €             | 13.658,57 € | 13.975,94 € | 14.246,43 € | 14.474,26 € | 14.663,77 € | 14.814,86 € | 14.933,23 € | 15.024,07 € | 15.091,83 € | 15.140,76 € |
| 15.000,00    | 16.613,17 €             | 17.073,21 € | 17.469,92 € | 17.808,04 € | 18.092,82 € | 18.329,72 € | 18.518,57 € | 18.666,54 € | 18.780,09 € | 18.864,79 € | 18.925,95 € |
| 18.000,00    | 19.935,81 €             | 20.487,86 € | 20.963,90 € | 21.369,65 € | 21.711,39 € | 21.995,66 € | 22.222,28 € | 22.399,85 € | 22.536,11 € | 22.637,75 € | 22.711,14 € |
| 21.000,00    | 23.258,44 €             | 23.902,50 € | 24.457,89 € | 24.931,26 € | 25.329,95 € | 25.661,61 € | 25.926,00 € | 26.133,16 € | 26.292,12 € | 26.410,70 € | 26.496,33 € |
| 24.000,00    | 26.581,08 €             | 27.317,14 € | 27.951,87 € | 28.492,87 € | 28.948,52 € | 29.327,55 € | 29.629,71 € | 29.866,46 € | 30.048,14 € | 30.183,66 € | 30.281,52 € |
| 27.000,00    | 29.903,71 €             | 30.731,78 € | 31.445,86 € | 32.054,48 € | 32.567,08 € | 32.993,49 € | 33.333,42 € | 33.599,77 € | 33.804,16 € | 33.956,62 € | 34.066,71 € |
| 30.000,00    | 33.226,34 €             | 34.146,43 € | 34.939,84 € | 35.616,09 € | 36.185,65 € | 36.659,44 € | 37.037,14 € | 37.333,08 € | 37.560,18 € | 37.729,58 € | 37.851,90 € |
| 33.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 36.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 39.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 42.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 45.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 48.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 51.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 54.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 57.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 60.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 63.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 66.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 69.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 72.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 75.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 78.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 81.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 84.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 87.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 90.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 93.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 96.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 99.000,00    | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 102.000,00   | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 105.000,00   | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 108.000,00   | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 111.000,00   | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 114.000,00   | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 117.000,00   | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |
| 120.000,00   | 36.548,98 €             | 37.561,07 € | 38.433,82 € | 39.177,70 € | 39.804,21 € | 40.325,38 € | 40.740,85 € | 41.066,39 € | 41.316,19 € | 41.502,53 € | 41.637,09 € |























**TABLA 1.C.2. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS HIJOS DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto | Edad del hijo de la víctima |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|              | Hasta                       | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5         | 6         | 7         | 8         | 9         | 10        | 11        | 12        | 13        | 14        | 15        |
| 9.000,00     | 29.470 €                    | 28.811 €  | 28.143 €  | 27.472 €  | 26.796 €  | 26.116 €  | 25.434 €  | 24.748 €  | 24.059 €  | 23.368 €  | 22.675 €  | 21.979 €  | 21.282 €  | 20.585 €  | 19.888 €  | 19.190 €  |
| 12.000,00    | 39.293 €                    | 38.414 €  | 37.525 €  | 36.629 €  | 35.728 €  | 34.822 €  | 33.912 €  | 32.997 €  | 32.078 €  | 31.157 €  | 30.233 €  | 29.306 €  | 28.377 €  | 27.447 €  | 26.518 €  | 25.587 €  |
| 15.000,00    | 49.117 €                    | 48.018 €  | 46.906 €  | 45.787 €  | 44.660 €  | 43.527 €  | 42.390 €  | 41.246 €  | 40.098 €  | 38.946 €  | 37.791 €  | 36.632 €  | 35.471 €  | 34.309 €  | 33.147 €  | 31.984 €  |
| 18.000,00    | 58.940 €                    | 57.621 €  | 56.287 €  | 54.944 €  | 53.592 €  | 52.232 €  | 50.868 €  | 49.496 €  | 48.117 €  | 46.735 €  | 45.349 €  | 43.958 €  | 42.565 €  | 41.170 €  | 39.777 €  | 38.380 €  |
| 21.000,00    | 68.764 €                    | 67.225 €  | 65.668 €  | 64.101 €  | 62.524 €  | 60.938 €  | 59.346 €  | 57.745 €  | 56.137 €  | 54.524 €  | 52.907 €  | 51.285 €  | 49.659 €  | 48.032 €  | 46.406 €  | 44.777 €  |
| 24.000,00    | 78.587 €                    | 76.828 €  | 75.049 €  | 73.259 €  | 71.456 €  | 69.643 €  | 67.824 €  | 65.994 €  | 64.156 €  | 62.313 €  | 60.466 €  | 58.611 €  | 56.753 €  | 54.894 €  | 53.035 €  | 51.174 €  |
| 27.000,00    | 88.410 €                    | 86.432 €  | 84.430 €  | 82.416 €  | 80.388 €  | 78.349 €  | 76.302 €  | 74.243 €  | 72.176 €  | 70.103 €  | 68.024 €  | 65.938 €  | 63.847 €  | 61.755 €  | 59.665 €  | 57.570 €  |
| 30.000,00    | 98.234 €                    | 96.035 €  | 93.812 €  | 91.573 €  | 89.320 €  | 87.054 €  | 84.780 €  | 82.493 €  | 80.195 €  | 77.892 €  | 75.582 €  | 73.264 €  | 70.941 €  | 68.617 €  | 66.294 €  | 63.967 €  |
| 33.000,00    | 108.057 €                   | 105.639 € | 103.193 € | 100.731 € | 98.252 €  | 95.759 €  | 93.258 €  | 90.742 €  | 88.215 €  | 85.681 €  | 83.140 €  | 80.590 €  | 78.035 €  | 75.479 €  | 72.924 €  | 70.364 €  |
| 36.000,00    | 117.880 €                   | 115.242 € | 112.574 € | 109.888 € | 107.184 € | 104.465 € | 101.736 € | 98.991 €  | 96.235 €  | 93.470 €  | 90.698 €  | 87.917 €  | 85.130 €  | 82.341 €  | 79.553 €  | 76.761 €  |
| 39.000,00    | 127.704 €                   | 124.846 € | 121.955 € | 119.045 € | 116.116 € | 113.170 € | 110.214 € | 107.240 € | 104.254 € | 101.259 € | 98.257 €  | 95.243 €  | 92.224 €  | 89.202 €  | 86.183 €  | 83.157 €  |
| 42.000,00    | 144.433 €                   | 141.155 € | 137.836 € | 134.489 € | 131.114 € | 127.716 € | 124.300 € | 120.858 € | 117.395 € | 113.915 € | 110.419 € | 106.904 € | 103.375 € | 99.835 €  | 96.288 €  | 92.727 €  |
| 45.000,00    | 164.535 €                   | 160.739 € | 156.890 € | 153.003 € | 149.076 € | 145.115 € | 141.125 € | 137.097 € | 133.036 € | 128.948 € | 124.831 € | 120.682 € | 116.507 € | 112.308 € | 108.091 € | 103.845 € |
| 48.000,00    | 184.636 €                   | 180.324 € | 175.945 € | 171.516 € | 167.038 € | 162.513 € | 157.950 € | 153.336 € | 148.678 € | 143.980 € | 139.242 € | 134.460 € | 129.639 € | 124.782 € | 119.894 € | 114.964 € |
| 51.000,00    | 204.738 €                   | 199.908 € | 194.999 € | 190.030 € | 184.999 € | 179.912 € | 174.774 € | 169.575 € | 164.319 € | 159.012 € | 153.654 € | 148.238 € | 142.771 € | 137.256 € | 131.698 € | 126.083 € |
| 54.000,00    | 224.839 €                   | 219.492 € | 214.053 € | 208.544 € | 202.961 € | 197.310 € | 191.599 € | 185.814 € | 179.960 € | 174.045 € | 168.066 € | 162.016 € | 155.903 € | 149.730 € | 143.501 € | 137.202 € |
| 57.000,00    | 244.941 €                   | 239.077 € | 233.108 € | 227.058 € | 220.923 € | 214.709 € | 208.424 € | 202.053 € | 195.602 € | 189.077 € | 182.477 € | 175.794 € | 169.035 € | 162.203 € | 155.304 € | 148.320 € |
| 60.000,00    | 265.042 €                   | 258.661 € | 252.162 € | 245.571 € | 238.884 € | 232.108 € | 225.249 € | 218.291 € | 211.243 € | 204.110 € | 196.889 € | 189.572 € | 182.167 € | 174.677 € | 167.107 € | 159.439 € |
| 63.000,00    | 285.144 €                   | 278.245 € | 271.217 € | 264.085 € | 256.846 € | 249.506 € | 242.073 € | 234.530 € | 226.885 € | 219.142 € | 211.300 € | 203.350 € | 195.299 € | 187.151 € | 178.910 € | 170.558 € |
| 66.000,00    | 305.245 €                   | 297.829 € | 290.271 € | 282.599 € | 274.808 € | 266.905 € | 258.898 € | 250.769 € | 242.526 € | 234.175 € | 225.712 € | 217.128 € | 208.431 € | 199.624 € | 190.713 € | 181.677 € |
| 69.000,00    | 325.347 €                   | 317.414 € | 309.326 € | 301.112 € | 292.769 € | 284.303 € | 275.723 € | 267.008 € | 258.168 € | 249.207 € | 240.123 € | 230.906 € | 221.563 € | 212.098 € | 202.516 € | 192.796 € |
| 72.000,00    | 345.448 €                   | 336.998 € | 328.380 € | 319.626 € | 310.731 € | 301.702 € | 292.548 € | 283.247 € | 273.809 € | 264.239 € | 254.535 € | 244.684 € | 234.695 € | 224.572 € | 214.319 € | 203.914 € |
| 75.000,00    | 365.550 €                   | 356.582 € | 347.435 € | 338.140 € | 328.693 € | 319.100 € | 309.373 € | 299.486 € | 289.451 € | 279.272 € | 268.946 € | 258.462 € | 247.827 € | 237.046 € | 226.123 € | 215.033 € |
| 78.000,00    | 385.652 €                   | 376.167 € | 366.489 € | 356.654 € | 346.654 € | 336.499 € | 326.197 € | 315.725 € | 305.092 € | 294.304 € | 283.358 € | 272.240 € | 260.959 € | 249.519 € | 237.926 € | 226.152 € |
| 81.000,00    | 405.753 €                   | 395.751 € | 385.544 € | 375.167 € | 364.616 € | 353.897 € | 343.022 € | 331.964 € | 320.733 € | 309.337 € | 297.769 € | 286.018 € | 274.091 € | 261.993 € | 249.729 € | 237.271 € |
| 84.000,00    | 425.855 €                   | 415.335 € | 404.598 € | 393.681 € | 382.578 € | 371.296 € | 359.847 € | 348.203 € | 336.375 € | 324.369 € | 312.181 € | 299.796 € | 287.223 € | 274.467 € | 261.532 € | 248.389 € |
| 87.000,00    | 445.956 €                   | 434.919 € | 423.652 € | 412.195 € | 400.539 € | 388.694 € | 376.672 € | 364.442 € | 352.016 € | 339.402 € | 326.593 € | 313.574 € | 300.355 € | 286.941 € | 273.335 € | 259.508 € |
| 90.000,00    | 466.058 €                   | 454.504 € | 442.707 € | 430.708 € | 418.501 € | 406.093 € | 393.496 € | 380.681 € | 367.658 € | 354.434 € | 341.004 € | 327.352 € | 313.487 € | 299.414 € | 285.138 € | 270.627 € |
| 93.000,00    | 486.159 €                   | 474.088 € | 461.761 € | 449.222 € | 436.462 € | 423.492 € | 410.321 € | 396.920 € | 383.299 € | 369.467 € | 355.416 € | 341.130 € | 326.619 € | 311.888 € | 296.941 € | 281.746 € |
| 96.000,00    | 506.261 €                   | 493.672 € | 480.816 € | 467.736 € | 454.424 € | 440.890 € | 427.146 € | 413.159 € | 398.941 € | 384.499 € | 369.827 € | 354.908 € | 339.751 € | 324.362 € | 308.744 € | 292.864 € |
| 99.000,00    | 526.362 €                   | 513.257 € | 499.870 € | 486.250 € | 472.386 € | 458.289 € | 443.971 € | 429.398 € | 414.582 € | 399.531 € | 384.239 € | 368.686 € | 352.883 € | 336.835 € | 320.548 € | 303.983 € |
| 102.000,00   | 546.464 €                   | 532.841 € | 518.925 € | 504.763 € | 490.347 € | 475.687 € | 460.796 € | 445.637 € | 430.224 € | 414.584 € | 398.650 € | 382.464 € | 366.015 € | 349.309 € | 332.351 € | 315.102 € |
| 105.000,00   | 566.566 €                   | 552.425 € | 537.979 € | 523.277 € | 508.309 € | 493.086 € | 477.620 € | 461.876 € | 445.865 € | 429.596 € | 413.062 € | 396.242 € | 379.147 € | 361.783 € | 344.154 € | 326.221 € |
| 108.000,00   | 586.667 €                   | 572.010 € | 557.034 € | 541.791 € | 526.271 € | 510.484 € | 494.445 € | 478.115 € | 461.506 € | 444.629 € | 427.473 € | 410.020 € | 392.279 € | 374.257 € | 355.957 € | 337.339 € |
| 111.000,00   | 606.769 €                   | 591.594 € | 576.088 € | 560.305 € | 544.232 € | 527.883 € | 511.270 € | 494.354 € | 477.148 € | 459.661 € | 441.885 € | 423.798 € | 405.411 € | 386.730 € | 367.760 € | 348.458 € |
| 114.000,00   | 626.870 €                   | 611.178 € | 595.143 € | 578.818 € | 562.194 € | 545.281 € | 528.095 € | 510.593 € | 492.789 € | 474.694 € | 456.296 € | 437.576 € | 418.543 € | 399.204 € | 379.563 € | 359.577 € |
| 117.000,00   | 646.972 €                   | 630.762 € | 614.197 € | 597.332 € | 580.156 € | 562.680 € | 544.919 € | 526.832 € | 508.431 € | 489.726 € | 470.708 € | 451.354 € | 431.675 € | 411.678 € | 391.366 € | 370.696 € |
| 120.000,00   | 667.073 €                   | 650.347 € | 633.251 € | 615.846 € | 598.117 € | 580.078 € | 561.744 € | 543.071 € | 524.072 € | 504.758 € | 485.119 € | 465.132 € | 444.807 € | 424.152 € | 403.169 € | 381.814 € |



**TABLA 1.C.2. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS HIJOS DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto      | Edad del hijo de la víctima |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                   | Hasta                       | 17        | 18        | 19        | 20        | 21        | 22        | 23        | 24        | 25        | 26        | 27        | 28        | 29        | 30        | 31        | 32        |
| <b>9.000,00</b>   | 18.492 €                    | 17.796 €  | 17.101 €  | 16.409 €  | 15.717 €  | 15.029 €  | 14.343 €  | 13.660 €  | 12.981 €  | 10.486 €  | 7.942 €   | 7.942 €   | 7.942 €   | 7.941 €   | 7.941 €   | 7.941 €   | 7.941 €   |
| <b>12.000,00</b>  | 24.656 €                    | 23.728 €  | 22.802 €  | 21.878 €  | 20.957 €  | 20.039 €  | 19.124 €  | 18.213 €  | 17.308 €  | 13.982 €  | 10.589 €  | 10.589 €  | 10.589 €  | 10.588 €  | 10.588 €  | 10.588 €  | 10.588 €  |
| <b>15.000,00</b>  | 30.820 €                    | 29.660 €  | 28.502 €  | 27.348 €  | 26.196 €  | 25.048 €  | 23.905 €  | 22.766 €  | 21.634 €  | 17.477 €  | 13.237 €  | 13.236 €  | 13.236 €  | 13.236 €  | 13.236 €  | 13.235 €  | 13.235 €  |
| <b>18.000,00</b>  | 36.984 €                    | 35.592 €  | 34.202 €  | 32.817 €  | 31.435 €  | 30.058 €  | 28.686 €  | 27.319 €  | 25.961 €  | 20.973 €  | 15.884 €  | 15.884 €  | 15.883 €  | 15.883 €  | 15.883 €  | 15.882 €  | 15.882 €  |
| <b>21.000,00</b>  | 43.148 €                    | 41.524 €  | 39.903 €  | 38.287 €  | 36.674 €  | 35.068 €  | 33.466 €  | 31.872 €  | 30.288 €  | 24.468 €  | 18.531 €  | 18.531 €  | 18.530 €  | 18.530 €  | 18.530 €  | 18.530 €  | 18.529 €  |
| <b>24.000,00</b>  | 49.312 €                    | 47.456 €  | 45.603 €  | 43.756 €  | 41.913 €  | 40.077 €  | 38.247 €  | 36.426 €  | 34.615 €  | 27.964 €  | 21.179 €  | 21.178 €  | 21.178 €  | 21.177 €  | 21.177 €  | 21.177 €  | 21.176 €  |
| <b>27.000,00</b>  | 55.476 €                    | 53.388 €  | 51.304 €  | 49.226 €  | 47.152 €  | 45.087 €  | 43.028 €  | 40.979 €  | 38.942 €  | 31.459 €  | 23.826 €  | 23.826 €  | 23.825 €  | 23.824 €  | 23.824 €  | 23.824 €  | 23.823 €  |
| <b>30.000,00</b>  | 61.640 €                    | 59.320 €  | 57.004 €  | 54.695 €  | 52.392 €  | 50.097 €  | 47.809 €  | 45.532 €  | 43.269 €  | 34.954 €  | 26.473 €  | 26.473 €  | 26.472 €  | 26.471 €  | 26.471 €  | 26.471 €  | 26.470 €  |
| <b>33.000,00</b>  | 67.804 €                    | 65.252 €  | 62.704 €  | 60.165 €  | 57.631 €  | 55.107 €  | 52.590 €  | 50.085 €  | 47.596 €  | 38.450 €  | 29.120 €  | 29.120 €  | 29.119 €  | 29.118 €  | 29.118 €  | 29.118 €  | 29.117 €  |
| <b>36.000,00</b>  | 73.968 €                    | 71.184 €  | 68.405 €  | 65.634 €  | 62.870 €  | 60.116 €  | 57.371 €  | 54.638 €  | 51.923 €  | 41.945 €  | 31.768 €  | 31.768 €  | 31.767 €  | 31.765 €  | 31.765 €  | 31.765 €  | 31.764 €  |
| <b>39.000,00</b>  | 80.132 €                    | 77.115 €  | 74.105 €  | 71.104 €  | 68.109 €  | 65.126 €  | 62.152 €  | 59.192 €  | 56.250 €  | 45.441 €  | 34.415 €  | 34.415 €  | 34.414 €  | 34.412 €  | 34.412 €  | 34.412 €  | 34.410 €  |
| <b>42.000,00</b>  | 86.296 €                    | 83.086 €  | 80.013 €  | 77.039 €  | 74.063 €  | 71.088 €  | 68.113 €  | 65.140 €  | 62.166 €  | 48.936 €  | 37.062 €  | 37.062 €  | 37.061 €  | 37.059 €  | 37.059 €  | 37.059 €  | 37.057 €  |
| <b>45.000,00</b>  | 92.460 €                    | 89.016 €  | 85.798 €  | 82.586 €  | 79.374 €  | 76.162 €  | 72.950 €  | 69.738 €  | 66.526 €  | 52.432 €  | 39.710 €  | 39.709 €  | 39.708 €  | 39.707 €  | 39.707 €  | 39.706 €  | 39.704 €  |
| <b>48.000,00</b>  | 98.624 €                    | 94.952 €  | 91.484 €  | 88.016 €  | 84.548 €  | 81.080 €  | 77.612 €  | 74.144 €  | 70.676 €  | 55.927 €  | 42.357 €  | 42.357 €  | 42.355 €  | 42.354 €  | 42.354 €  | 42.353 €  | 42.351 €  |
| <b>51.000,00</b>  | 104.788 €                   | 100.880 € | 97.184 €  | 93.488 €  | 89.792 €  | 86.096 €  | 82.399 €  | 78.703 €  | 75.007 €  | 62.423 €  | 45.004 €  | 45.004 €  | 45.003 €  | 45.001 €  | 45.001 €  | 45.001 €  | 44.998 €  |
| <b>54.000,00</b>  | 110.952 €                   | 106.800 € | 102.864 € | 98.928 €  | 94.992 €  | 91.056 €  | 87.120 €  | 83.184 €  | 79.248 €  | 66.918 €  | 47.652 €  | 47.651 €  | 47.650 €  | 47.648 €  | 47.648 €  | 47.647 €  | 47.645 €  |
| <b>57.000,00</b>  | 117.116 €                   | 112.720 € | 108.528 € | 104.336 € | 100.144 € | 95.952 €  | 91.760 €  | 87.568 €  | 83.376 €  | 70.414 €  | 50.299 €  | 50.299 €  | 50.297 €  | 50.295 €  | 50.295 €  | 50.295 €  | 50.292 €  |
| <b>60.000,00</b>  | 123.280 €                   | 118.640 € | 114.192 € | 109.744 € | 105.296 € | 100.848 € | 96.400 €  | 91.952 €  | 87.504 €  | 74.946 €  | 52.946 €  | 52.946 €  | 52.944 €  | 52.942 €  | 52.942 €  | 52.942 €  | 52.939 €  |
| <b>63.000,00</b>  | 129.444 €                   | 124.512 € | 119.776 € | 115.040 € | 110.304 € | 105.568 € | 100.832 € | 96.096 €  | 91.360 €  | 78.404 €  | 55.594 €  | 55.593 €  | 55.591 €  | 55.589 €  | 55.589 €  | 55.589 €  | 55.586 €  |
| <b>66.000,00</b>  | 135.608 €                   | 130.432 € | 125.456 € | 120.480 € | 115.504 € | 110.528 € | 105.552 € | 100.576 € | 95.600 €  | 80.396 €  | 58.241 €  | 58.240 €  | 58.239 €  | 58.236 €  | 58.236 €  | 58.236 €  | 58.233 €  |
| <b>69.000,00</b>  | 141.772 €                   | 136.360 € | 131.184 € | 126.008 € | 120.832 € | 115.656 € | 110.480 € | 105.304 € | 100.128 € | 83.396 €  | 60.888 €  | 60.888 €  | 60.886 €  | 60.883 €  | 60.883 €  | 60.883 €  | 60.880 €  |
| <b>72.000,00</b>  | 147.936 €                   | 142.240 € | 136.784 € | 131.328 € | 125.872 € | 120.416 € | 114.960 € | 109.504 € | 104.048 € | 86.416 €  | 63.536 €  | 63.535 €  | 63.533 €  | 63.530 €  | 63.531 €  | 63.530 €  | 63.527 €  |
| <b>75.000,00</b>  | 154.100 €                   | 148.160 € | 142.416 € | 136.672 € | 130.928 € | 125.184 € | 119.440 € | 113.696 € | 107.952 € | 89.432 €  | 66.183 €  | 66.182 €  | 66.180 €  | 66.178 €  | 66.178 €  | 66.177 €  | 66.174 €  |
| <b>78.000,00</b>  | 160.264 €                   | 154.080 € | 148.144 € | 142.208 € | 136.272 € | 130.336 € | 124.400 € | 118.464 € | 112.496 € | 92.448 €  | 68.830 €  | 68.830 €  | 68.827 €  | 68.825 €  | 68.825 €  | 68.824 €  | 68.821 €  |
| <b>81.000,00</b>  | 166.428 €                   | 160.224 € | 154.288 € | 148.048 € | 141.904 € | 135.760 € | 129.616 € | 123.472 € | 117.328 € | 95.464 €  | 71.478 €  | 71.477 €  | 71.475 €  | 71.472 €  | 71.472 €  | 71.471 €  | 71.468 €  |
| <b>84.000,00</b>  | 172.592 €                   | 166.160 € | 160.016 € | 153.872 € | 147.528 € | 141.280 € | 135.036 € | 128.792 € | 122.560 € | 98.480 €  | 74.125 €  | 74.124 €  | 74.122 €  | 74.119 €  | 74.119 €  | 74.118 €  | 74.115 €  |
| <b>87.000,00</b>  | 178.756 €                   | 172.240 € | 165.904 € | 159.560 € | 153.216 € | 146.872 € | 140.528 € | 134.184 € | 127.840 € | 101.496 € | 76.772 €  | 76.771 €  | 76.769 €  | 76.766 €  | 76.766 €  | 76.765 €  | 76.762 €  |
| <b>90.000,00</b>  | 184.920 €                   | 178.240 € | 171.704 € | 165.168 € | 158.632 € | 152.096 € | 145.560 € | 139.024 € | 132.480 € | 104.512 € | 79.420 €  | 79.419 €  | 79.416 €  | 79.413 €  | 79.413 €  | 79.412 €  | 79.409 €  |
| <b>93.000,00</b>  | 191.084 €                   | 184.160 € | 177.376 € | 170.432 € | 163.488 € | 156.544 € | 149.600 € | 142.656 € | 135.712 € | 107.528 € | 82.067 €  | 82.066 €  | 82.063 €  | 82.060 €  | 82.060 €  | 82.059 €  | 82.056 €  |
| <b>96.000,00</b>  | 197.248 €                   | 190.080 € | 183.008 € | 175.824 € | 168.688 € | 161.552 € | 154.416 € | 147.280 € | 140.144 € | 110.544 € | 84.714 €  | 84.713 €  | 84.711 €  | 84.707 €  | 84.707 €  | 84.707 €  | 84.703 €  |
| <b>99.000,00</b>  | 203.412 €                   | 195.920 € | 188.624 € | 181.128 € | 173.632 € | 166.136 € | 158.640 € | 151.144 € | 143.648 € | 113.560 € | 87.361 €  | 87.361 €  | 87.358 €  | 87.354 €  | 87.355 €  | 87.354 €  | 87.350 €  |
| <b>102.000,00</b> | 209.576 €                   | 201.760 € | 194.144 € | 186.328 € | 178.512 € | 170.696 € | 162.880 € | 155.064 € | 147.248 € | 116.576 € | 90.009 €  | 90.008 €  | 90.005 €  | 90.001 €  | 90.002 €  | 90.001 €  | 89.997 €  |
| <b>105.000,00</b> | 215.740 €                   | 207.520 € | 199.696 € | 191.584 € | 183.272 € | 174.960 € | 166.648 € | 158.336 € | 150.032 € | 119.592 € | 92.656 €  | 92.655 €  | 92.652 €  | 92.649 €  | 92.649 €  | 92.648 €  | 92.644 €  |
| <b>108.000,00</b> | 221.904 €                   | 213.280 € | 204.864 € | 196.448 € | 187.856 € | 179.160 € | 170.464 € | 161.768 € | 152.976 € | 122.608 € | 95.303 €  | 95.303 €  | 95.300 €  | 95.296 €  | 95.296 €  | 95.295 €  | 95.291 €  |
| <b>111.000,00</b> | 228.068 €                   | 219.040 € | 209.920 € | 201.296 € | 192.272 € | 183.248 € | 173.952 € | 164.656 € | 155.960 € | 125.624 € | 97.951 €  | 97.950 €  | 97.947 €  | 97.943 €  | 97.943 €  | 97.942 €  | 97.937 €  |
| <b>114.000,00</b> | 234.232 €                   | 224.800 € | 215.184 € | 206.064 € | 196.848 € | 187.432 € | 178.224 € | 168.816 € | 159.008 € | 128.640 € | 100.598 € | 100.597 € | 100.594 € | 100.590 € | 100.590 € | 100.589 € | 100.584 € |
| <b>117.000,00</b> | 240.396 €                   | 230.560 € | 220.544 € | 210.928 € | 201.408 € | 191.792 € | 182.384 € | 172.976 € | 163.920 € | 131.656 € | 103.245 € | 103.244 € | 103.241 € | 103.237 € | 103.237 € | 103.236 € | 103.231 € |
| <b>120.000,00</b> | 246.560 €                   | 236.320 € | 225.808 € | 215.680 € | 205.840 € | 195.992 € | 186.144 € | 175.568 € | 165.008 € | 134.672 € | 105.893 € | 105.892 € | 105.888 € | 105.884 € | 105.884 € | 105.883 € | 105.878 € |

**TABLA 1.C.2. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS HIJOS DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto | Edad del hijo de la víctima |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|              | Hasta                       | 34       | 35       | 36       | 37       | 38       | 39       | 40       | 41       | 42       | 43       | 44       | 45       | 46       | 47       | 48       |
| 9.000,00     | 7.941 €                     | 8.066 €  | 8.138 €  | 8.206 €  | 8.206 €  | 8.205 €  | 8.204 €  | 8.203 €  | 8.202 €  | 8.200 €  | 8.200 €  | 8.198 €  | 8.196 €  | 8.195 €  | 8.193 €  | 8.191 €  |
| 12.000,00    | 10.588 €                    | 10.755 € | 10.850 € | 10.941 € | 10.941 € | 10.939 € | 10.939 € | 10.938 € | 10.936 € | 10.934 € | 10.933 € | 10.931 € | 10.929 € | 10.926 € | 10.924 € | 10.922 € |
| 15.000,00    | 13.234 €                    | 13.444 € | 13.563 € | 13.677 € | 13.676 € | 13.674 € | 13.673 € | 13.672 € | 13.670 € | 13.667 € | 13.666 € | 13.664 € | 13.661 € | 13.658 € | 13.655 € | 13.652 € |
| 18.000,00    | 15.881 €                    | 16.132 € | 16.275 € | 16.412 € | 16.411 € | 16.409 € | 16.408 € | 16.406 € | 16.403 € | 16.401 € | 16.399 € | 16.397 € | 16.393 € | 16.389 € | 16.387 € | 16.382 € |
| 21.000,00    | 18.528 €                    | 18.821 € | 18.988 € | 19.147 € | 19.146 € | 19.144 € | 19.143 € | 19.141 € | 19.137 € | 19.134 € | 19.133 € | 19.130 € | 19.125 € | 19.121 € | 19.118 € | 19.113 € |
| 24.000,00    | 21.175 €                    | 21.510 € | 21.701 € | 21.883 € | 21.881 € | 21.879 € | 21.877 € | 21.875 € | 21.871 € | 21.867 € | 21.866 € | 21.863 € | 21.857 € | 21.852 € | 21.849 € | 21.843 € |
| 27.000,00    | 23.822 €                    | 24.199 € | 24.413 € | 24.618 € | 24.617 € | 24.614 € | 24.612 € | 24.609 € | 24.605 € | 24.601 € | 24.599 € | 24.595 € | 24.589 € | 24.584 € | 24.580 € | 24.574 € |
| 30.000,00    | 26.469 €                    | 26.887 € | 27.126 € | 27.353 € | 27.352 € | 27.349 € | 27.346 € | 27.344 € | 27.339 € | 27.334 € | 27.332 € | 27.328 € | 27.321 € | 27.315 € | 27.311 € | 27.304 € |
| 33.000,00    | 29.116 €                    | 29.576 € | 29.838 € | 30.089 € | 30.087 € | 30.084 € | 30.081 € | 30.078 € | 30.073 € | 30.068 € | 30.066 € | 30.061 € | 30.054 € | 30.047 € | 30.042 € | 30.034 € |
| 36.000,00    | 31.763 €                    | 31.465 € | 31.264 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 39.000,00    | 34.409 €                    | 33.247 € | 32.164 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 42.000,00    | 37.056 €                    | 35.030 € | 33.064 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 45.000,00    | 39.703 €                    | 36.812 € | 33.964 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 48.000,00    | 42.350 €                    | 38.594 € | 34.864 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 51.000,00    | 44.997 €                    | 40.376 € | 35.764 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 54.000,00    | 47.644 €                    | 42.158 € | 36.664 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 57.000,00    | 50.291 €                    | 43.940 € | 37.564 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 60.000,00    | 52.938 €                    | 45.722 € | 38.464 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 63.000,00    | 55.585 €                    | 47.504 € | 39.364 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 66.000,00    | 58.231 €                    | 49.287 € | 40.264 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 69.000,00    | 60.878 €                    | 51.069 € | 41.164 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 72.000,00    | 63.525 €                    | 52.851 € | 42.064 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 75.000,00    | 66.172 €                    | 54.633 € | 42.964 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 78.000,00    | 68.819 €                    | 56.415 € | 43.864 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 81.000,00    | 71.466 €                    | 58.197 € | 44.764 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 84.000,00    | 74.113 €                    | 59.979 € | 45.664 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 87.000,00    | 76.760 €                    | 61.762 € | 46.564 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 90.000,00    | 79.407 €                    | 63.544 € | 47.464 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 93.000,00    | 82.053 €                    | 65.326 € | 48.364 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 96.000,00    | 84.700 €                    | 67.108 € | 49.264 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 99.000,00    | 87.347 €                    | 68.890 € | 50.164 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 102.000,00   | 89.994 €                    | 70.672 € | 51.064 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 105.000,00   | 92.641 €                    | 72.454 € | 51.964 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 108.000,00   | 95.288 €                    | 74.237 € | 52.864 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 111.000,00   | 97.935 €                    | 76.019 € | 53.764 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 114.000,00   | 100.582 €                   | 77.801 € | 54.664 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 117.000,00   | 103.228 €                   | 79.583 € | 55.564 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |
| 120.000,00   | 105.875 €                   | 81.365 € | 56.464 € | 31.164 € | 31.162 € | 31.159 € | 31.156 € | 31.153 € | 31.148 € | 31.142 € | 31.140 € | 31.136 € | 31.128 € | 31.121 € | 31.116 € | 31.108 € |



**TABLA 1.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS HIJOS CON DISCAPACIDAD DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto | Edad del hijo de la víctima que tenga discapacidad |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|              | Hasta  | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5         | 6         | 7         | 8         | 9         | 10        | 11        | 12        | 13        | 14        | 15        |
| 9.000,00     | 51.278 €   | 50.772 €  | 50.250 €  | 49.718 €  | 49.175 €  | 48.621 €  | 48.059 €  | 47.484 €  | 46.900 €  | 46.305 €  | 45.701 €  | 45.085 €  | 44.450 €  | 43.821 €  | 43.200 €  | 42.576 €  |
| 12.000,00    | 68.371 €   | 67.696 €  | 67.000 €  | 66.291 €  | 65.566 €  | 64.828 €  | 64.078 €  | 63.313 €  | 62.533 €  | 61.740 €  | 60.935 €  | 60.113 €  | 59.267 €  | 58.428 €  | 57.600 €  | 56.767 €  |
| 15.000,00    | 85.464 €   | 84.620 €  | 83.750 €  | 82.863 €  | 81.958 €  | 81.035 €  | 80.098 €  | 79.141 €  | 78.166 €  | 77.176 €  | 76.169 €  | 75.142 €  | 74.084 €  | 73.035 €  | 72.000 €  | 70.959 €  |
| 18.000,00    | 102.557 €  | 101.544 € | 100.501 € | 99.436 €  | 98.349 €  | 97.242 €  | 96.117 €  | 94.969 €  | 93.799 €  | 92.611 €  | 91.402 €  | 90.170 €  | 88.901 €  | 87.642 €  | 86.400 €  | 85.151 €  |
| 21.000,00    | 119.650 €  | 118.468 € | 117.251 € | 116.009 € | 114.741 € | 113.449 € | 112.137 € | 110.797 € | 109.432 € | 108.046 € | 106.636 € | 105.198 € | 103.718 € | 102.249 € | 100.800 € | 99.343 €  |
| 24.000,00    | 136.742 €  | 135.392 € | 134.001 € | 132.581 € | 131.132 € | 129.656 € | 128.157 € | 126.625 € | 125.066 € | 123.481 € | 121.870 € | 120.227 € | 118.535 € | 116.856 € | 115.200 € | 113.535 € |
| 27.000,00    | 143.408 €  | 142.725 € | 142.043 € | 141.378 € | 140.728 € | 140.099 € | 139.497 € | 138.913 € | 138.354 € | 137.826 € | 137.303 € | 136.792 € | 136.285 € | 135.792 € | 135.303 € | 134.821 € |
| 30.000,00    | 148.011 €  | 146.922 € | 145.827 € | 144.741 € | 143.662 € | 142.597 € | 141.550 € | 140.515 € | 139.497 € | 138.500 € | 137.526 € | 136.572 € | 135.641 € | 134.742 € | 133.879 € | 133.039 € |
| 33.000,00    | 152.614 €  | 151.120 € | 149.611 € | 148.103 € | 146.596 € | 145.094 € | 143.604 € | 142.117 € | 140.639 € | 139.174 € | 137.724 € | 136.285 € | 134.862 € | 133.461 € | 132.087 € | 130.728 € |
| 36.000,00    | 157.217 €  | 155.317 € | 153.395 € | 151.466 € | 149.530 € | 147.592 € | 145.658 € | 143.719 € | 141.781 € | 139.848 € | 137.922 € | 135.998 € | 134.082 € | 132.180 € | 130.295 € | 128.417 € |
| 39.000,00    | 161.819 €  | 159.514 € | 157.178 € | 154.829 € | 152.465 € | 150.090 € | 147.712 € | 145.321 € | 142.923 € | 140.523 € | 138.120 € | 135.712 € | 133.303 € | 130.898 € | 128.503 € | 126.106 € |
| 42.000,00    | 179.098 €  | 176.357 € | 173.575 € | 170.770 € | 167.942 € | 165.094 € | 162.234 € | 159.351 € | 156.451 € | 153.540 € | 150.617 € | 147.678 € | 144.728 € | 141.773 € | 138.817 € | 135.848 € |
| 45.000,00    | 202.566 €  | 199.375 € | 196.131 € | 192.854 € | 189.544 € | 186.205 € | 182.844 € | 179.449 € | 176.028 € | 172.585 € | 169.120 € | 165.627 € | 162.113 € | 158.584 € | 155.043 € | 151.476 € |
| 48.000,00    | 226.035 €  | 222.393 € | 218.687 € | 214.939 € | 211.146 € | 207.315 € | 203.454 € | 199.548 € | 195.604 € | 191.630 € | 187.623 € | 183.577 € | 179.499 € | 175.394 € | 171.269 € | 167.105 € |
| 51.000,00    | 249.503 €  | 245.411 € | 241.243 € | 237.023 € | 232.748 € | 228.426 € | 224.064 € | 219.646 € | 215.181 € | 210.675 € | 206.126 € | 201.527 € | 196.884 € | 192.205 € | 187.494 € | 182.733 € |
| 54.000,00    | 272.972 €  | 268.429 € | 263.799 € | 259.107 € | 254.351 € | 249.537 € | 244.674 € | 239.745 € | 234.758 € | 229.720 € | 224.629 € | 219.476 € | 214.270 € | 209.016 € | 203.720 € | 198.361 € |
| 57.000,00    | 296.440 €  | 291.447 € | 286.354 € | 281.191 € | 275.953 € | 270.648 € | 265.284 € | 259.843 € | 254.335 € | 248.765 € | 243.132 € | 237.426 € | 231.656 € | 225.827 € | 219.946 € | 213.990 € |
| 60.000,00    | 319.909 €  | 314.465 € | 308.910 € | 303.275 € | 297.555 € | 291.758 € | 285.894 € | 279.942 € | 273.911 € | 267.810 € | 261.635 € | 255.376 € | 249.041 € | 242.638 € | 236.172 € | 229.618 € |
| 63.000,00    | 343.377 €  | 337.483 € | 331.466 € | 325.360 € | 319.158 € | 312.869 € | 306.504 € | 300.041 € | 293.488 € | 286.855 € | 280.138 € | 273.326 € | 266.427 € | 259.449 € | 252.397 € | 245.247 € |
| 66.000,00    | 366.846 €  | 360.501 € | 354.022 € | 347.444 € | 340.760 € | 333.980 € | 327.114 € | 320.139 € | 313.065 € | 305.900 € | 298.641 € | 291.275 € | 283.812 € | 276.260 € | 268.623 € | 260.875 € |
| 69.000,00    | 390.314 €  | 383.519 € | 376.578 € | 369.528 € | 362.362 € | 355.091 € | 347.724 € | 340.238 € | 332.642 € | 324.945 € | 317.144 € | 309.225 € | 301.198 € | 293.070 € | 284.849 € | 276.503 € |
| 72.000,00    | 413.782 €  | 406.537 € | 399.134 € | 391.612 € | 383.965 € | 376.201 € | 368.334 € | 360.336 € | 352.219 € | 343.990 € | 335.647 € | 327.175 € | 318.583 € | 309.881 € | 301.075 € | 292.132 € |
| 75.000,00    | 437.251 €  | 429.555 € | 421.690 € | 413.696 € | 405.567 € | 397.312 € | 388.944 € | 380.435 € | 371.795 € | 363.035 € | 354.150 € | 345.124 € | 335.969 € | 326.692 € | 317.300 € | 307.760 € |
| 78.000,00    | 460.719 €  | 452.573 € | 444.246 € | 435.780 € | 427.169 € | 418.423 € | 409.554 € | 400.533 € | 391.372 € | 382.080 € | 372.653 € | 363.074 € | 353.354 € | 343.503 € | 333.526 € | 323.388 € |
| 81.000,00    | 484.188 €  | 475.591 € | 466.802 € | 457.865 € | 448.772 € | 439.534 € | 430.164 € | 420.632 € | 410.949 € | 401.125 € | 391.156 € | 381.024 € | 370.740 € | 360.314 € | 349.752 € | 339.017 € |
| 84.000,00    | 507.656 €  | 498.609 € | 489.358 € | 479.949 € | 470.374 € | 460.645 € | 450.774 € | 440.730 € | 430.526 € | 420.170 € | 409.659 € | 398.973 € | 388.126 € | 377.125 € | 365.978 € | 354.645 € |
| 87.000,00    | 531.125 €  | 521.627 € | 511.914 € | 502.033 € | 491.976 € | 481.755 € | 471.384 € | 460.829 € | 450.102 € | 439.215 € | 428.162 € | 416.923 € | 405.511 € | 393.936 € | 382.203 € | 370.274 € |
| 90.000,00    | 554.593 €  | 544.645 € | 534.470 € | 524.117 € | 513.579 € | 502.866 € | 491.995 € | 480.927 € | 469.679 € | 458.260 € | 446.665 € | 434.873 € | 422.897 € | 410.746 € | 398.429 € | 385.902 € |
| 93.000,00    | 578.062 €  | 567.663 € | 557.026 € | 546.201 € | 535.181 € | 523.977 € | 512.605 € | 501.026 € | 489.256 € | 477.305 € | 465.168 € | 452.823 € | 440.282 € | 427.557 € | 414.655 € | 401.530 € |
| 96.000,00    | 601.530 €  | 590.681 € | 579.582 € | 568.286 € | 556.783 € | 545.088 € | 533.215 € | 521.125 € | 508.833 € | 496.350 € | 483.670 € | 470.772 € | 457.668 € | 444.368 € | 430.881 € | 417.159 € |
| 99.000,00    | 624.999 €  | 613.699 € | 602.138 € | 590.370 € | 578.386 € | 566.198 € | 553.825 € | 541.223 € | 528.409 € | 515.395 € | 502.173 € | 488.722 € | 475.053 € | 461.179 € | 447.106 € | 432.787 € |
| 102.000,00   | 648.467 €  | 636.717 € | 624.693 € | 612.454 € | 599.988 € | 587.309 € | 574.435 € | 561.322 € | 547.986 € | 534.440 € | 520.676 € | 506.672 € | 492.439 € | 477.990 € | 463.332 € | 448.415 € |
| 105.000,00   | 671.936 €  | 659.735 € | 647.249 € | 634.538 € | 621.590 € | 608.420 € | 595.045 € | 581.420 € | 567.563 € | 553.485 € | 539.179 € | 524.621 € | 509.824 € | 494.801 € | 479.558 € | 464.044 € |
| 108.000,00   | 695.404 €  | 682.753 € | 669.805 € | 656.622 € | 643.193 € | 629.531 € | 615.655 € | 601.519 € | 587.140 € | 572.530 € | 557.682 € | 542.571 € | 527.210 € | 511.612 € | 495.784 € | 479.672 € |
| 111.000,00   | 718.872 €  | 705.771 € | 692.361 € | 678.706 € | 664.795 € | 650.641 € | 636.265 € | 621.617 € | 606.716 € | 591.575 € | 576.185 € | 560.521 € | 544.596 € | 528.422 € | 512.009 € | 495.301 € |
| 114.000,00   | 742.341 €  | 728.789 € | 714.917 € | 700.791 € | 686.397 € | 671.752 € | 656.875 € | 641.716 € | 626.293 € | 610.621 € | 594.688 € | 578.470 € | 561.981 € | 545.233 € | 528.235 € | 510.929 € |
| 117.000,00   | 765.809 €  | 751.808 € | 737.473 € | 722.875 € | 708.000 € | 692.863 € | 677.485 € | 661.814 € | 645.870 € | 629.666 € | 613.191 € | 596.420 € | 579.367 € | 562.044 € | 544.461 € | 526.557 € |
| 120.000,00   | 789.278 €  | 774.826 € | 760.029 € | 744.959 € | 729.602 € | 713.974 € | 698.095 € | 681.913 € | 665.447 € | 648.711 € | 631.694 € | 614.370 € | 596.752 € | 578.855 € | 560.687 € | 542.186 € |

**TABLA 1.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS HIJOS CON DISCAPACIDAD DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto      | Edad del hijo de la víctima |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                   | Hasta                       | 17        | 18        | 19        | 20        | 21        | 22        | 23        | 24        | 25        | 26        | 27        | 28        | 29        | 30        | 31        | 32        |
| <b>9.000,00</b>   | 41.898 €                    | 41.238 €  | 40.599 €  | 39.977 €  | 39.381 €  | 38.811 €  | 38.252 €  | 37.723 €  | 37.220 €  | 36.758 €  | 36.311 €  | 35.858 €  | 35.015 €  | 34.165 €  | 33.311 €  | 32.453 €  | 31.592 €  |
| <b>12.000,00</b>  | 55.863 €                    | 54.984 €  | 54.131 €  | 53.302 €  | 52.508 €  | 51.748 €  | 51.002 €  | 50.298 €  | 49.627 €  | 49.011 €  | 48.414 €  | 47.811 €  | 46.686 €  | 45.553 €  | 44.415 €  | 43.271 €  | 42.123 €  |
| <b>15.000,00</b>  | 69.829 €                    | 68.729 €  | 67.664 €  | 66.628 €  | 65.635 €  | 64.685 €  | 63.753 €  | 62.872 €  | 62.034 €  | 61.264 €  | 60.518 €  | 59.764 €  | 58.358 €  | 56.942 €  | 55.519 €  | 54.089 €  | 52.654 €  |
| <b>18.000,00</b>  | 83.795 €                    | 82.475 €  | 81.197 €  | 79.954 €  | 78.762 €  | 77.622 €  | 76.503 €  | 75.447 €  | 74.441 €  | 73.517 €  | 72.621 €  | 71.716 €  | 70.030 €  | 68.330 €  | 66.623 €  | 64.907 €  | 63.185 €  |
| <b>21.000,00</b>  | 97.761 €                    | 96.221 €  | 94.730 €  | 93.279 €  | 91.889 €  | 90.559 €  | 89.254 €  | 88.021 €  | 86.847 €  | 85.769 €  | 84.725 €  | 83.669 €  | 81.701 €  | 79.718 €  | 77.726 €  | 75.724 €  | 73.716 €  |
| <b>24.000,00</b>  | 111.727 €                   | 109.967 € | 108.263 € | 106.605 € | 105.016 € | 103.496 € | 102.004 € | 100.596 € | 99.254 €  | 98.022 €  | 96.829 €  | 95.622 €  | 93.373 €  | 91.107 €  | 88.830 €  | 86.542 €  | 84.247 €  |
| <b>27.000,00</b>  | 125.693 €                   | 123.713 € | 121.796 € | 119.931 € | 118.143 € | 116.434 € | 114.755 € | 113.170 € | 111.661 € | 110.275 € | 108.932 € | 107.574 € | 105.044 € | 102.495 € | 99.934 €  | 97.360 €  | 94.777 €  |
| <b>30.000,00</b>  | 132.232 €                   | 131.470 € | 130.750 € | 130.074 € | 129.438 € | 128.849 € | 127.505 € | 125.745 € | 124.068 € | 122.528 € | 121.036 € | 119.527 € | 116.716 € | 113.883 € | 111.038 € | 108.178 € | 105.308 € |
| <b>33.000,00</b>  | 129.393 €                   | 128.093 € | 126.825 € | 125.593 € | 124.390 € | 123.224 € | 122.089 € | 120.990 € | 119.935 € | 118.927 € | 117.961 € | 117.049 € | 116.190 € | 115.389 € | 114.654 € | 113.982 € | 113.374 € |
| <b>36.000,00</b>  | 126.553 €                   | 124.716 € | 122.901 € | 121.111 € | 119.341 € | 117.599 € | 115.877 € | 114.182 € | 112.520 € | 110.894 € | 109.301 € | 107.750 € | 106.241 € | 104.778 € | 103.370 € | 102.012 € | 100.708 € |
| <b>39.000,00</b>  | 123.714 €                   | 121.338 € | 118.976 € | 116.629 € | 114.293 € | 111.974 € | 109.666 € | 107.374 € | 105.105 € | 102.862 € | 100.641 € | 98.451 €  | 96.292 €  | 94.167 €  | 92.085 €  | 90.043 €  | 88.042 €  |
| <b>42.000,00</b>  | 132.873 €                   | 129.905 € | 126.939 € | 123.977 € | 121.013 € | 118.055 € | 115.096 € | 112.140 € | 109.195 € | 106.262 € | 103.339 € | 100.433 € | 97.544 €  | 94.677 €  | 91.837 €  | 89.022 €  | 86.234 €  |
| <b>45.000,00</b>  | 147.893 €                   | 144.304 € | 140.706 € | 137.101 € | 133.481 € | 129.853 € | 126.211 € | 122.558 € | 118.903 € | 115.246 € | 111.583 € | 107.924 € | 104.267 € | 100.616 € | 96.977 €  | 93.348 €  | 89.729 €  |
| <b>48.000,00</b>  | 162.912 €                   | 158.704 € | 154.474 € | 150.225 € | 145.948 € | 141.652 € | 137.326 € | 132.977 € | 128.611 € | 124.230 € | 119.828 € | 115.415 € | 110.990 € | 106.556 € | 102.118 € | 97.674 €  | 93.223 €  |
| <b>51.000,00</b>  | 177.931 €                   | 173.103 € | 168.241 € | 163.349 € | 158.416 € | 153.450 € | 148.442 € | 143.395 € | 138.319 € | 133.213 € | 128.073 € | 122.907 € | 117.713 € | 112.495 € | 107.259 € | 102.000 € | 96.718 €  |
| <b>54.000,00</b>  | 192.950 €                   | 187.502 € | 182.009 € | 176.473 € | 170.883 € | 165.248 € | 159.557 € | 153.814 € | 148.027 € | 142.197 € | 136.318 € | 130.398 € | 124.436 € | 118.435 € | 112.399 € | 106.325 € | 100.212 € |
| <b>57.000,00</b>  | 207.970 €                   | 201.901 € | 195.777 € | 189.597 € | 183.351 € | 177.046 € | 170.672 € | 164.232 € | 157.735 € | 151.181 € | 144.562 € | 137.890 € | 131.159 € | 124.374 € | 117.540 € | 110.651 € | 103.707 € |
| <b>60.000,00</b>  | 222.989 €                   | 216.301 € | 209.544 € | 202.721 € | 195.818 € | 188.845 € | 181.787 € | 174.650 € | 167.443 € | 160.164 € | 152.807 € | 145.381 € | 137.882 € | 130.314 € | 122.681 € | 114.977 € | 107.202 € |
| <b>63.000,00</b>  | 238.008 €                   | 230.700 € | 223.312 € | 215.845 € | 208.286 € | 200.643 € | 192.902 € | 185.069 € | 177.151 € | 169.148 € | 161.052 € | 152.872 € | 144.605 € | 136.253 € | 127.821 € | 119.303 € | 110.696 € |
| <b>66.000,00</b>  | 253.027 €                   | 245.099 € | 237.080 € | 228.969 € | 220.753 € | 212.441 € | 204.017 € | 195.487 € | 186.859 € | 178.132 € | 169.297 € | 160.364 € | 151.328 € | 142.193 € | 132.962 € | 123.629 € | 114.191 € |
| <b>69.000,00</b>  | 268.047 €                   | 259.499 € | 250.847 € | 242.093 € | 233.221 € | 224.239 € | 215.133 € | 205.905 € | 196.567 € | 187.115 € | 177.541 € | 167.855 € | 158.052 € | 148.132 € | 138.103 € | 127.954 € | 117.685 € |
| <b>72.000,00</b>  | 283.066 €                   | 273.898 € | 264.615 € | 255.217 € | 245.688 € | 236.038 € | 226.248 € | 216.324 € | 206.275 € | 196.099 € | 185.786 € | 175.347 € | 164.775 € | 154.072 € | 143.243 € | 132.280 € | 121.180 € |
| <b>75.000,00</b>  | 298.085 €                   | 288.297 € | 278.383 € | 268.341 € | 258.156 € | 247.836 € | 237.363 € | 226.742 € | 215.983 € | 205.083 € | 194.031 € | 182.838 € | 171.498 € | 160.011 € | 148.384 € | 136.606 € | 124.675 € |
| <b>78.000,00</b>  | 313.104 €                   | 302.697 € | 292.150 € | 281.465 € | 270.623 € | 259.634 € | 248.478 € | 237.160 € | 225.691 € | 214.066 € | 202.276 € | 190.329 € | 178.221 € | 165.951 € | 153.525 € | 140.932 € | 128.169 € |
| <b>81.000,00</b>  | 328.124 €                   | 317.096 € | 305.918 € | 294.589 € | 283.091 € | 271.432 € | 259.593 € | 247.579 € | 235.398 € | 223.050 € | 210.520 € | 197.821 € | 184.944 € | 171.890 € | 158.665 € | 145.258 € | 131.664 € |
| <b>84.000,00</b>  | 343.143 €                   | 331.495 € | 319.685 € | 307.713 € | 295.558 € | 283.230 € | 270.709 € | 257.997 € | 245.106 € | 232.034 € | 218.765 € | 205.312 € | 191.667 € | 177.830 € | 163.806 € | 149.584 € | 135.158 € |
| <b>87.000,00</b>  | 358.162 €                   | 345.895 € | 333.453 € | 320.837 € | 308.026 € | 295.029 € | 281.824 € | 268.415 € | 254.814 € | 241.018 € | 227.010 € | 212.804 € | 198.390 € | 183.769 € | 168.947 € | 153.909 € | 138.653 € |
| <b>90.000,00</b>  | 373.181 €                   | 360.294 € | 347.221 € | 333.961 € | 320.493 € | 306.827 € | 292.939 € | 278.834 € | 264.522 € | 250.001 € | 235.255 € | 220.295 € | 205.113 € | 189.709 € | 174.087 € | 158.235 € | 142.148 € |
| <b>93.000,00</b>  | 388.201 €                   | 374.693 € | 360.988 € | 347.085 € | 332.961 € | 318.625 € | 304.054 € | 289.252 € | 274.230 € | 258.985 € | 243.499 € | 227.786 € | 211.836 € | 195.648 € | 179.228 € | 162.561 € | 145.642 € |
| <b>96.000,00</b>  | 403.220 €                   | 389.092 € | 374.756 € | 360.209 € | 345.428 € | 330.423 € | 315.169 € | 299.670 € | 283.938 € | 267.969 € | 251.744 € | 235.278 € | 218.559 € | 201.588 € | 184.369 € | 166.887 € | 149.137 € |
| <b>99.000,00</b>  | 418.239 €                   | 403.492 € | 388.524 € | 373.334 € | 357.896 € | 342.222 € | 326.284 € | 310.089 € | 293.646 € | 276.952 € | 259.989 € | 242.769 € | 225.282 € | 207.527 € | 189.509 € | 171.213 € | 152.631 € |
| <b>102.000,00</b> | 433.258 €                   | 417.891 € | 402.291 € | 386.458 € | 370.363 € | 354.020 € | 337.400 € | 320.507 € | 303.354 € | 285.936 € | 268.233 € | 250.260 € | 232.005 € | 213.467 € | 194.650 € | 175.538 € | 156.126 € |
| <b>105.000,00</b> | 448.278 €                   | 432.290 € | 416.059 € | 399.582 € | 382.830 € | 365.818 € | 348.515 € | 330.925 € | 313.062 € | 294.920 € | 276.478 € | 257.752 € | 238.728 € | 219.406 € | 199.790 € | 179.864 € | 159.621 € |
| <b>108.000,00</b> | 463.297 €                   | 446.690 € | 429.826 € | 412.706 € | 395.298 € | 377.616 € | 359.630 € | 341.344 € | 322.770 € | 303.903 € | 284.723 € | 265.243 € | 245.451 € | 225.346 € | 204.931 € | 184.190 € | 163.115 € |
| <b>111.000,00</b> | 478.316 €                   | 461.089 € | 443.594 € | 425.830 € | 407.765 € | 389.415 € | 370.745 € | 351.762 € | 332.478 € | 312.887 € | 292.968 € | 272.735 € | 252.174 € | 231.285 € | 210.072 € | 188.516 € | 166.610 € |
| <b>114.000,00</b> | 493.335 €                   | 475.488 € | 457.362 € | 438.954 € | 420.233 € | 401.213 € | 381.860 € | 362.181 € | 342.186 € | 321.871 € | 301.212 € | 280.226 € | 258.897 € | 237.225 € | 215.212 € | 192.842 € | 170.104 € |
| <b>117.000,00</b> | 508.355 €                   | 489.888 € | 471.129 € | 452.078 € | 432.700 € | 413.011 € | 392.975 € | 372.599 € | 351.894 € | 330.854 € | 309.457 € | 287.717 € | 265.620 € | 243.164 € | 220.353 € | 197.168 € | 173.599 € |
| <b>120.000,00</b> | 523.374 €                   | 504.287 € | 484.897 € | 465.202 € | 445.168 € | 424.809 € | 404.091 € | 383.017 € | 361.602 € | 339.838 € | 317.702 € | 295.209 € | 272.343 € | 249.104 € | 225.494 € | 201.493 € | 177.094 € |

**TABLA 1.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS HIJOS CON DISCAPACIDAD DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto | Edad del hijo de la víctima |           |           |           |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|              | Hasta                       | 34        | 35        | 36        | 37        | 38       | 39       | 40       | 41       | 42       | 43       | 44       | 45       | 46       | 47       | 48       |
| 9.000,00     | 30.733 €                    | 29.878 €  | 28.623 €  | 27.809 €  | 27.533 €  | 27.248 € | 26.956 € | 26.657 € | 26.350 € | 26.037 € | 25.718 € | 25.390 € | 25.054 € | 24.711 € | 24.364 € | 24.007 € |
| 12.000,00    | 40.978 €                    | 39.837 €  | 38.164 €  | 37.079 €  | 36.710 €  | 36.330 € | 35.942 € | 35.543 € | 35.134 € | 34.715 € | 34.291 € | 33.854 € | 33.405 € | 32.949 € | 32.485 € | 32.009 € |
| 15.000,00    | 51.222 €                    | 49.797 €  | 47.704 €  | 46.349 €  | 45.888 €  | 45.413 € | 44.927 € | 44.429 € | 43.917 € | 43.394 € | 42.864 € | 42.317 € | 41.757 € | 41.186 € | 40.607 € | 40.011 € |
| 18.000,00    | 61.467 €                    | 59.756 €  | 57.245 €  | 55.619 €  | 55.065 €  | 54.495 € | 53.913 € | 53.315 € | 52.700 € | 52.073 € | 51.437 € | 50.781 € | 50.108 € | 49.423 € | 48.728 € | 48.014 € |
| 21.000,00    | 71.711 €                    | 69.715 €  | 66.786 €  | 64.888 €  | 64.243 €  | 63.578 € | 62.898 € | 62.201 € | 61.484 € | 60.752 € | 60.009 € | 59.244 € | 58.459 € | 57.660 € | 56.850 € | 56.016 € |
| 24.000,00    | 81.956 €                    | 79.674 €  | 76.327 €  | 74.158 €  | 73.420 €  | 72.660 € | 71.883 € | 71.086 € | 70.267 € | 69.431 € | 68.582 € | 67.708 € | 66.810 € | 65.897 € | 64.971 € | 64.018 € |
| 27.000,00    | 92.200 €                    | 89.634 €  | 85.868 €  | 83.428 €  | 82.598 €  | 81.743 € | 80.869 € | 79.972 € | 79.051 € | 78.110 € | 77.155 € | 76.171 € | 75.162 € | 74.134 € | 73.092 € | 72.020 € |
| 30.000,00    | 102.445 €                   | 99.593 €  | 95.409 €  | 92.698 €  | 91.776 €  | 90.826 € | 89.854 € | 88.858 € | 87.834 € | 86.788 € | 85.728 € | 84.635 € | 83.513 € | 82.371 € | 81.214 € | 80.023 € |
| 33.000,00    | 112.689 €                   | 109.552 € | 104.950 € | 101.967 € | 100.953 € | 99.908 € | 98.840 € | 97.744 € | 96.617 € | 95.467 € | 94.301 € | 93.098 € | 91.864 € | 90.608 € | 89.335 € | 88.025 € |
| 36.000,00    | 99.468 €                    | 98.292 €  | 97.187 €  | 96.157 €  | 95.201 €  | 94.215 € | 93.208 € | 92.174 € | 91.112 € | 90.028 € | 88.927 € | 87.794 € | 86.630 € | 85.446 € | 84.245 € | 83.009 € |
| 39.000,00    | 86.093 €                    | 84.194 €  | 82.354 €  | 80.575 €  | 79.774 €  | 78.948 € | 78.104 € | 77.238 € | 76.348 € | 75.439 € | 74.517 € | 73.567 € | 72.592 € | 71.599 € | 70.593 € | 69.558 € |
| 42.000,00    | 83.482 €                    | 80.766 €  | 78.091 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 45.000,00    | 86.129 €                    | 82.548 €  | 78.991 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 48.000,00    | 88.776 €                    | 84.330 €  | 79.891 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 51.000,00    | 91.423 €                    | 86.112 €  | 80.791 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 54.000,00    | 94.070 €                    | 87.894 €  | 81.691 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 57.000,00    | 96.717 €                    | 89.676 €  | 82.591 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 60.000,00    | 99.363 €                    | 91.459 €  | 83.491 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 63.000,00    | 102.010 €                   | 93.241 €  | 84.391 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 66.000,00    | 104.657 €                   | 95.023 €  | 85.291 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 69.000,00    | 107.304 €                   | 96.805 €  | 86.191 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 72.000,00    | 109.951 €                   | 98.587 €  | 87.091 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 75.000,00    | 112.598 €                   | 100.369 € | 87.991 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 78.000,00    | 115.245 €                   | 102.151 € | 88.891 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 81.000,00    | 117.892 €                   | 103.934 € | 89.791 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 84.000,00    | 120.539 €                   | 105.716 € | 90.691 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 87.000,00    | 123.185 €                   | 107.498 € | 91.591 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 90.000,00    | 125.832 €                   | 109.280 € | 92.491 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 93.000,00    | 128.479 €                   | 111.062 € | 93.391 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 96.000,00    | 131.126 €                   | 112.844 € | 94.291 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 99.000,00    | 133.773 €                   | 114.626 € | 95.191 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 102.000,00   | 136.420 €                   | 116.408 € | 96.091 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 105.000,00   | 139.067 €                   | 118.191 € | 96.991 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 108.000,00   | 141.714 €                   | 119.973 € | 97.891 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 111.000,00   | 144.360 €                   | 121.755 € | 98.791 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 114.000,00   | 147.007 €                   | 123.537 € | 99.691 €  | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 117.000,00   | 149.654 €                   | 125.319 € | 100.591 € | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |
| 120.000,00   | 152.301 €                   | 127.101 € | 101.491 € | 75.462 €  | 74.712 €  | 73.939 € | 73.148 € | 72.337 € | 71.503 € | 70.652 € | 69.789 € | 68.899 € | 67.986 € | 67.056 € | 66.114 € | 65.144 € |

**TABLA 1.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS HIJOS CON DISCAPACIDAD DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto      | Edad del hijo de la víctima |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                   | Hasta                       | 50       | 51       | 52       | 53       | 54       | 55       | 56       | 57       | 58       | 59       | 60       | 61       | 62       | 63       | 64       | 65 o más |
| <b>9.000,00</b>   | 23.642 €                    | 23.271 € | 22.894 € | 22.512 € | 22.116 € | 21.713 € | 21.294 € | 20.875 € | 20.444 € | 20.005 € | 19.557 € | 19.095 € | 18.620 € | 18.146 € | 17.666 € | 17.157 € |          |
| <b>12.000,00</b>  | 31.523 €                    | 31.029 € | 30.526 € | 30.016 € | 29.489 € | 28.950 € | 28.392 € | 27.834 € | 27.259 € | 26.673 € | 26.076 € | 25.460 € | 24.827 € | 24.194 € | 23.554 € | 22.875 € |          |
| <b>15.000,00</b>  | 39.404 €                    | 38.786 € | 38.157 € | 37.519 € | 36.861 € | 36.188 € | 35.490 € | 34.792 € | 34.073 € | 33.342 € | 32.595 € | 31.825 € | 31.034 € | 30.243 € | 29.443 € | 28.594 € |          |
| <b>18.000,00</b>  | 47.285 €                    | 46.543 € | 45.788 € | 45.023 € | 44.233 € | 43.425 € | 42.588 € | 41.750 € | 40.888 € | 40.010 € | 39.114 € | 38.191 € | 37.241 € | 36.291 € | 35.331 € | 34.313 € |          |
| <b>21.000,00</b>  | 55.166 €                    | 54.300 € | 53.420 € | 52.527 € | 51.605 € | 50.663 € | 49.686 € | 48.709 € | 47.703 € | 46.678 € | 45.633 € | 44.556 € | 43.447 € | 42.340 € | 41.220 € | 40.032 € |          |
| <b>24.000,00</b>  | 63.047 €                    | 62.057 € | 61.051 € | 60.031 € | 58.977 € | 57.900 € | 56.785 € | 55.667 € | 54.518 € | 53.347 € | 52.152 € | 50.921 € | 49.654 € | 48.388 € | 47.108 € | 45.751 € |          |
| <b>27.000,00</b>  | 70.927 €                    | 69.814 € | 68.682 € | 67.535 € | 66.349 € | 65.138 € | 63.883 € | 62.626 € | 61.332 € | 60.015 € | 58.671 € | 57.286 € | 55.861 € | 54.437 € | 52.997 € | 51.470 € |          |
| <b>30.000,00</b>  | 78.808 €                    | 77.571 € | 76.314 € | 75.039 € | 73.722 € | 72.375 € | 70.981 € | 69.584 € | 68.147 € | 66.683 € | 65.190 € | 63.651 € | 62.068 € | 60.485 € | 58.885 € | 57.188 € |          |
| <b>33.000,00</b>  | 86.689 €                    | 85.329 € | 83.945 € | 82.543 € | 81.094 € | 79.613 € | 78.079 € | 76.542 € | 74.962 € | 73.352 € | 71.708 € | 70.016 € | 68.274 € | 66.534 € | 64.774 € | 62.907 € |          |
| <b>36.000,00</b>  | 81.750 €                    | 80.467 € | 79.162 € | 77.839 € | 76.473 € | 75.076 € | 73.630 € | 72.181 € | 70.690 € | 69.172 € | 67.623 € | 66.027 € | 64.384 € | 62.743 € | 61.083 € | 59.323 € |          |
| <b>39.000,00</b>  | 68.502 €                    | 67.427 € | 66.334 € | 65.226 € | 64.081 € | 62.910 € | 61.698 € | 60.484 € | 59.235 € | 57.963 € | 56.664 € | 55.327 € | 53.951 € | 52.576 € | 51.185 € | 49.710 € |          |
| <b>42.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>45.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>48.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>51.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>54.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>57.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>60.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>63.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>66.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>69.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>72.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>75.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>78.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>81.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>84.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>87.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>90.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>93.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>96.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>99.000,00</b>  | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>102.000,00</b> | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>105.000,00</b> | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>108.000,00</b> | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>111.000,00</b> | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>114.000,00</b> | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>117.000,00</b> | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |
| <b>120.000,00</b> | 64.156 €                    | 63.149 € | 62.125 € | 61.087 € | 60.015 € | 58.919 € | 57.783 € | 56.646 € | 55.476 € | 54.285 € | 53.069 € | 51.816 € | 50.527 € | 49.240 € | 47.937 € | 46.555 € |          |

**TABLA 1.C.4. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS PADRES DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto | Edad del padre de la víctima |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|              | Hasta                        | 46        | 47        | 48        | 49        | 50        | 51        | 52        | 53        | 54        | 55        | 56        | 57        | 58        | 59        | 60        |
| 9.000,00     | 9.028 €                      | 8.739 €   | 8.452 €   | 8.165 €   | 7.880 €   | 7.598 €   | 7.318 €   | 7.040 €   | 6.764 €   | 6.490 €   | 6.217 €   | 5.949 €   | 5.683 €   | 5.421 €   | 5.162 €   | 4.907 €   |
| 12.000,00    | 12.038 €                     | 11.652 €  | 11.269 €  | 10.887 €  | 10.507 €  | 10.130 €  | 9.757 €   | 9.387 €   | 9.019 €   | 8.653 €   | 8.289 €   | 7.932 €   | 7.577 €   | 7.228 €   | 6.883 €   | 6.542 €   |
| 15.000,00    | 15.047 €                     | 14.565 €  | 14.086 €  | 13.609 €  | 13.134 €  | 12.663 €  | 12.196 €  | 11.734 €  | 11.273 €  | 10.816 €  | 10.361 €  | 9.915 €   | 9.472 €   | 9.035 €   | 8.604 €   | 8.178 €   |
| 18.000,00    | 18.057 €                     | 17.478 €  | 16.904 €  | 16.331 €  | 15.761 €  | 15.196 €  | 14.635 €  | 14.081 €  | 13.528 €  | 12.980 €  | 12.433 €  | 11.898 €  | 11.366 €  | 10.842 €  | 10.325 €  | 9.813 €   |
| 21.000,00    | 21.066 €                     | 20.391 €  | 19.721 €  | 19.052 €  | 18.388 €  | 17.728 €  | 17.074 €  | 16.428 €  | 15.782 €  | 15.143 €  | 14.505 €  | 13.880 €  | 13.260 €  | 12.649 €  | 12.046 €  | 11.449 €  |
| 24.000,00    | 23.923 €                     | 23.163 €  | 22.409 €  | 21.656 €  | 20.908 €  | 20.167 €  | 19.431 €  | 18.704 €  | 17.978 €  | 17.259 €  | 16.543 €  | 15.840 €  | 15.144 €  | 14.456 €  | 13.766 €  | 13.084 €  |
| 27.000,00    | 26.773 €                     | 25.917 €  | 25.068 €  | 24.221 €  | 23.379 €  | 22.543 €  | 21.715 €  | 20.895 €  | 20.079 €  | 19.269 €  | 18.462 €  | 17.671 €  | 16.886 €  | 16.113 €  | 15.350 €  | 14.595 €  |
| 30.000,00    | 29.624 €                     | 28.672 €  | 27.728 €  | 26.785 €  | 25.849 €  | 24.920 €  | 23.999 €  | 23.087 €  | 22.179 €  | 21.278 €  | 20.381 €  | 19.502 €  | 18.629 €  | 17.769 €  | 16.920 €  | 16.081 €  |
| 33.000,00    | 32.474 €                     | 31.427 €  | 30.387 €  | 29.350 €  | 28.319 €  | 27.296 €  | 26.282 €  | 25.279 €  | 24.279 €  | 23.288 €  | 22.300 €  | 21.332 €  | 20.372 €  | 19.425 €  | 18.491 €  | 17.567 €  |
| 36.000,00    | 35.325 €                     | 34.181 €  | 33.047 €  | 31.914 €  | 30.789 €  | 29.673 €  | 28.566 €  | 27.471 €  | 26.380 €  | 25.298 €  | 24.220 €  | 23.163 €  | 22.115 €  | 21.081 €  | 20.061 €  | 19.053 €  |
| 39.000,00    | 38.176 €                     | 36.936 €  | 35.706 €  | 34.479 €  | 33.259 €  | 32.049 €  | 30.850 €  | 29.663 €  | 28.480 €  | 27.307 €  | 26.139 €  | 24.993 €  | 23.857 €  | 22.737 €  | 21.632 €  | 20.539 €  |
| 42.000,00    | 50.458 €                     | 48.994 €  | 47.538 €  | 46.081 €  | 44.630 €  | 43.187 €  | 41.752 €  | 40.330 €  | 38.906 €  | 37.491 €  | 36.075 €  | 34.683 €  | 33.297 €  | 31.924 €  | 30.565 €  | 29.214 €  |
| 45.000,00    | 67.347 €                     | 65.595 €  | 63.849 €  | 62.097 €  | 60.347 €  | 58.602 €  | 56.864 €  | 55.135 €  | 53.399 €  | 51.667 €  | 49.926 €  | 48.210 €  | 46.495 €  | 44.790 €  | 43.094 €  | 41.399 €  |
| 48.000,00    | 84.236 €                     | 82.196 €  | 80.160 €  | 78.113 €  | 76.065 €  | 74.018 €  | 71.976 €  | 69.941 €  | 67.892 €  | 65.842 €  | 63.776 €  | 61.738 €  | 59.693 €  | 57.655 €  | 55.622 €  | 53.585 €  |
| 51.000,00    | 101.125 €                    | 98.797 €  | 96.471 €  | 94.129 €  | 91.782 €  | 89.434 €  | 87.088 €  | 84.746 €  | 82.384 €  | 80.018 €  | 77.627 €  | 75.265 €  | 72.891 €  | 70.520 €  | 68.151 €  | 65.770 €  |
| 54.000,00    | 118.013 €                    | 115.397 € | 112.782 € | 110.145 € | 107.500 € | 104.850 € | 102.199 € | 99.552 €  | 96.877 €  | 94.193 €  | 91.478 €  | 88.793 €  | 86.088 €  | 83.385 €  | 80.680 €  | 77.955 €  |
| 57.000,00    | 134.902 €                    | 131.998 € | 129.093 € | 126.161 € | 123.217 € | 120.266 € | 117.311 € | 114.358 € | 111.370 € | 108.369 € | 105.329 € | 102.320 € | 99.286 €  | 96.251 €  | 93.208 €  | 90.141 €  |
| 60.000,00    | 151.791 €                    | 148.599 € | 145.405 € | 142.177 € | 138.935 € | 135.682 € | 132.423 € | 129.163 € | 125.862 € | 122.544 € | 119.180 € | 115.848 € | 112.484 € | 109.116 € | 105.737 € | 102.326 € |
| 63.000,00    | 168.680 €                    | 165.200 € | 161.716 € | 158.193 € | 154.652 € | 151.098 € | 147.534 € | 143.969 € | 140.355 € | 136.720 € | 133.031 € | 129.375 € | 125.682 € | 121.981 € | 118.266 € | 114.512 € |
| 66.000,00    | 185.568 €                    | 181.801 € | 178.027 € | 174.209 € | 170.370 € | 166.514 € | 162.646 € | 158.774 € | 154.848 € | 150.896 € | 146.881 € | 142.902 € | 138.880 € | 134.846 € | 130.794 € | 126.697 € |
| 69.000,00    | 202.457 €                    | 198.402 € | 194.338 € | 190.225 € | 186.087 € | 181.930 € | 177.758 € | 173.580 € | 169.340 € | 165.071 € | 160.732 € | 156.430 € | 152.078 € | 147.712 € | 143.323 € | 138.883 € |
| 72.000,00    | 219.346 €                    | 215.003 € | 210.649 € | 206.241 € | 201.805 € | 197.346 € | 192.870 € | 188.386 € | 183.833 € | 179.247 € | 174.583 € | 169.957 € | 165.276 € | 160.577 € | 155.852 € | 151.068 € |
| 75.000,00    | 236.235 €                    | 231.604 € | 226.960 € | 222.257 € | 217.522 € | 212.762 € | 207.981 € | 203.191 € | 198.326 € | 193.422 € | 188.434 € | 183.485 € | 178.474 € | 173.442 € | 168.380 € | 163.254 € |
| 78.000,00    | 253.124 €                    | 248.205 € | 243.271 € | 238.273 € | 233.240 € | 228.178 € | 223.093 € | 217.997 € | 212.818 € | 207.598 € | 202.285 € | 197.012 € | 191.672 € | 186.307 € | 180.909 € | 175.439 € |
| 81.000,00    | 270.012 €                    | 264.806 € | 259.583 € | 254.289 € | 248.957 € | 243.594 € | 238.205 € | 232.802 € | 227.311 € | 221.774 € | 216.135 € | 210.540 € | 204.870 € | 199.173 € | 193.437 € | 187.624 € |
| 84.000,00    | 286.901 €                    | 281.407 € | 275.894 € | 270.305 € | 264.675 € | 259.010 € | 253.317 € | 247.608 € | 241.804 € | 235.949 € | 229.986 € | 224.067 € | 218.068 € | 212.038 € | 205.966 € | 199.810 € |
| 87.000,00    | 303.790 €                    | 298.008 € | 292.205 € | 286.321 € | 280.392 € | 274.426 € | 268.428 € | 262.413 € | 256.296 € | 250.125 € | 243.837 € | 237.594 € | 231.266 € | 224.903 € | 218.495 € | 211.995 € |
| 90.000,00    | 320.679 €                    | 314.609 € | 308.516 € | 302.337 € | 296.110 € | 289.842 € | 283.540 € | 277.219 € | 270.789 € | 264.300 € | 257.688 € | 251.122 € | 244.464 € | 237.768 € | 231.023 € | 224.181 € |
| 93.000,00    | 337.568 €                    | 331.210 € | 324.827 € | 318.353 € | 311.827 € | 305.257 € | 298.652 € | 292.025 € | 285.282 € | 278.476 € | 271.539 € | 264.649 € | 257.662 € | 250.634 € | 243.552 € | 236.366 € |
| 96.000,00    | 354.456 €                    | 347.811 € | 341.138 € | 334.369 € | 327.545 € | 320.673 € | 313.764 € | 306.830 € | 299.774 € | 292.651 € | 285.390 € | 278.177 € | 270.860 € | 263.499 € | 256.081 € | 248.552 € |
| 99.000,00    | 371.345 €                    | 364.412 € | 357.449 € | 350.385 € | 343.262 € | 336.089 € | 328.875 € | 321.636 € | 314.267 € | 306.827 € | 299.240 € | 291.704 € | 284.058 € | 276.364 € | 268.609 € | 260.737 € |
| 102.000,00   | 388.234 €                    | 381.012 € | 373.761 € | 366.401 € | 358.979 € | 351.505 € | 343.987 € | 336.441 € | 328.759 € | 321.003 € | 313.091 € | 305.232 € | 297.256 € | 289.230 € | 281.138 € | 272.923 € |
| 105.000,00   | 405.123 €                    | 397.613 € | 390.072 € | 382.417 € | 374.697 € | 366.921 € | 359.099 € | 351.247 € | 343.252 € | 335.178 € | 326.942 € | 318.759 € | 310.454 € | 302.095 € | 293.667 € | 285.108 € |
| 108.000,00   | 422.011 €                    | 414.214 € | 406.383 € | 398.433 € | 390.414 € | 382.337 € | 374.211 € | 366.052 € | 357.745 € | 349.354 € | 340.793 € | 332.286 € | 323.652 € | 314.960 € | 306.195 € | 297.293 € |
| 111.000,00   | 438.900 €                    | 430.815 € | 422.694 € | 414.449 € | 406.132 € | 397.753 € | 389.322 € | 380.858 € | 372.237 € | 363.529 € | 354.644 € | 345.814 € | 336.850 € | 327.825 € | 318.724 € | 309.479 € |
| 114.000,00   | 455.789 €                    | 447.416 € | 439.005 € | 430.465 € | 421.849 € | 413.169 € | 404.434 € | 395.664 € | 386.730 € | 377.705 € | 368.495 € | 359.341 € | 350.048 € | 340.691 € | 331.253 € | 321.664 € |
| 117.000,00   | 472.678 €                    | 464.017 € | 455.316 € | 446.481 € | 437.567 € | 428.585 € | 419.546 € | 410.469 € | 401.223 € | 391.881 € | 382.345 € | 372.869 € | 363.246 € | 353.556 € | 343.781 € | 333.850 € |
| 120.000,00   | 489.567 €                    | 480.618 € | 471.627 € | 462.496 € | 453.284 € | 444.001 € | 434.658 € | 425.275 € | 415.715 € | 406.056 € | 396.196 € | 386.396 € | 376.444 € | 366.421 € | 356.310 € | 346.035 € |



**TABLA 1.C.4. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS PADRES DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto | Edad del padre de la víctima |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Hasta        | 62                           | 63        | 64        | 65        | 66        | 67        | 68        | 69        | 70        | 71        | 72        | 73        | 74        | 75        | 76        | 77        | 78        | 79        | 80        |
| 9.000,00     | 4.654 €                      | 4.408 €   | 4.168 €   | 3.928 €   | 3.696 €   | 3.469 €   | 3.250 €   | 3.036 €   | 2.826 €   | 2.628 €   | 2.437 €   | 2.247 €   | 2.070 €   | 1.905 €   | 1.747 €   | 1.596 €   | 1.454 €   | 1.323 €   | 1.199 €   |
| 12.000,00    | 6.205 €                      | 5.877 €   | 5.557 €   | 5.237 €   | 4.928 €   | 4.625 €   | 4.333 €   | 4.049 €   | 3.768 €   | 3.504 €   | 3.249 €   | 2.996 €   | 2.760 €   | 2.540 €   | 2.329 €   | 2.128 €   | 1.939 €   | 1.763 €   | 1.599 €   |
| 15.000,00    | 7.756 €                      | 7.347 €   | 6.946 €   | 6.546 €   | 6.160 €   | 5.782 €   | 5.417 €   | 5.061 €   | 4.710 €   | 4.380 €   | 4.061 €   | 3.745 €   | 3.450 €   | 3.175 €   | 2.911 €   | 2.660 €   | 2.424 €   | 2.204 €   | 1.998 €   |
| 18.000,00    | 9.308 €                      | 8.816 €   | 8.336 €   | 7.855 €   | 7.392 €   | 6.938 €   | 6.500 €   | 6.073 €   | 5.651 €   | 5.256 €   | 4.873 €   | 4.494 €   | 4.140 €   | 3.810 €   | 3.494 €   | 3.191 €   | 2.908 €   | 2.645 €   | 2.398 €   |
| 21.000,00    | 10.859 €                     | 10.286 €  | 9.725 €   | 9.165 €   | 8.623 €   | 8.094 €   | 7.584 €   | 7.085 €   | 6.593 €   | 6.132 €   | 5.685 €   | 5.243 €   | 4.830 €   | 4.445 €   | 4.076 €   | 3.723 €   | 3.393 €   | 3.086 €   | 2.798 €   |
| 24.000,00    | 12.410 €                     | 11.755 €  | 11.114 €  | 10.474 €  | 9.855 €   | 9.251 €   | 8.667 €   | 8.097 €   | 7.535 €   | 7.008 €   | 6.497 €   | 5.992 €   | 5.520 €   | 5.080 €   | 4.658 €   | 4.255 €   | 3.878 €   | 3.527 €   | 3.197 €   |
| 27.000,00    | 13.849 €                     | 13.125 €  | 12.416 €  | 11.709 €  | 11.026 €  | 10.358 €  | 9.714 €   | 9.086 €   | 8.466 €   | 7.884 €   | 7.310 €   | 6.741 €   | 6.210 €   | 5.715 €   | 5.240 €   | 4.787 €   | 4.362 €   | 3.968 €   | 3.597 €   |
| 30.000,00    | 15.252 €                     | 14.446 €  | 13.658 €  | 12.871 €  | 12.111 €  | 11.369 €  | 10.652 €  | 9.953 €   | 9.263 €   | 8.617 €   | 7.992 €   | 7.373 €   | 6.796 €   | 6.258 €   | 5.743 €   | 5.253 €   | 4.794 €   | 4.367 €   | 3.968 €   |
| 33.000,00    | 16.654 €                     | 15.767 €  | 14.900 €  | 14.033 €  | 13.197 €  | 12.379 €  | 11.590 €  | 10.820 €  | 10.060 €  | 9.348 €   | 8.659 €   | 7.977 €   | 7.341 €   | 6.746 €   | 6.177 €   | 5.634 €   | 5.126 €   | 4.652 €   | 4.207 €   |
| 36.000,00    | 18.057 €                     | 17.088 €  | 16.141 €  | 15.196 €  | 14.282 €  | 13.390 €  | 12.528 €  | 11.686 €  | 10.857 €  | 10.079 €  | 9.326 €   | 8.580 €   | 7.885 €   | 7.234 €   | 6.610 €   | 6.016 €   | 5.458 €   | 4.937 €   | 4.447 €   |
| 39.000,00    | 19.459 €                     | 18.409 €  | 17.383 €  | 16.358 €  | 15.368 €  | 14.400 €  | 13.465 €  | 12.553 €  | 11.654 €  | 10.810 €  | 9.993 €   | 9.184 €   | 8.429 €   | 7.722 €   | 7.044 €   | 6.397 €   | 5.790 €   | 5.222 €   | 4.686 €   |
| 42.000,00    | 27.872 €                     | 26.562 €  | 25.275 €  | 23.979 €  | 22.721 €  | 21.484 €  | 20.282 €  | 19.100 €  | 17.922 €  | 16.812 €  | 15.727 €  | 14.639 €  | 13.615 €  | 12.652 €  | 11.715 €  | 10.811 €  | 9.952 €   | 9.141 €   | 8.365 €   |
| 45.000,00    | 39.708 €                     | 38.050 €  | 36.415 €  | 34.754 €  | 33.136 €  | 31.534 €  | 29.970 €  | 28.420 €  | 26.862 €  | 25.388 €  | 23.937 €  | 22.462 €  | 21.069 €  | 19.750 €  | 18.456 €  | 17.195 €  | 15.986 €  | 14.835 €  | 13.722 €  |
| 48.000,00    | 51.543 €                     | 49.539 €  | 47.555 €  | 45.530 €  | 43.551 €  | 41.584 €  | 39.658 €  | 37.741 €  | 35.802 €  | 33.964 €  | 32.146 €  | 30.285 €  | 28.522 €  | 26.848 €  | 25.196 €  | 23.578 €  | 22.019 €  | 20.529 €  | 19.080 €  |
| 51.000,00    | 63.379 €                     | 61.027 €  | 58.695 €  | 56.305 €  | 53.966 €  | 51.634 €  | 49.346 €  | 47.061 €  | 44.742 €  | 42.540 €  | 40.356 €  | 38.108 €  | 35.976 €  | 33.947 €  | 31.937 €  | 29.961 €  | 28.053 €  | 26.222 €  | 24.437 €  |
| 54.000,00    | 75.215 €                     | 72.516 €  | 69.835 €  | 67.080 €  | 64.381 €  | 61.685 €  | 59.033 €  | 56.382 €  | 53.682 €  | 51.116 €  | 48.565 €  | 45.932 €  | 43.429 €  | 41.045 €  | 38.677 €  | 36.345 €  | 34.086 €  | 31.916 €  | 29.794 €  |
| 57.000,00    | 87.051 €                     | 84.004 €  | 80.975 €  | 77.856 €  | 74.796 €  | 71.735 €  | 68.721 €  | 65.702 €  | 62.622 €  | 59.693 €  | 56.774 €  | 53.755 €  | 50.883 €  | 48.143 €  | 45.418 €  | 42.728 €  | 40.120 €  | 37.610 €  | 35.152 €  |
| 60.000,00    | 98.886 €                     | 95.493 €  | 92.115 €  | 88.631 €  | 85.211 €  | 81.785 €  | 78.409 €  | 75.023 €  | 71.561 €  | 68.269 €  | 64.984 €  | 61.578 €  | 58.336 €  | 55.241 €  | 52.158 €  | 49.111 €  | 46.154 €  | 43.304 €  | 40.509 €  |
| 63.000,00    | 110.722 €                    | 106.981 € | 103.255 € | 99.407 €  | 95.626 €  | 91.835 €  | 88.097 €  | 84.343 €  | 80.501 €  | 76.845 €  | 73.193 €  | 69.402 €  | 65.790 €  | 62.340 €  | 58.899 €  | 55.495 €  | 52.187 €  | 48.998 €  | 45.867 €  |
| 66.000,00    | 122.558 €                    | 118.470 € | 114.395 € | 110.182 € | 106.041 € | 101.885 € | 97.785 €  | 93.664 €  | 89.441 €  | 85.421 €  | 81.403 €  | 77.225 €  | 73.243 €  | 69.438 €  | 65.639 €  | 61.878 €  | 58.221 €  | 54.691 €  | 51.224 €  |
| 69.000,00    | 134.394 €                    | 129.958 € | 125.535 € | 120.957 € | 116.455 € | 111.935 € | 107.472 € | 102.984 € | 98.381 €  | 93.997 €  | 89.612 €  | 85.048 €  | 80.696 €  | 76.536 €  | 72.380 €  | 68.261 €  | 64.254 €  | 60.385 €  | 56.582 €  |
| 72.000,00    | 146.230 €                    | 141.447 € | 136.675 € | 131.733 € | 126.870 € | 121.985 € | 117.160 € | 112.305 € | 107.321 € | 102.573 € | 97.822 €  | 92.872 €  | 88.150 €  | 83.634 €  | 79.120 €  | 74.644 €  | 70.288 €  | 66.079 €  | 61.939 €  |
| 75.000,00    | 158.065 €                    | 152.935 € | 147.815 € | 142.508 € | 137.285 € | 132.035 € | 126.848 € | 121.625 € | 116.261 € | 111.149 € | 106.031 € | 100.695 € | 95.603 €  | 90.733 €  | 85.861 €  | 81.028 €  | 76.321 €  | 71.773 €  | 67.297 €  |
| 78.000,00    | 169.901 €                    | 164.424 € | 158.955 € | 153.284 € | 147.700 € | 142.085 € | 136.536 € | 130.946 € | 125.200 € | 119.725 € | 114.240 € | 108.518 € | 103.057 € | 97.831 €  | 92.601 €  | 87.411 €  | 82.355 €  | 77.467 €  | 72.654 €  |
| 81.000,00    | 181.737 €                    | 175.912 € | 170.095 € | 164.059 € | 158.115 € | 152.135 € | 146.224 € | 140.266 € | 134.140 € | 128.301 € | 122.450 € | 116.342 € | 110.510 € | 104.929 € | 99.342 €  | 93.794 €  | 88.388 €  | 83.161 €  | 78.012 €  |
| 84.000,00    | 193.573 €                    | 187.401 € | 181.235 € | 174.834 € | 168.530 € | 162.186 € | 155.911 € | 149.587 € | 143.080 € | 136.878 € | 130.659 € | 124.165 € | 117.964 € | 112.027 € | 106.082 € | 100.178 € | 94.422 €  | 88.854 €  | 83.369 €  |
| 87.000,00    | 205.408 €                    | 198.889 € | 192.375 € | 185.610 € | 178.945 € | 172.236 € | 165.599 € | 158.907 € | 152.020 € | 145.454 € | 138.869 € | 131.988 € | 125.417 € | 119.126 € | 112.823 € | 106.561 € | 100.455 € | 94.548 €  | 88.727 €  |
| 90.000,00    | 217.244 €                    | 210.378 € | 203.515 € | 196.385 € | 189.360 € | 182.286 € | 175.287 € | 168.228 € | 160.960 € | 154.030 € | 147.078 € | 139.812 € | 132.871 € | 126.224 € | 119.563 € | 112.944 € | 106.489 € | 100.242 € | 94.084 €  |
| 93.000,00    | 229.080 €                    | 221.866 € | 214.655 € | 207.160 € | 199.774 € | 192.336 € | 184.975 € | 177.548 € | 169.900 € | 162.606 € | 155.288 € | 147.635 € | 140.324 € | 133.322 € | 126.304 € | 119.327 € | 112.522 € | 105.936 € | 99.442 €  |
| 96.000,00    | 240.916 €                    | 233.355 € | 225.795 € | 217.936 € | 210.189 € | 202.386 € | 194.663 € | 186.868 € | 178.840 € | 171.182 € | 163.497 € | 155.458 € | 147.778 € | 140.420 € | 133.044 € | 125.711 € | 118.556 € | 111.630 € | 104.799 € |
| 99.000,00    | 252.752 €                    | 244.843 € | 236.935 € | 228.711 € | 220.604 € | 212.436 € | 204.350 € | 196.189 € | 187.779 € | 179.758 € | 171.706 € | 163.281 € | 155.231 € | 147.519 € | 139.785 € | 132.094 € | 124.589 € | 117.323 € | 110.157 € |
| 102.000,00   | 264.587 €                    | 256.332 € | 248.075 € | 239.487 € | 231.019 € | 222.486 € | 214.038 € | 205.509 € | 196.719 € | 188.334 € | 179.916 € | 171.105 € | 162.685 € | 154.617 € | 146.526 € | 138.477 € | 130.623 € | 123.017 € | 115.514 € |
| 105.000,00   | 276.423 €                    | 267.820 € | 259.215 € | 250.262 € | 241.434 € | 232.536 € | 223.726 € | 214.830 € | 205.659 € | 196.910 € | 188.125 € | 178.928 € | 170.138 € | 161.715 € | 153.266 € | 144.861 € | 136.656 € | 128.711 € | 120.872 € |
| 108.000,00   | 288.259 €                    | 279.309 € | 270.355 € | 261.037 € | 251.849 € | 242.586 € | 233.414 € | 224.150 € | 214.599 € | 205.486 € | 196.335 € | 186.751 € | 177.591 € | 168.813 € | 160.007 € | 151.244 € | 142.690 € | 134.405 € | 126.229 € |
| 111.000,00   | 300.095 €                    | 290.797 € | 281.495 € | 271.813 € | 262.264 € | 252.637 € | 243.102 € | 233.471 € | 223.539 € | 214.062 € | 204.544 € | 194.575 € | 185.045 € | 175.912 € | 166.747 € | 157.627 € | 148.723 € | 140.099 € | 131.587 € |
| 114.000,00   | 311.930 €                    | 302.286 € | 292.635 € | 282.588 € | 272.679 € | 262.687 € | 252.789 € | 242.791 € | 232.479 € | 222.639 € | 212.753 € | 202.398 € | 192.498 € | 183.010 € | 173.488 € | 164.010 € | 154.757 € | 145.793 € | 136.944 € |
| 117.000,00   | 323.766 €                    | 313.775 € | 303.775 € | 293.363 € | 283.094 € | 272.737 € | 262.477 € | 252.112 € | 241.418 € | 231.215 € | 220.963 € | 210.221 € | 199.952 € | 190.108 € | 180.228 € | 170.394 € | 160.790 € | 151.486 € | 142.302 € |
| 120.000,00   | 335.602 €                    | 325.263 € | 314.915 € | 304.139 € | 293.508 € | 282.787 € | 272.165 € | 261.432 € | 250.358 € | 239.791 € | 229.172 € | 218.045 € | 207.405 € | 197.207 € | 186.969 € | 176.777 € | 166.824 € | 157.180 € | 147.659 € |

**TABLA 1.C.4. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS PADRES DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto | Edad del padre de la víctima |           |           |           |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|--------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|              | Hasta                        | 81        | 82        | 83        | 84        | 85       | 86       | 87       | 88       | 89       | 90       | 91       | 92       | 93       | 94       |
| 9.000,00     | 1.085 €                      | 981 €     | 884 €     | 797 €     | 718 €     | 648 €    | 585 €    | 531 €    | 480 €    | 434 €    | 394 €    | 359 €    | 327 €    | 308 €    | 294 €    |
| 12.000,00    | 1.447 €                      | 1.308 €   | 1.179 €   | 1.062 €   | 957 €     | 863 €    | 780 €    | 708 €    | 639 €    | 579 €    | 526 €    | 479 €    | 436 €    | 410 €    | 392 €    |
| 15.000,00    | 1.809 €                      | 1.634 €   | 1.474 €   | 1.328 €   | 1.197 €   | 1.079 €  | 975 €    | 885 €    | 799 €    | 724 €    | 657 €    | 599 €    | 545 €    | 513 €    | 490 €    |
| 18.000,00    | 2.170 €                      | 1.961 €   | 1.769 €   | 1.593 €   | 1.436 €   | 1.295 €  | 1.170 €  | 1.062 €  | 959 €    | 869 €    | 788 €    | 719 €    | 654 €    | 615 €    | 588 €    |
| 21.000,00    | 2.532 €                      | 2.288 €   | 2.064 €   | 1.859 €   | 1.675 €   | 1.511 €  | 1.366 €  | 1.239 €  | 1.119 €  | 1.014 €  | 920 €    | 839 €    | 763 €    | 718 €    | 687 €    |
| 24.000,00    | 2.894 €                      | 2.615 €   | 2.359 €   | 2.124 €   | 1.915 €   | 1.727 €  | 1.561 €  | 1.416 €  | 1.279 €  | 1.159 €  | 1.051 €  | 958 €    | 872 €    | 820 €    | 785 €    |
| 27.000,00    | 3.255 €                      | 2.942 €   | 2.653 €   | 2.390 €   | 2.154 €   | 1.943 €  | 1.756 €  | 1.593 €  | 1.439 €  | 1.303 €  | 1.183 €  | 1.078 €  | 981 €    | 923 €    | 883 €    |
| 30.000,00    | 3.600 €                      | 3.264 €   | 2.948 €   | 2.655 €   | 2.393 €   | 2.159 €  | 1.951 €  | 1.770 €  | 1.599 €  | 1.448 €  | 1.314 €  | 1.198 €  | 1.090 €  | 1.025 €  | 981 €    |
| 33.000,00    | 3.797 €                      | 3.419 €   | 3.070 €   | 2.750 €   | 2.462 €   | 2.202 €  | 1.969 €  | 1.764 €  | 1.588 €  | 1.437 €  | 1.311 €  | 1.213 €  | 1.139 €  | 1.128 €  | 1.079 €  |
| 36.000,00    | 3.993 €                      | 3.573 €   | 3.184 €   | 2.825 €   | 2.497 €   | 2.196 €  | 1.921 €  | 1.671 €  | 1.445 €  | 1.236 €  | 1.144 €  | 1.051 €  | 981 €    | 923 €    | 883 €    |
| 39.000,00    | 4.189 €                      | 3.728 €   | 3.298 €   | 2.899 €   | 2.532 €   | 2.191 €  | 1.874 €  | 1.579 €  | 1.301 €  | 1.055 €  | 1.915 €  | 1.567 €  | 1.197 €  | 1.646 €  | 1.560 €  |
| 42.000,00    | 7.634 €                      | 6.948 €   | 6.299 €   | 5.686 €   | 5.115 €   | 4.575 €  | 4.065 €  | 3.582 €  | 3.123 €  | 2.673 €  | 2.217 €  | 1.744 €  | 1.226 €  | 1.852 €  | 1.730 €  |
| 45.000,00    | 12.667 €                     | 11.666 €  | 10.710 €  | 9.799 €   | 8.942 €   | 8.126 €  | 7.349 €  | 6.609 €  | 5.904 €  | 5.212 €  | 4.505 €  | 3.771 €  | 2.954 €  | 2.094 €  | 1.917 €  |
| 48.000,00    | 17.699 €                     | 16.383 €  | 15.121 €  | 13.911 €  | 12.769 €  | 11.677 € | 10.633 € | 9.637 €  | 8.686 €  | 7.750 €  | 6.792 €  | 5.798 €  | 4.682 €  | 3.516 €  | 2.126 €  |
| 51.000,00    | 22.731 €                     | 21.101 €  | 19.532 €  | 18.023 €  | 16.597 €  | 15.228 € | 13.917 € | 12.664 € | 11.467 € | 10.289 € | 9.080 €  | 7.825 €  | 6.409 €  | 4.939 €  | 3.180 €  |
| 54.000,00    | 27.763 €                     | 25.819 €  | 23.943 €  | 22.136 €  | 20.424 €  | 18.779 € | 17.202 € | 15.691 € | 14.248 € | 12.827 € | 11.368 € | 9.851 €  | 8.137 €  | 6.361 €  | 4.234 €  |
| 57.000,00    | 32.795 €                     | 30.536 €  | 28.354 €  | 26.248 €  | 24.251 €  | 22.330 € | 20.486 € | 18.719 € | 17.030 € | 15.365 € | 13.656 € | 11.878 € | 9.864 €  | 7.784 €  | 5.288 €  |
| 60.000,00    | 37.827 €                     | 35.254 €  | 32.765 €  | 30.360 €  | 28.079 €  | 25.881 € | 23.770 € | 21.746 € | 19.811 € | 17.904 € | 15.944 € | 13.905 € | 11.592 € | 9.206 €  | 6.342 €  |
| 63.000,00    | 42.859 €                     | 39.971 €  | 37.176 €  | 34.473 €  | 31.906 €  | 29.432 € | 27.054 € | 24.773 € | 22.592 € | 20.442 € | 18.232 € | 15.931 € | 13.319 € | 10.629 € | 7.396 €  |
| 66.000,00    | 47.892 €                     | 44.689 €  | 41.587 €  | 38.585 €  | 35.733 €  | 32.983 € | 30.338 € | 27.801 € | 25.374 € | 22.981 € | 20.519 € | 17.958 € | 15.047 € | 12.051 € | 8.450 €  |
| 69.000,00    | 52.924 €                     | 49.407 €  | 45.998 €  | 42.697 €  | 39.561 €  | 36.534 € | 33.623 € | 30.828 € | 28.155 € | 25.519 € | 22.807 € | 19.985 € | 16.775 € | 13.474 € | 9.504 €  |
| 72.000,00    | 57.956 €                     | 54.124 €  | 50.408 €  | 46.810 €  | 43.388 €  | 40.086 € | 36.907 € | 33.855 € | 30.936 € | 28.057 € | 25.095 € | 22.012 € | 18.502 € | 14.896 € | 10.558 € |
| 75.000,00    | 62.988 €                     | 58.842 €  | 54.819 €  | 50.922 €  | 47.215 €  | 43.637 € | 40.191 € | 36.883 € | 33.717 € | 30.596 € | 27.383 € | 24.038 € | 20.230 € | 16.319 € | 11.612 € |
| 78.000,00    | 68.020 €                     | 63.559 €  | 59.230 €  | 55.034 €  | 51.043 €  | 47.188 € | 43.475 € | 39.910 € | 36.499 € | 33.134 € | 29.671 € | 26.065 € | 21.957 € | 17.741 € | 12.666 € |
| 81.000,00    | 73.052 €                     | 68.277 €  | 63.641 €  | 59.147 €  | 54.870 €  | 50.739 € | 46.759 € | 42.937 € | 39.280 € | 35.672 € | 31.959 € | 28.092 € | 23.685 € | 19.164 € | 13.720 € |
| 84.000,00    | 78.084 €                     | 72.995 €  | 68.052 €  | 63.259 €  | 58.697 €  | 54.290 € | 50.043 € | 45.965 € | 42.061 € | 38.211 € | 34.246 € | 30.119 € | 25.412 € | 20.586 € | 14.774 € |
| 87.000,00    | 83.117 €                     | 77.712 €  | 72.463 €  | 67.371 €  | 62.525 €  | 57.841 € | 53.328 € | 48.992 € | 44.843 € | 40.749 € | 36.534 € | 32.145 € | 27.140 € | 22.009 € | 15.828 € |
| 90.000,00    | 88.149 €                     | 82.430 €  | 76.874 €  | 71.483 €  | 66.352 €  | 61.392 € | 56.612 € | 52.019 € | 47.624 € | 43.288 € | 38.822 € | 34.172 € | 28.868 € | 23.432 € | 16.882 € |
| 93.000,00    | 93.181 €                     | 87.147 €  | 81.285 €  | 75.596 €  | 70.179 €  | 64.943 € | 59.896 € | 55.047 € | 50.405 € | 45.826 € | 41.110 € | 36.199 € | 30.595 € | 24.854 € | 17.936 € |
| 96.000,00    | 98.213 €                     | 91.865 €  | 85.696 €  | 79.708 €  | 74.007 €  | 68.494 € | 63.180 € | 58.074 € | 53.187 € | 48.364 € | 43.398 € | 38.225 € | 32.323 € | 26.277 € | 18.990 € |
| 99.000,00    | 103.245 €                    | 96.583 €  | 90.107 €  | 83.820 €  | 77.834 €  | 72.045 € | 66.464 € | 61.101 € | 55.968 € | 50.903 € | 45.685 € | 40.252 € | 34.050 € | 27.699 € | 20.044 € |
| 102.000,00   | 108.277 €                    | 101.300 € | 94.518 €  | 87.933 €  | 81.661 €  | 75.596 € | 69.749 € | 64.129 € | 58.749 € | 53.441 € | 47.973 € | 42.279 € | 35.778 € | 29.122 € | 21.098 € |
| 105.000,00   | 113.309 €                    | 106.018 € | 98.929 €  | 92.045 €  | 85.488 €  | 79.147 € | 73.033 € | 67.156 € | 61.531 € | 55.980 € | 50.261 € | 44.306 € | 37.505 € | 30.544 € | 22.152 € |
| 108.000,00   | 118.342 €                    | 110.735 € | 103.339 € | 96.157 €  | 89.316 €  | 82.698 € | 76.317 € | 70.183 € | 64.312 € | 58.518 € | 52.549 € | 46.332 € | 39.233 € | 31.967 € | 23.206 € |
| 111.000,00   | 123.374 €                    | 115.453 € | 107.750 € | 100.270 € | 93.143 €  | 86.249 € | 79.601 € | 73.211 € | 67.093 € | 61.056 € | 54.837 € | 48.359 € | 40.961 € | 33.389 € | 24.260 € |
| 114.000,00   | 128.406 €                    | 120.171 € | 112.161 € | 104.382 € | 96.970 €  | 89.800 € | 82.885 € | 76.238 € | 69.874 € | 63.595 € | 57.125 € | 50.386 € | 42.688 € | 34.812 € | 25.314 € |
| 117.000,00   | 133.438 €                    | 124.888 € | 116.572 € | 108.494 € | 100.798 € | 93.351 € | 86.169 € | 79.265 € | 72.656 € | 66.133 € | 59.412 € | 52.413 € | 44.416 € | 36.234 € | 26.369 € |
| 120.000,00   | 138.470 €                    | 129.606 € | 120.983 € | 112.607 € | 104.625 € | 96.902 € | 89.454 € | 82.293 € | 75.437 € | 68.671 € | 61.700 € | 54.439 € | 46.143 € | 37.657 € | 27.423 € |

**TABLA 1.C.5. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS HERMANOS DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto | Edad del hermano de la víctima |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |          |          |          |          |
|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|              | Hasta                          | 16        | 17        | 18        | 19        | 20        | 21        | 22        | 23        | 24        | 25       | 26       | 27       | 28       |
| 9.000,00     | 8.071 €                        | 8.071 €   | 8.086 €   | 8.116 €   | 8.162 €   | 8.224 €   | 8.304 €   | 8.401 €   | 8.517 €   | 8.654 €   | 6.991 €  | 5.295 €  | 5.295 €  | 5.294 €  |
| 12.000,00    | 10.762 €                       | 10.762 €  | 10.781 €  | 10.821 €  | 10.882 €  | 10.965 €  | 11.072 €  | 11.202 €  | 11.357 €  | 11.538 €  | 9.321 €  | 7.060 €  | 7.059 €  | 7.059 €  |
| 15.000,00    | 13.452 €                       | 13.452 €  | 13.476 €  | 13.526 €  | 13.603 €  | 13.706 €  | 13.839 €  | 14.002 €  | 14.196 €  | 14.423 €  | 11.651 € | 8.824 €  | 8.824 €  | 8.824 €  |
| 18.000,00    | 16.143 €                       | 16.142 €  | 16.172 €  | 16.231 €  | 16.323 €  | 16.448 €  | 16.607 €  | 16.802 €  | 17.035 €  | 17.308 €  | 13.982 € | 10.589 € | 10.589 € | 10.589 € |
| 21.000,00    | 18.833 €                       | 18.833 €  | 18.867 €  | 18.937 €  | 19.044 €  | 19.189 €  | 19.375 €  | 19.603 €  | 19.874 €  | 20.192 €  | 16.312 € | 12.354 € | 12.354 € | 12.354 € |
| 24.000,00    | 21.524 €                       | 21.523 €  | 21.562 €  | 21.642 €  | 21.764 €  | 21.930 €  | 22.143 €  | 22.403 €  | 22.713 €  | 23.077 €  | 18.642 € | 14.119 € | 14.119 € | 14.118 € |
| 27.000,00    | 24.214 €                       | 24.213 €  | 24.257 €  | 24.347 €  | 24.485 €  | 24.672 €  | 24.911 €  | 25.203 €  | 25.552 €  | 25.961 €  | 20.973 € | 15.884 € | 15.884 € | 15.883 € |
| 30.000,00    | 26.905 €                       | 26.904 €  | 26.953 €  | 27.052 €  | 27.205 €  | 27.413 €  | 27.679 €  | 28.004 €  | 28.391 €  | 28.846 €  | 23.303 € | 17.649 € | 17.649 € | 17.648 € |
| 33.000,00    | 29.595 €                       | 29.594 €  | 29.648 €  | 29.757 €  | 29.926 €  | 30.154 €  | 30.447 €  | 30.804 €  | 31.231 €  | 31.731 €  | 25.633 € | 19.414 € | 19.413 € | 19.413 € |
| 36.000,00    | 32.286 €                       | 32.285 €  | 32.343 €  | 32.463 €  | 32.646 €  | 32.896 €  | 33.215 €  | 33.605 €  | 34.070 €  | 34.615 €  | 27.964 € | 21.179 € | 21.178 € | 21.178 € |
| 39.000,00    | 34.976 €                       | 34.975 €  | 35.038 €  | 35.168 €  | 35.367 €  | 35.637 €  | 35.982 €  | 36.405 €  | 36.909 €  | 37.500 €  | 30.294 € | 22.943 € | 22.943 € | 22.942 € |
| 42.000,00    | 40.839 €                       | 40.526 €  | 40.272 €  | 40.080 €  | 39.954 €  | 39.893 €  | 39.903 €  | 39.985 €  | 40.144 €  | 40.384 €  | 32.624 € | 24.708 € | 24.708 € | 24.707 € |
| 45.000,00    | 48.252 €                       | 47.473 €  | 46.746 €  | 46.071 €  | 45.452 €  | 44.889 €  | 44.387 €  | 43.946 €  | 43.572 €  | 43.269 €  | 34.954 € | 26.473 € | 26.473 € | 26.472 € |
| 48.000,00    | 55.664 €                       | 54.420 €  | 53.219 €  | 52.061 €  | 50.950 €  | 49.884 €  | 48.870 €  | 47.907 €  | 47.000 €  | 46.153 €  | 37.285 € | 28.238 € | 28.238 € | 28.237 € |
| 51.000,00    | 63.077 €                       | 61.367 €  | 59.692 €  | 58.051 €  | 56.448 €  | 54.880 €  | 53.354 €  | 51.868 €  | 50.428 €  | 49.038 €  | 39.615 € | 30.003 € | 30.003 € | 30.002 € |
| 54.000,00    | 70.489 €                       | 68.315 €  | 66.166 €  | 64.042 €  | 61.946 €  | 59.876 €  | 57.838 €  | 55.830 €  | 53.856 €  | 51.923 €  | 41.945 € | 31.768 € | 31.768 € | 31.767 € |
| 57.000,00    | 77.902 €                       | 75.262 €  | 72.639 €  | 70.032 €  | 67.444 €  | 64.871 €  | 62.321 €  | 59.791 €  | 57.284 €  | 54.807 €  | 44.276 € | 33.533 € | 33.532 € | 33.531 € |
| 60.000,00    | 85.314 €                       | 82.209 €  | 79.113 €  | 76.022 €  | 72.941 €  | 69.867 €  | 66.805 €  | 63.752 €  | 60.712 €  | 57.692 €  | 46.606 € | 35.298 € | 35.297 € | 35.296 € |
| 63.000,00    | 92.727 €                       | 89.156 €  | 85.586 €  | 82.013 €  | 78.439 €  | 74.863 €  | 71.288 €  | 67.713 €  | 64.140 €  | 60.576 €  | 48.936 € | 37.062 € | 37.062 € | 37.061 € |
| 66.000,00    | 100.139 €                      | 96.104 €  | 92.059 €  | 88.003 €  | 83.937 €  | 79.859 €  | 75.772 €  | 71.674 €  | 67.569 €  | 63.461 €  | 51.267 € | 38.827 € | 38.827 € | 38.826 € |
| 69.000,00    | 107.552 €                      | 103.051 € | 98.533 €  | 93.994 €  | 89.435 €  | 84.854 €  | 80.256 €  | 75.635 €  | 70.997 €  | 66.346 €  | 53.597 € | 40.592 € | 40.592 € | 40.591 € |
| 72.000,00    | 114.964 €                      | 109.998 € | 105.006 € | 99.984 €  | 94.933 €  | 89.850 €  | 84.739 €  | 79.596 €  | 74.425 €  | 69.230 €  | 55.927 € | 42.357 € | 42.357 € | 42.355 € |
| 75.000,00    | 122.377 €                      | 116.946 € | 111.479 € | 105.974 € | 100.431 € | 94.846 €  | 89.223 €  | 83.557 €  | 77.853 €  | 72.115 €  | 58.257 € | 44.122 € | 44.122 € | 44.120 € |
| 78.000,00    | 129.789 €                      | 123.893 € | 117.953 € | 111.965 € | 105.929 € | 99.842 €  | 93.706 €  | 87.518 €  | 81.281 €  | 74.999 €  | 60.588 € | 45.887 € | 45.886 € | 45.885 € |
| 81.000,00    | 137.202 €                      | 130.840 € | 124.426 € | 117.955 € | 111.427 € | 104.837 € | 98.190 €  | 91.479 €  | 84.709 €  | 77.884 €  | 62.918 € | 47.652 € | 47.651 € | 47.650 € |
| 84.000,00    | 144.614 €                      | 137.787 € | 130.900 € | 123.945 € | 116.925 € | 109.833 € | 102.674 € | 95.440 €  | 88.137 €  | 80.769 €  | 65.248 € | 49.417 € | 49.416 € | 49.415 € |
| 87.000,00    | 152.027 €                      | 144.735 € | 137.373 € | 129.936 € | 122.423 € | 114.829 € | 107.157 € | 99.402 €  | 91.565 €  | 83.653 €  | 67.579 € | 51.181 € | 51.181 € | 51.179 € |
| 90.000,00    | 159.439 €                      | 151.682 € | 143.846 € | 135.926 € | 127.921 € | 119.824 € | 111.641 € | 103.363 € | 94.993 €  | 86.538 €  | 69.909 € | 52.946 € | 52.946 € | 52.944 € |
| 93.000,00    | 166.852 €                      | 158.629 € | 150.320 € | 141.916 € | 133.419 € | 124.820 € | 116.124 € | 107.324 € | 98.421 €  | 89.422 €  | 72.239 € | 54.711 € | 54.711 € | 54.709 € |
| 96.000,00    | 174.264 €                      | 165.576 € | 156.793 € | 147.907 € | 138.917 € | 129.816 € | 120.608 € | 111.285 € | 101.850 € | 92.307 €  | 74.570 € | 56.476 € | 56.476 € | 56.474 € |
| 99.000,00    | 181.677 €                      | 172.524 € | 163.267 € | 153.897 € | 144.415 € | 134.812 € | 125.092 € | 115.246 € | 105.278 € | 95.192 €  | 76.900 € | 58.241 € | 58.240 € | 58.239 € |
| 102.000,00   | 189.089 €                      | 179.471 € | 169.740 € | 159.887 € | 149.913 € | 139.807 € | 129.575 € | 119.207 € | 108.706 € | 98.076 €  | 79.230 € | 60.006 € | 60.005 € | 60.003 € |
| 105.000,00   | 196.502 €                      | 186.418 € | 176.213 € | 165.878 € | 155.411 € | 144.803 € | 134.059 € | 123.168 € | 112.134 € | 100.961 € | 81.560 € | 61.771 € | 61.770 € | 61.768 € |
| 108.000,00   | 203.914 €                      | 193.366 € | 182.687 € | 171.868 € | 160.909 € | 149.799 € | 138.542 € | 127.129 € | 115.562 € | 103.845 € | 83.891 € | 63.536 € | 63.535 € | 63.533 € |
| 111.000,00   | 211.327 €                      | 200.313 € | 189.160 € | 177.859 € | 166.407 € | 154.794 € | 143.026 € | 131.090 € | 118.990 € | 106.730 € | 86.221 € | 65.300 € | 65.300 € | 65.298 € |
| 114.000,00   | 218.739 €                      | 207.260 € | 195.634 € | 183.849 € | 171.905 € | 159.790 € | 147.510 € | 135.051 € | 122.418 € | 109.615 € | 88.551 € | 67.065 € | 67.065 € | 67.063 € |
| 117.000,00   | 226.152 €                      | 214.207 € | 202.107 € | 189.839 € | 177.403 € | 164.786 € | 151.993 € | 139.012 € | 125.846 € | 112.499 € | 90.882 € | 68.830 € | 68.830 € | 68.827 € |
| 120.000,00   | 233.564 €                      | 221.155 € | 208.580 € | 195.830 € | 182.901 € | 169.782 € | 156.477 € | 142.974 € | 129.274 € | 115.384 € | 93.212 € | 70.595 € | 70.594 € | 70.592 € |

**TABLA 1.C.5. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS HERMANOS DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto      | Edad del hermano de la víctima |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                   | Hasta                          | 30       | 31       | 32       | 33       | 34       | 35       | 36       | 37       | 38       | 39       | 40       | 41       | 42       |
| <b>9.000,00</b>   | 5.294 €                        | 5.294 €  | 5.294 €  | 5.294 €  | 5.294 €  | 5.293 €  | 5.293 €  | 5.293 €  | 5.293 €  | 5.292 €  | 5.291 €  | 5.291 €  | 5.290 €  | 5.289 €  |
| <b>12.000,00</b>  | 7.059 €                        | 7.059 €  | 7.059 €  | 7.059 €  | 7.058 €  | 7.058 €  | 7.058 €  | 7.057 €  | 7.057 €  | 7.056 €  | 7.055 €  | 7.055 €  | 7.053 €  | 7.052 €  |
| <b>15.000,00</b>  | 8.824 €                        | 8.824 €  | 8.824 €  | 8.823 €  | 8.823 €  | 8.822 €  | 8.822 €  | 8.821 €  | 8.821 €  | 8.820 €  | 8.819 €  | 8.818 €  | 8.817 €  | 8.815 €  |
| <b>18.000,00</b>  | 10.588 €                       | 10.588 € | 10.588 € | 10.588 € | 10.588 € | 10.587 € | 10.586 € | 10.586 € | 10.585 € | 10.584 € | 10.583 € | 10.582 € | 10.580 € | 10.578 € |
| <b>21.000,00</b>  | 12.353 €                       | 12.353 € | 12.353 € | 12.352 € | 12.352 € | 12.351 € | 12.351 € | 12.350 € | 12.349 € | 12.348 € | 12.347 € | 12.346 € | 12.343 € | 12.341 € |
| <b>24.000,00</b>  | 14.118 €                       | 14.118 € | 14.118 € | 14.117 € | 14.117 € | 14.116 € | 14.115 € | 14.114 € | 14.113 € | 14.112 € | 14.111 € | 14.109 € | 14.107 € | 14.104 € |
| <b>27.000,00</b>  | 15.883 €                       | 15.883 € | 15.882 € | 15.882 € | 15.881 € | 15.880 € | 15.880 € | 15.879 € | 15.878 € | 15.876 € | 15.874 € | 15.873 € | 15.870 € | 15.867 € |
| <b>30.000,00</b>  | 17.647 €                       | 17.647 € | 17.647 € | 17.646 € | 17.646 € | 17.645 € | 17.644 € | 17.643 € | 17.642 € | 17.640 € | 17.638 € | 17.637 € | 17.633 € | 17.630 € |
| <b>33.000,00</b>  | 19.412 €                       | 19.412 € | 19.412 € | 19.411 € | 19.410 € | 19.409 € | 19.408 € | 19.407 € | 19.406 € | 19.404 € | 19.402 € | 19.400 € | 19.397 € | 19.393 € |
| <b>36.000,00</b>  | 21.177 €                       | 21.177 € | 21.177 € | 21.176 € | 21.175 € | 21.174 € | 21.173 € | 21.171 € | 21.170 € | 21.168 € | 21.166 € | 21.164 € | 21.160 € | 21.156 € |
| <b>39.000,00</b>  | 22.942 €                       | 22.942 € | 22.941 € | 22.940 € | 22.940 € | 22.938 € | 22.937 € | 22.936 € | 22.934 € | 22.932 € | 22.930 € | 22.928 € | 22.923 € | 22.919 € |
| <b>42.000,00</b>  | 24.706 €                       | 24.706 € | 24.706 € | 24.705 € | 24.704 € | 24.703 € | 24.701 € | 24.700 € | 24.698 € | 24.696 € | 24.694 € | 24.691 € | 24.687 € | 24.683 € |
| <b>45.000,00</b>  | 26.471 €                       | 26.471 € | 26.471 € | 26.470 € | 26.469 € | 26.467 € | 26.466 € | 26.464 € | 26.463 € | 26.460 € | 26.457 € | 26.455 € | 26.450 € | 26.446 € |
| <b>48.000,00</b>  | 28.236 €                       | 28.236 € | 28.236 € | 28.234 € | 28.233 € | 28.232 € | 28.230 € | 28.229 € | 28.227 € | 28.224 € | 28.221 € | 28.219 € | 28.214 € | 28.209 € |
| <b>51.000,00</b>  | 30.000 €                       | 30.001 € | 30.000 € | 29.999 € | 29.998 € | 29.996 € | 29.995 € | 29.993 € | 29.991 € | 29.988 € | 29.985 € | 29.982 € | 29.977 € | 29.972 € |
| <b>54.000,00</b>  | 31.765 €                       | 31.765 € | 31.765 € | 31.764 € | 31.763 € | 31.761 € | 31.759 € | 31.757 € | 31.755 € | 31.752 € | 31.749 € | 31.746 € | 31.740 € | 31.735 € |
| <b>57.000,00</b>  | 33.530 €                       | 33.530 € | 33.530 € | 33.528 € | 33.527 € | 33.525 € | 33.523 € | 33.521 € | 33.519 € | 33.516 € | 33.513 € | 33.510 € | 33.504 € | 33.498 € |
| <b>60.000,00</b>  | 35.295 €                       | 35.295 € | 35.294 € | 35.293 € | 35.292 € | 35.290 € | 35.288 € | 35.286 € | 35.283 € | 35.280 € | 35.277 € | 35.273 € | 35.267 € | 35.261 € |
| <b>63.000,00</b>  | 37.059 €                       | 37.059 € | 37.059 € | 37.057 € | 37.056 € | 37.054 € | 37.052 € | 37.050 € | 37.048 € | 37.044 € | 37.040 € | 37.037 € | 37.030 € | 37.024 € |
| <b>66.000,00</b>  | 38.824 €                       | 38.824 € | 38.824 € | 38.822 € | 38.821 € | 38.819 € | 38.817 € | 38.814 € | 38.812 € | 38.807 € | 38.804 € | 38.801 € | 38.794 € | 38.787 € |
| <b>69.000,00</b>  | 40.589 €                       | 40.589 € | 40.589 € | 40.587 € | 40.586 € | 40.583 € | 40.581 € | 40.578 € | 40.576 € | 40.571 € | 40.568 € | 40.564 € | 40.557 € | 40.550 € |
| <b>72.000,00</b>  | 42.354 €                       | 42.354 € | 42.353 € | 42.351 € | 42.350 € | 42.348 € | 42.345 € | 42.343 € | 42.340 € | 42.335 € | 42.332 € | 42.328 € | 42.320 € | 42.313 € |
| <b>75.000,00</b>  | 44.118 €                       | 44.118 € | 44.118 € | 44.116 € | 44.115 € | 44.112 € | 44.110 € | 44.107 € | 44.104 € | 44.099 € | 44.096 € | 44.092 € | 44.084 € | 44.076 € |
| <b>78.000,00</b>  | 45.883 €                       | 45.883 € | 45.883 € | 45.881 € | 45.879 € | 45.877 € | 45.874 € | 45.871 € | 45.868 € | 45.863 € | 45.860 € | 45.855 € | 45.847 € | 45.839 € |
| <b>81.000,00</b>  | 47.648 €                       | 47.648 € | 47.647 € | 47.645 € | 47.644 € | 47.641 € | 47.639 € | 47.636 € | 47.633 € | 47.627 € | 47.623 € | 47.619 € | 47.610 € | 47.602 € |
| <b>84.000,00</b>  | 49.413 €                       | 49.413 € | 49.412 € | 49.410 € | 49.409 € | 49.406 € | 49.403 € | 49.400 € | 49.397 € | 49.391 € | 49.387 € | 49.382 € | 49.374 € | 49.365 € |
| <b>87.000,00</b>  | 51.177 €                       | 51.177 € | 51.177 € | 51.175 € | 51.173 € | 51.170 € | 51.167 € | 51.164 € | 51.161 € | 51.155 € | 51.151 € | 51.146 € | 51.137 € | 51.128 € |
| <b>90.000,00</b>  | 52.942 €                       | 52.942 € | 52.942 € | 52.939 € | 52.938 € | 52.935 € | 52.932 € | 52.928 € | 52.925 € | 52.919 € | 52.915 € | 52.910 € | 52.900 € | 52.891 € |
| <b>93.000,00</b>  | 54.707 €                       | 54.707 € | 54.706 € | 54.704 € | 54.702 € | 54.699 € | 54.696 € | 54.693 € | 54.689 € | 54.683 € | 54.679 € | 54.673 € | 54.664 € | 54.654 € |
| <b>96.000,00</b>  | 56.471 €                       | 56.472 € | 56.471 € | 56.468 € | 56.467 € | 56.464 € | 56.461 € | 56.457 € | 56.453 € | 56.447 € | 56.443 € | 56.437 € | 56.427 € | 56.417 € |
| <b>99.000,00</b>  | 58.236 €                       | 58.236 € | 58.236 € | 58.233 € | 58.231 € | 58.228 € | 58.225 € | 58.221 € | 58.218 € | 58.211 € | 58.206 € | 58.201 € | 58.190 € | 58.180 € |
| <b>102.000,00</b> | 60.001 €                       | 60.001 € | 60.000 € | 59.998 € | 59.996 € | 59.993 € | 59.989 € | 59.986 € | 59.982 € | 59.975 € | 59.970 € | 59.964 € | 59.954 € | 59.943 € |
| <b>105.000,00</b> | 61.766 €                       | 61.766 € | 61.765 € | 61.762 € | 61.761 € | 61.757 € | 61.754 € | 61.750 € | 61.746 € | 61.739 € | 61.734 € | 61.728 € | 61.717 € | 61.706 € |
| <b>108.000,00</b> | 63.530 €                       | 63.531 € | 63.530 € | 63.527 € | 63.525 € | 63.522 € | 63.518 € | 63.514 € | 63.510 € | 63.503 € | 63.498 € | 63.492 € | 63.480 € | 63.469 € |
| <b>111.000,00</b> | 65.295 €                       | 65.295 € | 65.295 € | 65.292 € | 65.290 € | 65.286 € | 65.282 € | 65.278 € | 65.274 € | 65.267 € | 65.262 € | 65.255 € | 65.244 € | 65.232 € |
| <b>114.000,00</b> | 67.060 €                       | 67.060 € | 67.059 € | 67.056 € | 67.054 € | 67.051 € | 67.047 € | 67.043 € | 67.038 € | 67.031 € | 67.026 € | 67.019 € | 67.007 € | 66.995 € |
| <b>117.000,00</b> | 68.825 €                       | 68.825 € | 68.824 € | 68.821 € | 68.819 € | 68.815 € | 68.811 € | 68.807 € | 68.803 € | 68.795 € | 68.789 € | 68.783 € | 68.770 € | 68.758 € |
| <b>120.000,00</b> | 70.589 €                       | 70.590 € | 70.589 € | 70.586 € | 70.584 € | 70.580 € | 70.576 € | 70.571 € | 70.567 € | 70.559 € | 70.553 € | 70.546 € | 70.534 € | 70.521 € |

**TABLA 1.C.5. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS HERMANOS DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto | Edad del hermano de la víctima |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|--------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|              | Hasta                          | 44       | 45       | 46       | 47       | 48       | 49       | 50       | 51       | 52       | 53       | 54       | 55       | 56       |
| 9.000,00     | 5.289 €                        | 5.288 €  | 5.287 €  | 5.285 €  | 5.285 €  | 5.283 €  | 5.282 €  | 5.280 €  | 5.278 €  | 5.277 €  | 5.276 €  | 5.275 €  | 5.272 €  | 5.270 €  |
| 12.000,00    | 7.052 €                        | 7.051 €  | 7.049 €  | 7.047 €  | 7.046 €  | 7.044 €  | 7.042 €  | 7.040 €  | 7.038 €  | 7.036 €  | 7.035 €  | 7.033 €  | 7.029 €  | 7.027 €  |
| 15.000,00    | 8.815 €                        | 8.813 €  | 8.811 €  | 8.809 €  | 8.808 €  | 8.805 €  | 8.803 €  | 8.800 €  | 8.797 €  | 8.796 €  | 8.794 €  | 8.791 €  | 8.786 €  | 8.784 €  |
| 18.000,00    | 10.577 €                       | 10.576 € | 10.573 € | 10.571 € | 10.569 € | 10.566 € | 10.563 € | 10.560 € | 10.556 € | 10.555 € | 10.552 € | 10.550 € | 10.544 € | 10.541 € |
| 21.000,00    | 12.340 €                       | 12.339 € | 12.335 € | 12.333 € | 12.331 € | 12.327 € | 12.324 € | 12.319 € | 12.316 € | 12.314 € | 12.311 € | 12.308 € | 12.301 € | 12.297 € |
| 24.000,00    | 14.103 €                       | 14.101 € | 14.098 € | 14.094 € | 14.092 € | 14.089 € | 14.084 € | 14.079 € | 14.075 € | 14.073 € | 14.070 € | 14.066 € | 14.058 € | 14.054 € |
| 27.000,00    | 15.866 €                       | 15.864 € | 15.860 € | 15.856 € | 15.854 € | 15.850 € | 15.845 € | 15.839 € | 15.835 € | 15.832 € | 15.829 € | 15.824 € | 15.815 € | 15.811 € |
| 30.000,00    | 17.629 €                       | 17.626 € | 17.622 € | 17.618 € | 17.615 € | 17.611 € | 17.605 € | 17.599 € | 17.594 € | 17.591 € | 17.587 € | 17.583 € | 17.573 € | 17.568 € |
| 33.000,00    | 19.392 €                       | 19.389 € | 19.384 € | 19.380 € | 19.377 € | 19.372 € | 19.366 € | 19.359 € | 19.353 € | 19.350 € | 19.346 € | 19.341 € | 19.330 € | 19.324 € |
| 36.000,00    | 21.155 €                       | 21.152 € | 21.146 € | 21.141 € | 21.138 € | 21.133 € | 21.126 € | 21.119 € | 21.113 € | 21.109 € | 21.105 € | 21.099 € | 21.087 € | 21.081 € |
| 39.000,00    | 22.918 €                       | 22.914 € | 22.909 € | 22.903 € | 22.900 € | 22.894 € | 22.887 € | 22.879 € | 22.872 € | 22.869 € | 22.864 € | 22.857 € | 22.845 € | 22.838 € |
| 42.000,00    | 24.681 €                       | 24.677 € | 24.671 € | 24.665 € | 24.661 € | 24.655 € | 24.648 € | 24.639 € | 24.632 € | 24.628 € | 24.622 € | 24.616 € | 24.602 € | 24.595 € |
| 45.000,00    | 26.444 €                       | 26.440 € | 26.433 € | 26.427 € | 26.423 € | 26.416 € | 26.408 € | 26.399 € | 26.391 € | 26.387 € | 26.381 € | 26.374 € | 26.359 € | 26.351 € |
| 48.000,00    | 28.207 €                       | 28.202 € | 28.195 € | 28.189 € | 28.184 € | 28.177 € | 28.169 € | 28.159 € | 28.150 € | 28.146 € | 28.140 € | 28.132 € | 28.116 € | 28.108 € |
| 51.000,00    | 29.969 €                       | 29.965 € | 29.957 € | 29.950 € | 29.946 € | 29.938 € | 29.929 € | 29.919 € | 29.910 € | 29.905 € | 29.899 € | 29.890 € | 29.874 € | 29.865 € |
| 54.000,00    | 31.732 €                       | 31.728 € | 31.720 € | 31.712 € | 31.707 € | 31.699 € | 31.690 € | 31.679 € | 31.669 € | 31.664 € | 31.657 € | 31.649 € | 31.631 € | 31.622 € |
| 57.000,00    | 33.495 €                       | 33.490 € | 33.482 € | 33.474 € | 33.469 € | 33.460 € | 33.450 € | 33.438 € | 33.429 € | 33.423 € | 33.416 € | 33.407 € | 33.388 € | 33.379 € |
| 60.000,00    | 35.258 €                       | 35.253 € | 35.244 € | 35.236 € | 35.230 € | 35.221 € | 35.211 € | 35.198 € | 35.188 € | 35.182 € | 35.175 € | 35.165 € | 35.145 € | 35.135 € |
| 63.000,00    | 37.021 €                       | 37.016 € | 37.006 € | 36.998 € | 36.992 € | 36.982 € | 36.971 € | 36.958 € | 36.947 € | 36.942 € | 36.934 € | 36.923 € | 36.903 € | 36.892 € |
| 66.000,00    | 38.784 €                       | 38.778 € | 38.768 € | 38.759 € | 38.753 € | 38.743 € | 38.732 € | 38.718 € | 38.707 € | 38.701 € | 38.692 € | 38.682 € | 38.660 € | 38.649 € |
| 69.000,00    | 40.547 €                       | 40.541 € | 40.531 € | 40.521 € | 40.515 € | 40.504 € | 40.492 € | 40.478 € | 40.466 € | 40.460 € | 40.451 € | 40.440 € | 40.417 € | 40.406 € |
| 72.000,00    | 42.310 €                       | 42.303 € | 42.293 € | 42.283 € | 42.277 € | 42.266 € | 42.253 € | 42.238 € | 42.226 € | 42.219 € | 42.210 € | 42.198 € | 42.174 € | 42.162 € |
| 75.000,00    | 44.073 €                       | 44.066 € | 44.055 € | 44.045 € | 44.038 € | 44.027 € | 44.013 € | 43.998 € | 43.985 € | 43.978 € | 43.969 € | 43.956 € | 43.932 € | 43.919 € |
| 78.000,00    | 45.836 €                       | 45.829 € | 45.817 € | 45.807 € | 45.800 € | 45.788 € | 45.774 € | 45.758 € | 45.744 € | 45.737 € | 45.727 € | 45.715 € | 45.689 € | 45.676 € |
| 81.000,00    | 47.599 €                       | 47.591 € | 47.579 € | 47.568 € | 47.561 € | 47.549 € | 47.534 € | 47.518 € | 47.504 € | 47.496 € | 47.486 € | 47.473 € | 47.446 € | 47.433 € |
| 84.000,00    | 49.362 €                       | 49.354 € | 49.342 € | 49.330 € | 49.323 € | 49.310 € | 49.295 € | 49.278 € | 49.263 € | 49.255 € | 49.245 € | 49.231 € | 49.204 € | 49.189 € |
| 87.000,00    | 51.124 €                       | 51.117 € | 51.104 € | 51.092 € | 51.084 € | 51.071 € | 51.056 € | 51.038 € | 51.023 € | 51.015 € | 51.004 € | 50.989 € | 50.961 € | 50.946 € |
| 90.000,00    | 52.887 €                       | 52.879 € | 52.866 € | 52.854 € | 52.846 € | 52.832 € | 52.816 € | 52.798 € | 52.782 € | 52.774 € | 52.762 € | 52.748 € | 52.718 € | 52.703 € |
| 93.000,00    | 54.650 €                       | 54.642 € | 54.628 € | 54.616 € | 54.607 € | 54.593 € | 54.577 € | 54.558 € | 54.541 € | 54.533 € | 54.521 € | 54.506 € | 54.475 € | 54.460 € |
| 96.000,00    | 56.413 €                       | 56.405 € | 56.390 € | 56.377 € | 56.369 € | 56.354 € | 56.337 € | 56.317 € | 56.301 € | 56.292 € | 56.280 € | 56.264 € | 56.233 € | 56.216 € |
| 99.000,00    | 58.176 €                       | 58.167 € | 58.153 € | 58.139 € | 58.130 € | 58.115 € | 58.098 € | 58.077 € | 58.060 € | 58.051 € | 58.039 € | 58.022 € | 57.990 € | 57.973 € |
| 102.000,00   | 59.939 €                       | 59.930 € | 59.915 € | 59.901 € | 59.892 € | 59.876 € | 59.858 € | 59.837 € | 59.820 € | 59.810 € | 59.797 € | 59.781 € | 59.747 € | 59.730 € |
| 105.000,00   | 61.702 €                       | 61.693 € | 61.677 € | 61.663 € | 61.653 € | 61.637 € | 61.619 € | 61.597 € | 61.579 € | 61.569 € | 61.556 € | 61.539 € | 61.504 € | 61.487 € |
| 108.000,00   | 63.465 €                       | 63.455 € | 63.439 € | 63.424 € | 63.415 € | 63.398 € | 63.379 € | 63.357 € | 63.338 € | 63.328 € | 63.315 € | 63.297 € | 63.262 € | 63.244 € |
| 111.000,00   | 65.228 €                       | 65.218 € | 65.202 € | 65.186 € | 65.176 € | 65.159 € | 65.140 € | 65.117 € | 65.098 € | 65.088 € | 65.074 € | 65.055 € | 65.019 € | 65.000 € |
| 114.000,00   | 66.991 €                       | 66.981 € | 66.964 € | 66.948 € | 66.938 € | 66.920 € | 66.900 € | 66.877 € | 66.857 € | 66.847 € | 66.832 € | 66.814 € | 66.776 € | 66.757 € |
| 117.000,00   | 68.754 €                       | 68.743 € | 68.726 € | 68.710 € | 68.699 € | 68.682 € | 68.661 € | 68.637 € | 68.617 € | 68.606 € | 68.591 € | 68.572 € | 68.534 € | 68.514 € |
| 120.000,00   | 70.516 €                       | 70.506 € | 70.488 € | 70.472 € | 70.461 € | 70.443 € | 70.421 € | 70.397 € | 70.376 € | 70.365 € | 70.350 € | 70.330 € | 70.291 € | 70.271 € |

**TABLA 1.C.5. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS HERMANOS DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto      | Edad del hermano de la víctima |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                   | Hasta                          | 58       | 59       | 60       | 61       | 62       | 63       | 64       | 65       | 66       | 67       | 68       | 69       | 70       |
| <b>9.000,00</b>   | 5.268 €                        | 5.266 €  | 5.265 €  | 5.262 €  | 5.257 €  | 5.255 €  | 5.255 €  | 5.332 €  | 5.375 €  | 5.416 €  | 5.414 €  | 5.409 €  | 5.396 €  | 5.394 €  |
| <b>12.000,00</b>  | 7.024 €                        | 7.021 €  | 7.020 €  | 7.016 €  | 7.009 €  | 7.007 €  | 7.006 €  | 7.109 €  | 7.167 €  | 7.221 €  | 7.218 €  | 7.212 €  | 7.195 €  | 7.192 €  |
| <b>15.000,00</b>  | 8.780 €                        | 8.777 €  | 8.775 €  | 8.770 €  | 8.762 €  | 8.759 €  | 8.758 €  | 8.886 €  | 8.958 €  | 9.026 €  | 9.023 €  | 9.016 €  | 8.994 €  | 8.990 €  |
| <b>18.000,00</b>  | 10.536 €                       | 10.532 € | 10.530 € | 10.524 € | 10.514 € | 10.511 € | 10.510 € | 10.663 € | 10.750 € | 10.831 € | 10.828 € | 10.819 € | 10.792 € | 10.788 € |
| <b>21.000,00</b>  | 12.292 €                       | 12.288 € | 12.285 € | 12.278 € | 12.267 € | 12.262 € | 12.261 € | 12.440 € | 12.542 € | 12.636 € | 12.632 € | 12.622 € | 12.591 € | 12.586 € |
| <b>24.000,00</b>  | 14.048 €                       | 14.043 € | 14.040 € | 14.032 € | 14.019 € | 14.014 € | 14.013 € | 14.218 € | 14.333 € | 14.442 € | 14.437 € | 14.425 € | 14.390 € | 14.384 € |
| <b>27.000,00</b>  | 15.804 €                       | 15.798 € | 15.794 € | 15.786 € | 15.771 € | 15.766 € | 15.764 € | 15.995 € | 16.125 € | 16.247 € | 16.242 € | 16.228 € | 16.189 € | 16.182 € |
| <b>30.000,00</b>  | 17.560 €                       | 17.554 € | 17.549 € | 17.540 € | 17.524 € | 17.518 € | 17.516 € | 17.772 € | 17.917 € | 18.052 € | 18.046 € | 18.031 € | 17.987 € | 17.980 € |
| <b>33.000,00</b>  | 19.316 €                       | 19.309 € | 19.304 € | 19.294 € | 19.276 € | 19.269 € | 19.268 € | 19.549 € | 19.708 € | 19.857 € | 19.851 € | 19.834 € | 19.786 € | 19.778 € |
| <b>36.000,00</b>  | 21.072 €                       | 21.064 € | 21.059 € | 21.048 € | 21.028 € | 21.021 € | 21.019 € | 20.802 € | 20.654 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>39.000,00</b>  | 22.828 €                       | 22.820 € | 22.814 € | 22.802 € | 22.781 € | 22.773 € | 22.771 € | 21.986 € | 21.254 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>42.000,00</b>  | 24.584 €                       | 24.575 € | 24.569 € | 24.556 € | 24.533 € | 24.525 € | 24.522 € | 23.169 € | 21.854 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>45.000,00</b>  | 26.340 €                       | 26.331 € | 26.324 € | 26.310 € | 26.285 € | 26.276 € | 26.274 € | 24.352 € | 22.454 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>48.000,00</b>  | 28.096 €                       | 28.086 € | 28.079 € | 28.064 € | 28.038 € | 28.028 € | 28.026 € | 25.535 € | 23.054 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>51.000,00</b>  | 29.852 €                       | 29.841 € | 29.834 € | 29.818 € | 29.790 € | 29.780 € | 29.777 € | 26.718 € | 23.654 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>54.000,00</b>  | 31.608 €                       | 31.597 € | 31.589 € | 31.572 € | 31.542 € | 31.532 € | 31.529 € | 27.901 € | 24.254 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>57.000,00</b>  | 33.364 €                       | 33.352 € | 33.344 € | 33.326 € | 33.295 € | 33.283 € | 33.280 € | 29.084 € | 24.854 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>60.000,00</b>  | 35.120 €                       | 35.107 € | 35.099 € | 35.080 € | 35.047 € | 35.035 € | 35.032 € | 30.268 € | 25.454 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>63.000,00</b>  | 36.876 €                       | 36.863 € | 36.854 € | 36.834 € | 36.800 € | 36.787 € | 36.784 € | 31.451 € | 26.054 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>66.000,00</b>  | 38.632 €                       | 38.618 € | 38.609 € | 38.589 € | 38.552 € | 38.539 € | 38.535 € | 32.634 € | 26.654 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>69.000,00</b>  | 40.388 €                       | 40.373 € | 40.364 € | 40.343 € | 40.304 € | 40.290 € | 40.287 € | 33.817 € | 27.254 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>72.000,00</b>  | 42.144 €                       | 42.129 € | 42.119 € | 42.097 € | 42.057 € | 42.042 € | 42.038 € | 35.000 € | 27.854 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>75.000,00</b>  | 43.900 €                       | 43.884 € | 43.873 € | 43.851 € | 43.809 € | 43.794 € | 43.790 € | 36.183 € | 28.454 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>78.000,00</b>  | 45.656 €                       | 45.640 € | 45.628 € | 45.605 € | 45.561 € | 45.546 € | 45.542 € | 37.366 € | 29.054 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>81.000,00</b>  | 47.412 €                       | 47.395 € | 47.383 € | 47.359 € | 47.314 € | 47.297 € | 47.293 € | 38.550 € | 29.654 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>84.000,00</b>  | 49.168 €                       | 49.150 € | 49.138 € | 49.113 € | 49.066 € | 49.049 € | 49.045 € | 39.733 € | 30.254 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>87.000,00</b>  | 50.924 €                       | 50.906 € | 50.893 € | 50.867 € | 50.818 € | 50.801 € | 50.796 € | 40.916 € | 30.854 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>90.000,00</b>  | 52.680 €                       | 52.661 € | 52.648 € | 52.621 € | 52.571 € | 52.553 € | 52.548 € | 42.099 € | 31.454 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>93.000,00</b>  | 54.436 €                       | 54.416 € | 54.403 € | 54.375 € | 54.323 € | 54.304 € | 54.300 € | 43.282 € | 32.054 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>96.000,00</b>  | 56.192 €                       | 56.172 € | 56.158 € | 56.129 € | 56.075 € | 56.056 € | 56.051 € | 44.465 € | 32.654 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>99.000,00</b>  | 57.948 €                       | 57.927 € | 57.913 € | 57.883 € | 57.828 € | 57.808 € | 57.803 € | 45.648 € | 33.254 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>102.000,00</b> | 59.704 €                       | 59.683 € | 59.668 € | 59.637 € | 59.580 € | 59.560 € | 59.554 € | 46.832 € | 33.854 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>105.000,00</b> | 61.460 €                       | 61.438 € | 61.423 € | 61.391 € | 61.333 € | 61.311 € | 61.306 € | 48.015 € | 34.454 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>108.000,00</b> | 63.216 €                       | 63.193 € | 63.178 € | 63.145 € | 63.085 € | 63.063 € | 63.057 € | 49.198 € | 35.054 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>111.000,00</b> | 64.972 €                       | 64.949 € | 64.933 € | 64.899 € | 64.837 € | 64.815 € | 64.809 € | 50.381 € | 35.654 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>114.000,00</b> | 66.728 €                       | 66.704 € | 66.688 € | 66.653 € | 66.590 € | 66.567 € | 66.561 € | 51.564 € | 36.254 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>117.000,00</b> | 68.484 €                       | 68.459 € | 68.443 € | 68.407 € | 68.342 € | 68.318 € | 68.312 € | 52.747 € | 36.854 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |
| <b>120.000,00</b> | 70.240 €                       | 70.215 € | 70.198 € | 70.161 € | 70.094 € | 70.070 € | 70.064 € | 53.930 € | 37.454 € | 20.567 € | 20.560 € | 20.543 € | 20.493 € | 20.485 € |



**TABLA 1.C.5. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS HERMANOS DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto      | Edad del hermano de la víctima |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |         |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
|                   | Hasta                          | 86       | 87       | 88       | 89       | 90       | 91       | 92       | 93       | 94       | 95       | 96       | 97       | 98      |
| <b>9.000,00</b>   | 4.990 €                        | 4.928 €  | 4.861 €  | 4.799 €  | 4.738 €  | 4.682 €  | 4.612 €  | 4.488 €  | 4.418 €  | 4.311 €  | 4.222 €  | 4.168 €  | 3.190 €  | 1.879 € |
| <b>12.000,00</b>  | 6.653 €                        | 6.571 €  | 6.481 €  | 6.398 €  | 6.318 €  | 6.242 €  | 6.149 €  | 5.984 €  | 5.891 €  | 5.748 €  | 5.629 €  | 5.558 €  | 4.254 €  | 2.505 € |
| <b>15.000,00</b>  | 8.317 €                        | 8.213 €  | 8.102 €  | 7.998 €  | 7.897 €  | 7.803 €  | 7.686 €  | 7.480 €  | 7.363 €  | 7.185 €  | 7.037 €  | 6.947 €  | 5.317 €  | 3.131 € |
| <b>18.000,00</b>  | 9.980 €                        | 9.856 €  | 9.722 €  | 9.598 €  | 9.476 €  | 9.363 €  | 9.223 €  | 8.976 €  | 8.836 €  | 8.622 €  | 8.444 €  | 8.337 €  | 6.381 €  | 3.757 € |
| <b>21.000,00</b>  | 11.643 €                       | 11.499 € | 11.342 € | 11.197 € | 11.056 € | 10.924 € | 10.760 € | 10.472 € | 10.308 € | 10.059 € | 9.852 €  | 9.726 €  | 7.444 €  | 4.384 € |
| <b>24.000,00</b>  | 13.307 €                       | 13.141 € | 12.963 € | 12.797 € | 12.635 € | 12.484 € | 12.298 € | 11.967 € | 11.781 € | 11.496 € | 11.259 € | 11.115 € | 8.508 €  | 5.010 € |
| <b>27.000,00</b>  | 14.970 €                       | 14.784 € | 14.583 € | 14.396 € | 14.215 € | 14.045 € | 13.835 € | 13.463 € | 13.254 € | 12.933 € | 12.666 € | 12.505 € | 9.571 €  | 5.636 € |
| <b>30.000,00</b>  | 16.633 €                       | 16.427 € | 16.203 € | 15.996 € | 15.794 € | 15.605 € | 15.372 € | 14.959 € | 14.726 € | 14.370 € | 14.074 € | 13.894 € | 10.635 € | 6.262 € |
| <b>33.000,00</b>  | 18.297 €                       | 18.070 € | 17.824 € | 17.596 € | 17.373 € | 17.166 € | 16.909 € | 16.455 € | 16.199 € | 15.807 € | 15.481 € | 15.284 € | 11.698 € | 6.888 € |
| <b>36.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>39.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>42.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>45.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>48.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>51.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>54.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>57.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>60.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>63.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>66.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>69.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>72.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>75.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>78.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>81.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>84.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>87.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>90.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>93.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>96.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>99.000,00</b>  | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>102.000,00</b> | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>105.000,00</b> | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>108.000,00</b> | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>111.000,00</b> | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>114.000,00</b> | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>117.000,00</b> | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |
| <b>120.000,00</b> | 18.951 €                       | 18.715 € | 18.461 € | 18.225 € | 17.994 € | 17.779 € | 17.514 € | 17.043 € | 16.778 € | 16.372 € | 16.034 € | 15.830 € | 12.116 € | 7.135 € |



**TABLA 1.C.6. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS HERMANOS CON DISCAPACIDAD DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto      | Edad del hermano de la víctima que tenga discapacidad |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|-------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                   | Hasta   | 16       | 17       | 18       | 19       | 20       | 21       | 22       | 23       | 24       | 25       | 26       | 27       | 28       | 29       | 30       | 31       |
| <b>9.000,00</b>   | 16.115 €  | 15.851 € | 15.584 € | 15.316 € | 15.045 € | 14.770 € | 14.493 € | 14.213 € | 13.929 € | 13.643 € | 13.354 € | 13.062 € | 12.768 € | 12.472 € | 12.173 € | 11.873 € | 11.570 € |
| <b>12.000,00</b>  | 21.487 €  | 21.134 € | 20.779 € | 20.421 € | 20.059 € | 19.693 € | 19.324 € | 18.950 € | 18.572 € | 18.190 € | 17.805 € | 17.416 € | 17.024 € | 16.629 € | 16.230 € | 15.830 € | 15.427 € |
| <b>15.000,00</b>  | 26.858 €  | 26.418 € | 25.974 € | 25.526 € | 25.074 € | 24.617 € | 24.155 € | 23.688 € | 23.215 € | 22.738 € | 22.256 € | 21.770 € | 21.280 € | 20.786 € | 20.288 € | 19.788 € | 19.283 € |
| <b>18.000,00</b>  | 32.230 €  | 31.701 € | 31.169 € | 30.631 € | 30.089 € | 29.540 € | 28.986 € | 28.425 € | 27.858 € | 27.285 € | 26.708 € | 26.124 € | 25.536 € | 24.943 € | 24.346 € | 23.745 € | 23.140 € |
| <b>21.000,00</b>  | 37.602 €  | 36.985 € | 36.364 € | 35.736 € | 35.104 € | 34.464 € | 33.817 € | 33.163 € | 32.500 € | 31.833 € | 31.159 € | 30.478 € | 29.792 € | 29.100 € | 28.403 € | 27.703 € | 26.996 € |
| <b>24.000,00</b>  | 39.187 €  | 38.701 € | 38.220 € | 37.745 € | 37.274 € | 36.808 € | 36.346 € | 35.889 € | 35.436 € | 34.990 € | 34.552 € | 34.120 € | 33.696 € | 33.258 € | 32.816 € | 32.371 € | 31.923 € |
| <b>27.000,00</b>  | 40.621 €  | 39.983 € | 39.349 € | 38.718 € | 38.090 € | 37.464 € | 36.842 € | 36.222 € | 35.604 € | 34.992 € | 34.385 € | 33.783 € | 33.188 € | 32.600 € | 32.020 € | 31.450 € | 30.889 € |
| <b>30.000,00</b>  | 42.056 €  | 41.265 € | 40.478 € | 39.691 € | 38.906 € | 38.121 € | 37.338 € | 36.554 € | 35.772 € | 34.993 € | 34.218 € | 33.446 € | 32.679 € | 31.917 € | 31.162 € | 30.415 € | 29.675 € |
| <b>33.000,00</b>  | 43.490 €  | 42.548 € | 41.607 € | 40.664 € | 39.722 € | 38.778 € | 37.834 € | 36.887 € | 35.940 € | 34.994 € | 34.051 € | 33.109 € | 32.170 € | 31.235 € | 30.304 € | 29.380 € | 28.462 € |
| <b>36.000,00</b>  | 44.924 €  | 43.830 € | 42.735 € | 41.638 € | 40.538 € | 39.435 € | 38.329 € | 37.220 € | 36.108 € | 34.996 € | 33.884 € | 32.772 € | 31.661 € | 30.552 € | 29.446 € | 28.345 € | 27.248 € |
| <b>39.000,00</b>  | 46.359 €  | 45.113 € | 43.864 € | 42.611 € | 41.354 € | 40.091 € | 38.825 € | 37.553 € | 36.276 € | 34.997 € | 33.713 € | 32.429 € | 31.146 € | 29.864 € | 28.583 € | 27.303 € | 26.023 € |
| <b>42.000,00</b>  | 47.793 €  | 46.407 € | 44.968 € | 43.525 € | 42.078 € | 40.627 € | 39.172 € | 37.713 € | 36.250 € | 34.781 € | 33.307 € | 31.828 € | 30.345 € | 28.858 € | 27.367 € | 25.872 € | 24.373 € |
| <b>45.000,00</b>  | 49.227 €  | 47.701 € | 46.122 € | 44.589 € | 43.051 € | 41.508 € | 39.960 € | 38.407 € | 36.850 € | 35.289 € | 33.724 € | 32.155 € | 30.582 € | 29.005 € | 27.424 € | 25.839 € | 24.250 € |
| <b>48.000,00</b>  | 50.661 €  | 49.005 € | 47.307 € | 45.665 € | 43.998 € | 42.367 € | 40.722 € | 39.073 € | 37.420 € | 35.762 € | 34.100 € | 32.433 € | 30.762 € | 29.087 € | 27.408 € | 25.725 € | 24.038 € |
| <b>51.000,00</b>  | 52.095 €  | 50.309 € | 48.482 € | 46.664 € | 44.815 € | 42.996 € | 41.173 € | 39.346 € | 37.514 € | 35.677 € | 33.836 € | 31.991 € | 30.142 € | 28.289 € | 26.432 € | 24.571 € | 22.706 € |
| <b>54.000,00</b>  | 53.529 €  | 51.604 € | 49.647 € | 47.709 € | 45.740 € | 43.801 € | 41.899 € | 39.984 € | 38.065 € | 36.142 € | 34.215 € | 32.284 € | 30.349 € | 28.410 € | 26.467 € | 24.520 € | 22.573 € |
| <b>57.000,00</b>  | 54.963 €  | 52.909 € | 50.814 € | 48.789 € | 46.733 € | 44.756 € | 42.777 € | 40.786 € | 38.782 € | 36.775 € | 34.764 € | 32.749 € | 30.720 € | 28.687 € | 26.650 € | 24.609 € | 22.564 € |
| <b>60.000,00</b>  | 56.397 €  | 54.215 € | 52.000 € | 49.753 € | 47.566 € | 45.357 € | 43.176 € | 40.982 € | 38.775 € | 36.566 € | 34.354 € | 32.138 € | 29.918 € | 27.694 € | 25.466 € | 23.235 € | 21.001 € |
| <b>63.000,00</b>  | 57.831 €  | 55.511 € | 53.160 € | 50.779 € | 48.368 € | 45.936 € | 43.483 € | 40.982 € | 38.775 € | 36.566 € | 34.354 € | 32.138 € | 29.918 € | 27.694 € | 25.466 € | 23.235 € | 21.001 € |
| <b>66.000,00</b>  | 59.265 €  | 56.807 € | 54.320 € | 51.799 € | 49.268 € | 46.706 € | 44.115 € | 41.534 € | 38.943 € | 36.352 € | 34.136 € | 31.916 € | 29.692 € | 27.465 € | 25.236 € | 23.006 € | 20.772 € |
| <b>69.000,00</b>  | 60.699 €  | 58.103 € | 55.580 € | 52.929 € | 50.268 € | 47.576 € | 44.775 € | 41.984 € | 39.172 € | 36.566 € | 34.354 € | 32.138 € | 29.918 € | 27.694 € | 25.466 € | 23.235 € | 21.001 € |
| <b>72.000,00</b>  | 62.133 €  | 59.479 € | 56.890 € | 54.269 € | 51.448 € | 48.705 € | 45.774 € | 42.533 € | 39.522 € | 36.775 € | 34.566 € | 32.354 € | 30.138 € | 27.918 € | 25.694 € | 23.466 € | 21.244 € |
| <b>75.000,00</b>  | 63.567 €  | 60.865 € | 58.196 € | 55.469 € | 52.568 € | 49.536 € | 46.375 € | 42.982 € | 39.775 € | 36.966 € | 34.754 € | 32.538 € | 30.318 € | 28.094 € | 25.866 € | 23.635 € | 21.401 € |
| <b>78.000,00</b>  | 65.001 €  | 62.253 € | 59.474 € | 56.443 € | 53.342 € | 50.170 € | 46.825 € | 43.482 € | 40.172 € | 37.156 € | 34.940 € | 32.718 € | 30.498 € | 28.270 € | 26.036 € | 23.793 € | 21.556 € |
| <b>81.000,00</b>  | 66.435 €  | 63.641 € | 60.707 € | 57.569 € | 54.341 € | 51.000 € | 47.674 € | 43.989 € | 40.522 € | 37.566 € | 35.136 € | 32.898 € | 30.678 € | 28.440 € | 26.206 € | 23.943 € | 21.711 € |
| <b>84.000,00</b>  | 67.869 €  | 65.007 € | 61.963 € | 58.643 € | 55.240 € | 51.800 € | 48.372 € | 44.533 € | 41.172 € | 38.156 € | 35.316 € | 33.078 € | 30.858 € | 28.590 € | 26.356 € | 24.093 € | 21.866 € |
| <b>87.000,00</b>  | 69.303 €  | 66.439 € | 63.169 € | 60.023 € | 56.642 € | 53.241 € | 49.522 € | 45.375 € | 41.982 € | 38.775 € | 35.566 € | 33.258 € | 31.038 € | 28.794 € | 26.506 € | 24.248 € | 22.021 € |
| <b>90.000,00</b>  | 70.737 €  | 67.875 € | 64.580 € | 61.429 € | 57.541 € | 54.000 € | 50.372 € | 46.375 € | 42.982 € | 39.566 € | 35.754 € | 33.438 € | 31.218 € | 28.940 € | 26.656 € | 24.403 € | 22.176 € |
| <b>93.000,00</b>  | 72.171 €  | 69.313 € | 65.931 € | 62.749 € | 58.740 € | 54.800 € | 51.172 € | 47.156 € | 43.775 € | 40.356 € | 35.940 € | 33.618 € | 31.398 € | 29.090 € | 26.806 € | 24.558 € | 22.331 € |
| <b>96.000,00</b>  | 73.605 €  | 70.751 € | 67.282 € | 64.029 € | 60.040 € | 55.600 € | 52.069 € | 48.156 € | 44.522 € | 41.156 € | 36.126 € | 33.798 € | 31.578 € | 29.240 € | 26.956 € | 24.713 € | 22.486 € |
| <b>99.000,00</b>  | 75.039 €  | 72.189 € | 68.733 € | 65.269 € | 61.241 € | 56.400 € | 52.972 € | 49.156 € | 45.375 € | 41.940 € | 36.306 € | 33.978 € | 31.758 € | 29.390 € | 27.106 € | 24.868 € | 22.641 € |
| <b>102.000,00</b> | 76.473 €  | 73.627 € | 70.184 € | 66.449 € | 62.440 € | 57.200 € | 53.872 € | 50.156 € | 46.172 € | 42.756 € | 36.486 € | 34.158 € | 31.938 € | 29.540 € | 27.256 € | 25.023 € | 22.796 € |
| <b>105.000,00</b> | 77.907 €  | 75.065 € | 71.635 € | 67.639 € | 63.640 € | 58.000 € | 54.775 € | 51.156 € | 47.022 € | 43.566 € | 36.676 € | 34.338 € | 32.118 € | 29.690 € | 27.406 € | 25.178 € | 22.951 € |
| <b>108.000,00</b> | 79.341 €  | 76.503 € | 73.080 € | 68.829 € | 64.840 € | 58.800 € | 55.672 € | 52.156 € | 47.822 € | 44.356 € | 36.866 € | 34.518 € | 32.298 € | 29.840 € | 27.556 € | 25.333 € | 23.106 € |
| <b>111.000,00</b> | 80.775 €  | 77.941 € | 74.471 € | 70.019 € | 66.040 € | 59.600 € | 56.572 € | 53.156 € | 48.622 € | 45.156 € | 37.056 € | 34.698 € | 32.478 € | 29.990 € | 27.706 € | 25.488 € | 23.261 € |
| <b>114.000,00</b> | 82.209 €  | 79.379 € | 75.922 € | 71.209 € | 67.240 € | 60.400 € | 57.472 € | 54.156 € | 49.422 € | 45.940 € | 37.246 € | 34.878 € | 32.658 € | 30.140 € | 27.856 € | 25.643 € | 23.416 € |
| <b>117.000,00</b> | 83.643 €  | 80.817 € | 77.313 € | 72.409 € | 68.440 € | 61.200 € | 58.372 € | 55.156 € | 50.222 € | 46.726 € | 37.436 € | 35.058 € | 32.838 € | 30.290 € | 27.906 € | 25.798 € | 23.571 € |
| <b>120.000,00</b> | 85.077 €  | 82.255 € | 78.704 € | 73.609 € | 69.640 € | 62.000 € | 59.272 € | 56.156 € | 51.022 € | 47.516 € | 37.626 € | 35.238 € | 33.018 € | 30.440 € | 28.056 € | 25.953 € | 23.726 € |

**TABLA 1.C.6. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS HERMANOS CON DISCAPACIDAD DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto | QUE       |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Hasta        | 33        | 34        | 35        | 36        | 37        | 38        | 39        | 40        | 41        | 42        | 43        | 44        | 45        | 46        | 47        | 48        | 49        |
| 9.000,00     | 11.265 €  | 10.959 €  | 10.651 €  | 10.342 €  | 10.031 €  | 9.720 €   | 9.408 €   | 9.095 €   | 8.783 €   | 8.470 €   | 8.154 €   | 7.844 €   | 7.541 €   | 7.242 €   | 6.928 €   | 6.625 €   | 6.334 €   |
| 12.000,00    | 15.020 €  | 14.612 €  | 14.201 €  | 13.789 €  | 13.375 €  | 12.960 €  | 12.544 €  | 12.127 €  | 11.710 €  | 11.293 €  | 10.872 €  | 10.459 €  | 10.055 €  | 9.656 €   | 9.237 €   | 8.833 €   | 8.445 €   |
| 15.000,00    | 18.775 €  | 18.265 €  | 17.751 €  | 17.236 €  | 16.719 €  | 16.200 €  | 15.680 €  | 15.159 €  | 14.638 €  | 14.116 €  | 13.589 €  | 13.074 €  | 12.569 €  | 12.070 €  | 11.546 €  | 11.041 €  | 10.556 €  |
| 18.000,00    | 22.530 €  | 21.917 €  | 21.301 €  | 20.683 €  | 20.062 €  | 19.440 €  | 18.816 €  | 18.191 €  | 17.565 €  | 16.939 €  | 16.307 €  | 15.689 €  | 15.082 €  | 14.484 €  | 13.855 €  | 13.249 €  | 12.667 €  |
| 21.000,00    | 26.285 €  | 25.570 €  | 24.852 €  | 24.130 €  | 23.406 €  | 22.680 €  | 21.952 €  | 21.223 €  | 20.493 €  | 19.762 €  | 19.025 €  | 18.304 €  | 17.596 €  | 16.898 €  | 16.164 €  | 15.457 €  | 14.778 €  |
| 24.000,00    | 30.040 €  | 29.223 €  | 28.402 €  | 27.577 €  | 26.750 €  | 25.920 €  | 25.087 €  | 24.254 €  | 23.421 €  | 22.585 €  | 21.743 €  | 20.918 €  | 20.110 €  | 19.312 €  | 18.473 €  | 17.666 €  | 16.890 €  |
| 27.000,00    | 30.337 €  | 29.798 €  | 29.271 €  | 28.757 €  | 28.259 €  | 27.776 €  | 27.310 €  | 26.863 €  | 26.348 €  | 25.409 €  | 24.461 €  | 23.533 €  | 22.624 €  | 21.726 €  | 20.783 €  | 19.874 €  | 19.001 €  |
| 30.000,00    | 28.943 €  | 28.222 €  | 27.511 €  | 26.812 €  | 26.126 €  | 25.455 €  | 24.798 €  | 24.159 €  | 23.537 €  | 22.934 €  | 22.352 €  | 21.794 €  | 21.257 €  | 20.744 €  | 20.258 €  | 19.801 €  | 19.372 €  |
| 33.000,00    | 27.549 €  | 26.646 €  | 25.751 €  | 24.867 €  | 23.994 €  | 23.133 €  | 22.286 €  | 21.455 €  | 20.639 €  | 19.840 €  | 19.060 €  | 18.302 €  | 17.564 €  | 21.502 €  | 20.298 €  | 19.115 €  | 17.954 €  |
| 36.000,00    | 26.155 €  | 25.070 €  | 23.991 €  | 22.921 €  | 21.861 €  | 20.812 €  | 19.774 €  | 18.751 €  | 17.741 €  | 16.746 €  | 15.768 €  | 14.810 €  | 13.870 €  | 22.653 €  | 21.331 €  | 20.030 €  | 18.748 €  |
| 39.000,00    | 30.190 €  | 28.876 €  | 27.566 €  | 26.261 €  | 24.963 €  | 23.673 €  | 22.392 €  | 21.121 €  | 19.861 €  | 18.612 €  | 17.378 €  | 16.159 €  | 14.955 €  | 23.489 €  | 22.045 €  | 20.621 €  | 19.212 €  |
| 42.000,00    | 34.225 €  | 32.682 €  | 31.140 €  | 29.601 €  | 28.066 €  | 26.535 €  | 25.009 €  | 23.491 €  | 21.980 €  | 20.478 €  | 18.987 €  | 17.509 €  | 16.041 €  | 23.929 €  | 22.361 €  | 20.808 €  | 19.265 €  |
| 45.000,00    | 48.992 €  | 47.129 €  | 45.260 €  | 43.389 €  | 41.515 €  | 39.641 €  | 37.764 €  | 35.891 €  | 34.019 €  | 32.149 €  | 30.284 €  | 28.427 €  | 26.574 €  | 24.726 €  | 22.887 €  | 21.059 €  | 19.239 €  |
| 48.000,00    | 63.758 €  | 61.575 €  | 59.380 €  | 57.177 €  | 54.965 €  | 52.746 €  | 50.520 €  | 48.291 €  | 46.057 €  | 43.819 €  | 41.581 €  | 39.346 €  | 37.106 €  | 34.866 €  | 32.629 €  | 30.398 €  | 28.166 €  |
| 51.000,00    | 78.525 €  | 76.021 €  | 73.500 €  | 70.964 €  | 68.414 €  | 65.852 €  | 63.276 €  | 60.691 €  | 58.096 €  | 55.490 €  | 52.878 €  | 50.264 €  | 47.639 €  | 45.007 €  | 42.371 €  | 39.736 €  | 37.093 €  |
| 54.000,00    | 93.292 €  | 90.468 €  | 87.620 €  | 84.752 €  | 81.864 €  | 78.958 €  | 76.031 €  | 73.091 €  | 70.134 €  | 67.160 €  | 64.175 €  | 61.183 €  | 58.172 €  | 55.147 €  | 52.114 €  | 49.075 €  | 46.020 €  |
| 57.000,00    | 108.058 € | 104.914 € | 101.740 € | 98.540 €  | 95.314 €  | 92.064 €  | 88.787 €  | 85.491 €  | 82.173 €  | 78.831 €  | 75.472 €  | 72.101 €  | 68.705 €  | 65.288 €  | 61.856 €  | 58.413 €  | 54.947 €  |
| 60.000,00    | 122.825 € | 119.361 € | 115.860 € | 112.327 € | 108.763 € | 105.170 € | 101.543 € | 97.891 €  | 94.211 €  | 90.502 €  | 86.769 €  | 83.020 €  | 79.238 €  | 75.428 €  | 71.598 €  | 67.751 €  | 63.874 €  |
| 63.000,00    | 137.592 € | 133.807 € | 129.980 € | 126.115 € | 122.213 € | 118.275 € | 114.298 € | 110.291 € | 106.250 € | 102.172 € | 98.066 €  | 93.938 €  | 89.771 €  | 85.568 €  | 81.340 €  | 77.090 €  | 72.801 €  |
| 66.000,00    | 152.358 € | 148.253 € | 144.099 € | 139.903 € | 135.662 € | 131.381 € | 127.054 € | 122.691 € | 118.288 € | 113.843 € | 109.363 € | 104.857 € | 100.304 € | 95.709 €  | 91.083 €  | 86.428 €  | 81.728 €  |
| 69.000,00    | 167.125 € | 162.700 € | 158.219 € | 153.690 € | 149.112 € | 144.487 € | 139.810 € | 135.091 € | 130.327 € | 125.513 € | 120.660 € | 115.775 € | 110.837 € | 105.849 € | 100.825 € | 95.767 €  | 90.655 €  |
| 72.000,00    | 181.892 € | 177.146 € | 172.339 € | 167.478 € | 162.562 € | 157.593 € | 152.565 € | 147.491 € | 142.366 € | 137.184 € | 131.957 € | 126.694 € | 121.370 € | 115.990 € | 110.567 € | 105.105 € | 99.582 €  |
| 75.000,00    | 196.658 € | 191.592 € | 186.459 € | 181.266 € | 176.011 € | 170.698 € | 165.321 € | 159.891 € | 154.404 € | 148.854 € | 143.254 € | 137.612 € | 131.902 € | 126.130 € | 120.309 € | 114.444 € | 108.509 € |
| 78.000,00    | 211.425 € | 206.039 € | 200.579 € | 195.053 € | 189.461 € | 183.804 € | 178.077 € | 172.291 € | 166.443 € | 160.525 € | 154.551 € | 148.531 € | 142.435 € | 136.271 € | 130.051 € | 123.782 € | 117.436 € |
| 81.000,00    | 226.191 € | 220.485 € | 214.699 € | 208.841 € | 202.910 € | 196.910 € | 190.832 € | 184.691 € | 178.481 € | 172.196 € | 165.848 € | 159.450 € | 152.968 € | 146.411 € | 139.794 € | 133.121 € | 126.363 € |
| 84.000,00    | 240.958 € | 234.931 € | 228.819 € | 222.629 € | 216.360 € | 210.016 € | 203.588 € | 197.092 € | 190.520 € | 183.866 € | 177.145 € | 170.368 € | 163.501 € | 156.552 € | 149.536 € | 142.459 € | 135.290 € |
| 87.000,00    | 255.725 € | 249.378 € | 242.938 € | 236.416 € | 229.810 € | 223.122 € | 216.343 € | 209.492 € | 202.558 € | 195.537 € | 188.442 € | 181.287 € | 174.034 € | 166.692 € | 159.278 € | 151.798 € | 144.217 € |
| 90.000,00    | 270.491 € | 263.824 € | 257.058 € | 250.204 € | 243.259 € | 236.227 € | 229.099 € | 221.892 € | 214.597 € | 207.207 € | 199.739 € | 192.205 € | 184.567 € | 176.833 € | 169.020 € | 161.136 € | 153.144 € |
| 93.000,00    | 285.258 € | 278.270 € | 271.178 € | 263.992 € | 256.709 € | 249.333 € | 241.855 € | 234.292 € | 226.635 € | 218.878 € | 211.036 € | 203.124 € | 195.100 € | 186.973 € | 178.763 € | 170.474 € | 162.071 € |
| 96.000,00    | 300.025 € | 292.717 € | 285.298 € | 277.779 € | 270.158 € | 262.439 € | 254.610 € | 246.692 € | 238.674 € | 230.548 € | 222.333 € | 214.042 € | 205.633 € | 197.114 € | 188.505 € | 179.813 € | 170.998 € |
| 99.000,00    | 314.791 € | 307.163 € | 299.418 € | 291.567 € | 283.608 € | 275.545 € | 267.366 € | 259.092 € | 250.712 € | 242.219 € | 233.630 € | 224.961 € | 216.165 € | 207.254 € | 198.247 € | 189.151 € | 179.925 € |
| 102.000,00   | 329.558 € | 321.609 € | 313.538 € | 305.355 € | 297.058 € | 288.651 € | 280.122 € | 271.492 € | 262.751 € | 253.889 € | 244.927 € | 235.879 € | 226.698 € | 217.395 € | 207.989 € | 198.490 € | 188.852 € |
| 105.000,00   | 344.325 € | 336.056 € | 327.658 € | 319.142 € | 310.507 € | 301.756 € | 292.877 € | 283.892 € | 274.789 € | 265.560 € | 256.224 € | 246.798 € | 237.231 € | 227.535 € | 217.731 € | 207.828 € | 197.779 € |
| 108.000,00   | 359.091 € | 350.502 € | 341.778 € | 332.930 € | 323.957 € | 314.862 € | 305.633 € | 296.292 € | 286.828 € | 277.231 € | 267.521 € | 257.716 € | 247.764 € | 237.676 € | 227.474 € | 217.167 € | 206.706 € |
| 111.000,00   | 373.858 € | 364.948 € | 355.897 € | 346.718 € | 337.406 € | 327.968 € | 318.389 € | 308.692 € | 298.866 € | 288.901 € | 278.818 € | 268.635 € | 258.297 € | 247.816 € | 237.216 € | 226.505 € | 215.634 € |
| 114.000,00   | 388.625 € | 379.395 € | 370.017 € | 360.505 € | 350.856 € | 341.074 € | 331.144 € | 321.092 € | 310.905 € | 300.572 € | 290.115 € | 279.553 € | 268.830 € | 257.957 € | 246.958 € | 235.844 € | 224.561 € |
| 117.000,00   | 403.391 € | 393.841 € | 384.137 € | 374.293 € | 364.306 € | 354.180 € | 343.900 € | 333.492 € | 322.943 € | 312.242 € | 301.412 € | 290.472 € | 279.363 € | 268.097 € | 256.700 € | 245.182 € | 233.488 € |
| 120.000,00   | 418.158 € | 408.287 € | 398.257 € | 388.081 € | 377.755 € | 367.285 € | 356.656 € | 345.892 € | 334.982 € | 323.913 € | 312.709 € | 301.390 € | 289.896 € | 278.237 € | 266.443 € | 254.521 € | 242.415 € |

**TABLA 1.C.6. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS HERMANOS CON DISCAPACIDAD DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto      | Edad del hermano con discapacidad de la víctima |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |
|-------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
|                   | Hasta   | 50        | 51        | 52        | 53        | 54        | 55        | 56        | 57        | 58        | 59       | 60       | 61       | 62       | 63       | 64       | 65        |
| <b>9.000,00</b>   | 6.054 €   | 5.791 €   | 5.542 €   | 5.306 €   | 5.086 €   | 4.881 €   | 4.697 €   | 4.528 €   | 4.363 €   | 4.058 €   | 3.758 €  | 3.462 €  | 3.173 €  | 2.892 €  | 2.620 €  | 2.355 €  | 1.947 €   |
| <b>12.000,00</b>  | 8.072 €   | 7.721 €   | 7.390 €   | 7.074 €   | 6.781 €   | 6.508 €   | 6.263 €   | 6.037 €   | 5.817 €   | 5.411 €   | 5.010 €  | 4.616 €  | 4.230 €  | 3.856 €  | 3.494 €  | 3.140 €  | 2.596 €   |
| <b>15.000,00</b>  | 10.090 €  | 9.651 €   | 9.237 €   | 8.843 €   | 8.476 €   | 8.136 €   | 7.829 €   | 7.547 €   | 7.272 €   | 6.763 €   | 6.263 €  | 5.771 €  | 5.288 €  | 4.820 €  | 4.367 €  | 3.926 €  | 3.245 €   |
| <b>18.000,00</b>  | 12.108 €  | 11.581 €  | 11.085 €  | 10.611 €  | 10.172 €  | 9.763 €   | 9.395 €   | 9.056 €   | 8.726 €   | 8.116 €   | 7.515 €  | 6.925 €  | 6.345 €  | 5.784 €  | 5.241 €  | 4.711 €  | 3.893 €   |
| <b>21.000,00</b>  | 14.126 €  | 13.511 €  | 12.932 €  | 12.380 €  | 11.867 €  | 11.390 €  | 10.961 €  | 10.566 €  | 10.180 €  | 9.468 €   | 8.768 €  | 8.079 €  | 7.403 €  | 6.748 €  | 6.114 €  | 5.496 €  | 4.542 €   |
| <b>24.000,00</b>  | 16.144 €  | 15.441 €  | 14.780 €  | 14.148 €  | 13.562 €  | 13.017 €  | 12.526 €  | 12.075 €  | 11.635 €  | 10.821 €  | 10.021 € | 9.233 €  | 8.460 €  | 7.712 €  | 6.987 €  | 6.281 €  | 5.191 €   |
| <b>27.000,00</b>  | 18.162 €  | 17.372 €  | 16.627 €  | 15.917 €  | 15.257 €  | 14.644 €  | 14.092 €  | 13.584 €  | 13.089 €  | 12.174 €  | 11.273 € | 10.387 € | 9.518 €  | 8.676 €  | 7.861 €  | 7.066 €  | 5.840 €   |
| <b>30.000,00</b>  | 18.973 €  | 18.608 €  | 18.277 €  | 17.685 €  | 16.953 €  | 16.271 €  | 15.658 €  | 15.094 €  | 14.543 €  | 13.526 €  | 12.526 € | 11.541 € | 10.576 € | 9.640 €  | 8.734 €  | 7.851 €  | 6.489 €   |
| <b>33.000,00</b>  | 19.549 €  | 18.296 €  | 17.067 €  | 15.833 €  | 14.611 €  | 15.331 €  | 14.036 €  | 15.555 €  | 14.226 €  | 13.700 €  | 12.428 € | 11.584 € | 10.621 € | 9.782 €  | 8.895 €  | 8.636 €  | 7.138 €   |
| <b>36.000,00</b>  | 21.037 €  | 19.638 €  | 18.263 €  | 16.878 €  | 15.499 €  | 16.530 €  | 15.070 €  | 15.647 €  | 14.794 €  | 13.874 €  | 12.330 € | 11.626 € | 10.667 € | 9.923 €  | 9.056 €  | 8.699 €  | 7.189,65  |
| <b>39.000,00</b>  | 22.419 €  | 20.864 €  | 19.329 €  | 17.778 €  | 16.226 €  | 17.658 €  | 16.016 €  | 15.722 €  | 15.363 €  | 14.048 €  | 12.232 € | 11.669 € | 10.712 € | 10.065 € | 9.216 €  | 8.761 €  | 7.241,24  |
| <b>42.000,00</b>  | 23.675 €  | 21.948 €  | 20.239 €  | 18.504 €  | 16.758 €  | 18.702 €  | 16.859 €  | 15.782 €  | 15.931 €  | 14.222 €  | 12.134 € | 11.711 € | 10.758 € | 10.207 € | 9.377 €  | 8.824 €  | 7.292,84  |
| <b>45.000,00</b>  | 24.777 €  | 22.864 €  | 20.961 €  | 19.021 €  | 17.059 €  | 19.650 €  | 17.581 €  | 15.824 €  | 16.499 €  | 14.395 €  | 12.036 € | 11.753 € | 10.804 € | 10.349 € | 9.538 €  | 8.886 €  | 7.344,43  |
| <b>48.000,00</b>  | 25.938 €  | 23.715 €  | 21.498 €  | 19.288 €  | 17.080 €  | 20.484 €  | 18.163 €  | 15.850 €  | 17.068 €  | 14.569 €  | 11.938 € | 11.796 € | 10.849 € | 10.490 € | 9.698 €  | 8.948 €  | 7.396,02  |
| <b>51.000,00</b>  | 34.447 €  | 31.799 €  | 29.150 €  | 26.502 €  | 23.846 €  | 21.187 €  | 18.520 €  | 15.859 €  | 17.636 €  | 14.743 €  | 11.840 € | 11.838 € | 10.895 € | 10.632 € | 9.859 €  | 9.011 €  | 7.447,61  |
| <b>54.000,00</b>  | 42.956 €  | 39.883 €  | 36.803 €  | 33.716 €  | 30.611 €  | 27.496 €  | 24.363 €  | 21.228 €  | 18.078 €  | 14.917 €  | 11.742 € | 11.881 € | 10.941 € | 10.774 € | 10.020 € | 9.073 €  | 7.499,21  |
| <b>57.000,00</b>  | 51.465 €  | 47.967 €  | 44.455 €  | 40.929 €  | 37.377 €  | 33.806 €  | 30.206 €  | 26.597 €  | 22.964 €  | 19.309 €  | 15.630 € | 11.923 € | 10.986 € | 10.915 € | 10.180 € | 9.136 €  | 7.550,80  |
| <b>60.000,00</b>  | 59.973 €  | 56.051 €  | 52.107 €  | 48.143 €  | 44.143 €  | 40.115 €  | 36.049 €  | 31.967 €  | 27.849 €  | 23.700 €  | 19.518 € | 15.295 € | 11.032 € | 11.057 € | 10.341 € | 9.198 €  | 7.602,39  |
| <b>63.000,00</b>  | 68.482 €  | 64.135 €  | 59.759 €  | 55.357 €  | 50.909 €  | 46.424 €  | 41.892 €  | 37.336 €  | 32.734 €  | 28.092 €  | 23.405 € | 18.667 € | 13.876 € | 11.199 € | 10.502 € | 9.261 €  | 7.653,99  |
| <b>66.000,00</b>  | 76.991 €  | 72.219 €  | 67.412 €  | 62.571 €  | 57.675 €  | 52.734 €  | 47.734 €  | 42.705 €  | 37.620 €  | 32.484 €  | 27.293 € | 22.039 € | 16.719 € | 11.340 € | 10.662 € | 9.323 €  | 7.705,58  |
| <b>69.000,00</b>  | 85.500 €  | 80.303 €  | 75.064 €  | 69.784 €  | 64.441 €  | 59.043 €  | 53.577 €  | 48.075 €  | 42.505 €  | 36.876 €  | 31.181 € | 25.411 € | 19.563 € | 13.645 € | 10.823 € | 9.385 €  | 7.757,17  |
| <b>72.000,00</b>  | 94.009 €  | 88.387 €  | 82.716 €  | 76.998 €  | 71.206 €  | 65.353 €  | 59.420 €  | 53.444 €  | 47.391 €  | 41.268 €  | 35.069 € | 28.782 € | 22.406 € | 15.949 € | 10.984 € | 9.448 €  | 7.808,76  |
| <b>75.000,00</b>  | 102.518 €                                       | 96.471 €  | 90.369 €  | 84.212 €  | 77.972 €  | 71.662 €  | 65.263 €  | 58.813 €  | 52.276 €  | 45.660 €  | 38.956 € | 32.154 € | 25.250 € | 18.253 € | 11.144 € | 9.510 €  | 7.860,36  |
| <b>78.000,00</b>  | 111.027 €                                       | 104.555 € | 98.021 €  | 91.426 €  | 84.738 €  | 77.972 €  | 71.106 €  | 64.182 €  | 57.162 €  | 50.052 €  | 42.844 € | 35.526 € | 28.093 € | 20.557 € | 12.896 € | 9.573 €  | 7.911,95  |
| <b>81.000,00</b>  | 119.536 €                                       | 112.639 € | 105.673 € | 98.639 €  | 91.504 €  | 84.281 €  | 76.948 €  | 69.552 €  | 62.047 €  | 54.443 €  | 46.732 € | 38.898 € | 30.937 € | 22.861 € | 14.648 € | 9.635 €  | 7.963,54  |
| <b>84.000,00</b>  | 128.045 €                                       | 120.723 € | 113.325 € | 105.853 € | 98.270 €  | 90.591 €  | 82.791 €  | 74.921 €  | 66.932 €  | 58.835 €  | 50.620 € | 42.270 € | 33.780 € | 25.165 € | 16.399 € | 9.697 €  | 8.015,14  |
| <b>87.000,00</b>  | 136.554 €                                       | 128.807 € | 120.978 € | 113.067 € | 105.035 € | 96.900 €  | 88.634 €  | 80.290 €  | 71.818 €  | 63.227 €  | 54.508 € | 45.641 € | 36.624 € | 27.469 € | 18.151 € | 9.760 €  | 8.066,73  |
| <b>90.000,00</b>  | 145.063 €                                       | 136.891 € | 128.630 € | 120.281 € | 111.801 € | 103.209 € | 94.477 €  | 85.660 €  | 76.703 €  | 67.619 €  | 58.395 € | 49.013 € | 39.467 € | 29.773 € | 19.902 € | 9.822 €  | 8.118,32  |
| <b>93.000,00</b>  | 153.571 €                                       | 144.975 € | 136.282 € | 127.494 € | 118.567 € | 109.519 € | 100.320 € | 91.029 €  | 81.589 €  | 72.011 €  | 62.283 € | 52.385 € | 42.311 € | 32.077 € | 21.654 € | 11.005 € | 9.096,21  |
| <b>96.000,00</b>  | 162.080 €                                       | 153.059 € | 143.935 € | 134.708 € | 125.333 € | 115.828 € | 106.162 € | 96.398 €  | 86.474 €  | 76.403 €  | 66.171 € | 55.757 € | 45.154 € | 34.381 € | 23.406 € | 12.189 € | 10.074,10 |
| <b>99.000,00</b>  | 170.589 €                                       | 161.143 € | 151.587 € | 141.922 € | 132.099 € | 122.138 € | 112.005 € | 101.767 € | 91.360 €  | 80.795 €  | 70.059 € | 59.128 € | 47.998 € | 36.685 € | 25.157 € | 13.372 € | 11.051,99 |
| <b>102.000,00</b> | 179.098 €                                       | 169.227 € | 159.239 € | 149.136 € | 138.864 € | 128.447 € | 117.848 € | 107.137 € | 96.245 €  | 85.186 €  | 73.946 € | 62.500 € | 50.841 € | 38.990 € | 26.909 € | 14.555 € | 12.029,88 |
| <b>105.000,00</b> | 187.607 €                                       | 177.311 € | 166.891 € | 156.349 € | 145.630 € | 134.757 € | 123.691 € | 112.506 € | 101.130 € | 89.578 €  | 77.834 € | 65.872 € | 53.685 € | 41.294 € | 28.660 € | 15.738 € | 13.007,78 |
| <b>108.000,00</b> | 196.116 €                                       | 185.395 € | 174.544 € | 163.563 € | 152.396 € | 141.066 € | 129.534 € | 117.875 € | 106.016 € | 93.970 €  | 81.722 € | 69.244 € | 56.528 € | 43.598 € | 30.412 € | 16.921 € | 13.985,67 |
| <b>111.000,00</b> | 204.625 €                                       | 193.479 € | 182.196 € | 170.777 € | 159.162 € | 147.376 € | 135.376 € | 123.245 € | 110.901 € | 98.362 €  | 85.610 € | 72.616 € | 59.372 € | 45.902 € | 32.164 € | 18.104 € | 14.963,56 |
| <b>114.000,00</b> | 213.134 €                                       | 201.563 € | 189.848 € | 177.991 € | 165.928 € | 153.685 € | 141.219 € | 128.614 € | 115.787 € | 102.754 € | 89.497 € | 75.987 € | 62.215 € | 48.206 € | 33.915 € | 19.287 € | 15.941,45 |
| <b>117.000,00</b> | 221.643 €                                       | 209.647 € | 197.501 € | 185.204 € | 172.694 € | 159.994 € | 147.062 € | 133.983 € | 120.672 € | 107.146 € | 93.385 € | 79.359 € | 65.059 € | 50.510 € | 35.667 € | 20.471 € | 16.919,34 |
| <b>120.000,00</b> | 230.152 €                                       | 217.731 € | 205.153 € | 192.418 € | 179.459 € | 166.304 € | 152.905 € | 139.352 € | 125.558 € | 111.537 € | 97.273 € | 82.731 € | 67.902 € | 52.814 € | 37.418 € | 21.654 € | 17.897,23 |

**TABLA 1.C.7. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS ABUELOS DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto      | Edad del abuelo de la víctima |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |          |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                   | Hasta                         | 76        | 77        | 78        | 79        | 80        | 81        | 82        | 83        | 84        | 85        | 86       |
| <b>9.000,00</b>   | 1.765 €                       | 1.614 €   | 1.473 €   | 1.341 €   | 1.217 €   | 1.103 €   | 997 €     | 900 €     | 811 €     | 731 €     | 658 €     | 593 €    |
| <b>12.000,00</b>  | 2.354 €                       | 2.152 €   | 1.964 €   | 1.788 €   | 1.623 €   | 1.470 €   | 1.330 €   | 1.200 €   | 1.082 €   | 975 €     | 878 €     | 791 €    |
| <b>15.000,00</b>  | 2.942 €                       | 2.691 €   | 2.455 €   | 2.235 €   | 2.029 €   | 1.838 €   | 1.662 €   | 1.501 €   | 1.352 €   | 1.218 €   | 1.097 €   | 988 €    |
| <b>18.000,00</b>  | 3.531 €                       | 3.229 €   | 2.946 €   | 2.682 €   | 2.434 €   | 2.206 €   | 1.995 €   | 1.801 €   | 1.622 €   | 1.462 €   | 1.316 €   | 1.186 €  |
| <b>21.000,00</b>  | 4.119 €                       | 3.767 €   | 3.437 €   | 3.129 €   | 2.840 €   | 2.573 €   | 2.327 €   | 2.101 €   | 1.893 €   | 1.705 €   | 1.536 €   | 1.384 €  |
| <b>24.000,00</b>  | 4.678 €                       | 4.278 €   | 3.902 €   | 3.553 €   | 3.224 €   | 2.921 €   | 2.642 €   | 2.385 €   | 2.149 €   | 1.937 €   | 1.745 €   | 1.574 €  |
| <b>27.000,00</b>  | 5.237 €                       | 4.786 €   | 4.363 €   | 3.969 €   | 3.598 €   | 3.256 €   | 2.941 €   | 2.650 €   | 2.383 €   | 2.142 €   | 1.923 €   | 1.727 €  |
| <b>30.000,00</b>  | 5.795 €                       | 5.293 €   | 4.823 €   | 4.384 €   | 3.972 €   | 3.591 €   | 3.240 €   | 2.915 €   | 2.616 €   | 2.346 €   | 2.101 €   | 1.879 €  |
| <b>33.000,00</b>  | 6.353 €                       | 5.801 €   | 5.283 €   | 4.800 €   | 4.346 €   | 3.926 €   | 3.539 €   | 3.180 €   | 2.850 €   | 2.551 €   | 2.278 €   | 2.031 €  |
| <b>36.000,00</b>  | 6.912 €                       | 6.309 €   | 5.743 €   | 5.216 €   | 4.720 €   | 4.261 €   | 3.837 €   | 3.445 €   | 3.084 €   | 2.756 €   | 2.456 €   | 2.184 €  |
| <b>39.000,00</b>  | 7.470 €                       | 6.817 €   | 6.204 €   | 5.632 €   | 5.094 €   | 4.596 €   | 4.136 €   | 3.710 €   | 3.317 €   | 2.961 €   | 2.634 €   | 2.336 €  |
| <b>42.000,00</b>  | 12.266 €                      | 11.357 €  | 10.495 €  | 9.682 €   | 8.907 €   | 8.180 €   | 7.501 €   | 6.862 €   | 6.264 €   | 5.713 €   | 5.201 €   | 4.727 €  |
| <b>45.000,00</b>  | 19.131 €                      | 17.866 €  | 16.657 €  | 15.507 €  | 14.399 €  | 13.351 €  | 12.363 €  | 11.424 €  | 10.536 €  | 9.710 €   | 8.935 €   | 8.211 €  |
| <b>48.000,00</b>  | 25.996 €                      | 24.376 €  | 22.818 €  | 21.332 €  | 19.890 €  | 18.522 €  | 17.224 €  | 15.986 €  | 14.807 €  | 13.708 €  | 12.669 €  | 11.695 € |
| <b>51.000,00</b>  | 32.861 €                      | 30.885 €  | 28.980 €  | 27.157 €  | 25.382 €  | 23.693 €  | 22.086 €  | 20.548 €  | 19.079 €  | 17.705 €  | 16.403 €  | 15.179 € |
| <b>54.000,00</b>  | 39.726 €                      | 37.395 €  | 35.142 €  | 32.982 €  | 30.874 €  | 28.864 €  | 26.948 €  | 25.110 €  | 23.350 €  | 21.702 €  | 20.137 €  | 18.663 € |
| <b>57.000,00</b>  | 46.591 €                      | 43.904 €  | 41.304 €  | 38.807 €  | 36.366 €  | 34.035 €  | 31.810 €  | 29.672 €  | 27.622 €  | 25.699 €  | 23.872 €  | 22.147 € |
| <b>60.000,00</b>  | 53.456 €                      | 50.414 €  | 47.466 €  | 44.632 €  | 41.858 €  | 39.206 €  | 36.672 €  | 34.234 €  | 31.894 €  | 29.696 €  | 27.606 €  | 25.631 € |
| <b>63.000,00</b>  | 60.321 €                      | 56.923 €  | 53.627 €  | 50.456 €  | 47.350 €  | 44.377 €  | 41.534 €  | 38.795 €  | 36.165 €  | 33.693 €  | 31.340 €  | 29.115 € |
| <b>66.000,00</b>  | 67.186 €                      | 63.433 €  | 59.789 €  | 56.281 €  | 52.842 €  | 49.547 €  | 46.395 €  | 43.357 €  | 40.437 €  | 37.691 €  | 35.074 €  | 32.599 € |
| <b>69.000,00</b>  | 74.052 €                      | 69.942 €  | 65.951 €  | 62.106 €  | 58.334 €  | 54.718 €  | 51.257 €  | 47.919 €  | 44.708 €  | 41.688 €  | 38.808 €  | 36.083 € |
| <b>72.000,00</b>  | 80.917 €                      | 76.452 €  | 72.113 €  | 67.931 €  | 63.826 €  | 59.889 €  | 56.119 €  | 52.481 €  | 48.980 €  | 45.685 €  | 42.542 €  | 39.567 € |
| <b>75.000,00</b>  | 87.782 €                      | 82.961 €  | 78.275 €  | 73.756 €  | 69.318 €  | 65.060 €  | 60.981 €  | 57.043 €  | 53.252 €  | 49.682 €  | 46.276 €  | 43.051 € |
| <b>78.000,00</b>  | 94.647 €                      | 89.471 €  | 84.437 €  | 79.581 €  | 74.810 €  | 70.231 €  | 65.843 €  | 61.605 €  | 57.523 €  | 53.679 €  | 50.010 €  | 46.535 € |
| <b>81.000,00</b>  | 101.512 €                     | 95.980 €  | 90.598 €  | 85.406 €  | 80.302 €  | 75.402 €  | 70.705 €  | 66.167 €  | 61.795 €  | 57.676 €  | 53.745 €  | 50.019 € |
| <b>84.000,00</b>  | 108.377 €                     | 102.490 € | 96.760 €  | 91.231 €  | 85.794 €  | 80.573 €  | 75.566 €  | 70.728 €  | 66.066 €  | 61.674 €  | 57.479 €  | 53.503 € |
| <b>87.000,00</b>  | 115.242 €                     | 108.999 € | 102.922 € | 97.056 €  | 91.286 €  | 85.744 €  | 80.428 €  | 75.290 €  | 70.338 €  | 65.671 €  | 61.213 €  | 56.987 € |
| <b>90.000,00</b>  | 122.107 €                     | 115.509 € | 109.084 € | 102.880 € | 96.778 €  | 90.915 €  | 85.290 €  | 79.852 €  | 74.609 €  | 69.668 €  | 64.947 €  | 60.471 € |
| <b>93.000,00</b>  | 128.972 €                     | 122.018 € | 115.246 € | 108.705 € | 102.270 € | 96.086 €  | 90.152 €  | 84.414 €  | 78.881 €  | 73.665 €  | 68.681 €  | 63.955 € |
| <b>96.000,00</b>  | 135.838 €                     | 128.528 € | 121.407 € | 114.530 € | 107.761 € | 101.257 € | 95.014 €  | 88.976 €  | 83.153 €  | 77.662 €  | 72.415 €  | 67.438 € |
| <b>99.000,00</b>  | 142.703 €                     | 135.037 € | 127.569 € | 120.355 € | 113.253 € | 106.428 € | 99.876 €  | 93.538 €  | 87.424 €  | 81.659 €  | 76.149 €  | 70.922 € |
| <b>102.000,00</b> | 149.568 €                     | 141.547 € | 133.731 € | 126.180 € | 118.745 € | 111.598 € | 104.737 € | 98.100 €  | 91.696 €  | 85.657 €  | 79.883 €  | 74.406 € |
| <b>105.000,00</b> | 156.433 €                     | 148.056 € | 139.893 € | 132.005 € | 124.237 € | 116.769 € | 109.599 € | 102.661 € | 95.967 €  | 89.654 €  | 83.618 €  | 77.890 € |
| <b>108.000,00</b> | 163.298 €                     | 154.565 € | 146.055 € | 137.830 € | 129.729 € | 121.940 € | 114.461 € | 107.223 € | 100.239 € | 93.651 €  | 87.352 €  | 81.374 € |
| <b>111.000,00</b> | 170.163 €                     | 161.075 € | 152.217 € | 143.655 € | 135.221 € | 127.111 € | 119.323 € | 111.785 € | 104.511 € | 97.648 €  | 91.086 €  | 84.858 € |
| <b>114.000,00</b> | 177.028 €                     | 167.584 € | 158.378 € | 149.480 € | 140.713 € | 132.282 € | 124.185 € | 116.347 € | 108.782 € | 101.645 € | 94.820 €  | 88.342 € |
| <b>117.000,00</b> | 183.893 €                     | 174.094 € | 164.540 € | 155.304 € | 146.205 € | 137.453 € | 129.046 € | 120.909 € | 113.054 € | 105.642 € | 98.554 €  | 91.826 € |
| <b>120.000,00</b> | 190.758 €                     | 180.603 € | 170.702 € | 161.129 € | 151.697 € | 142.624 € | 133.908 € | 125.471 € | 117.325 € | 109.640 € | 102.288 € | 95.310 € |

**TABLA 1.C.7. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS ABUELOS DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto | Edad del abuelo de la víctima |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|--------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|              | Hasta                         | 88       | 89       | 90       | 91       | 92       | 93       | 94       | 95       | 96       | 97       | 98       |
| 9.000,00     | 535 €                         | 485 €    | 442 €    | 403 €    | 371 €    | 341 €    | 326 €    | 317 €    | 322 €    | 347 €    | 393 €    | 480 €    |
| 12.000,00    | 714 €                         | 647 €    | 589 €    | 538 €    | 495 €    | 455 €    | 435 €    | 423 €    | 430 €    | 463 €    | 525 €    | 640 €    |
| 15.000,00    | 892 €                         | 809 €    | 736 €    | 672 €    | 619 €    | 569 €    | 543 €    | 529 €    | 537 €    | 578 €    | 656 €    | 800 €    |
| 18.000,00    | 1.071 €                       | 971 €    | 884 €    | 807 €    | 742 €    | 683 €    | 652 €    | 634 €    | 644 €    | 694 €    | 787 €    | 961 €    |
| 21.000,00    | 1.249 €                       | 1.132 €  | 1.031 €  | 941 €    | 866 €    | 797 €    | 761 €    | 740 €    | 752 €    | 810 €    | 918 €    | 1.121 €  |
| 24.000,00    | 1.424 €                       | 1.294 €  | 1.178 €  | 1.076 €  | 990 €    | 911 €    | 869 €    | 846 €    | 859 €    | 925 €    | 1.049 €  | 1.281 €  |
| 27.000,00    | 1.552 €                       | 1.401 €  | 1.267 €  | 1.149 €  | 1.048 €  | 955 €    | 903 €    | 870 €    | 878 €    | 946 €    | 1.083 €  | 1.352 €  |
| 30.000,00    | 1.681 €                       | 1.507 €  | 1.351 €  | 1.210 €  | 1.086 €  | 967 €    | 1.284 €  | 1.065 €  | 1.002 €  | 980 €    | 1.182 €  | 1.415 €  |
| 33.000,00    | 1.810 €                       | 1.613 €  | 1.435 €  | 1.272 €  | 1.123 €  | 978 €    | 1.474 €  | 1.259 €  | 1.126 €  | 1.015 €  | 1.280 €  | 1.479 €  |
| 36.000,00    | 1.938 €                       | 1.719 €  | 1.519 €  | 1.333 €  | 1.160 €  | 989 €    | 1.665 €  | 1.454 €  | 1.250 €  | 1.049 €  | 1.379 €  | 1.543 €  |
| 39.000,00    | 2.067 €                       | 1.825 €  | 1.603 €  | 1.394 €  | 1.198 €  | 1.000 €  | 1.855 €  | 1.648 €  | 1.375 €  | 1.084 €  | 1.477 €  | 1.607 €  |
| 42.000,00    | 4.292 €                       | 3.896 €  | 3.528 €  | 3.174 €  | 2.836 €  | 2.481 €  | 2.173 €  | 1.843 €  | 1.499 €  | 1.118 €  | 1.575 €  | 1.671 €  |
| 45.000,00    | 7.540 €                       | 6.926 €  | 6.352 €  | 5.794 €  | 5.257 €  | 4.681 €  | 4.185 €  | 3.647 €  | 3.084 €  | 2.460 €  | 1.674 €  | 1.734 €  |
| 48.000,00    | 10.789 €                      | 9.957 €  | 9.176 €  | 8.415 €  | 7.678 €  | 6.880 €  | 6.198 €  | 5.451 €  | 4.670 €  | 3.801 €  | 2.697 €  | 1.798 €  |
| 51.000,00    | 14.038 €                      | 12.987 € | 11.999 € | 11.035 € | 10.098 € | 9.080 €  | 8.210 €  | 7.255 €  | 6.256 €  | 5.143 €  | 3.720 €  | 1.862 €  |
| 54.000,00    | 17.286 €                      | 16.018 € | 14.823 € | 13.655 € | 12.519 € | 11.279 € | 10.222 € | 9.059 €  | 7.841 €  | 6.484 €  | 4.743 €  | 2.462 €  |
| 57.000,00    | 20.535 €                      | 19.048 € | 17.647 € | 16.275 € | 14.940 € | 13.479 € | 12.235 € | 10.863 € | 9.427 €  | 7.826 €  | 5.766 €  | 3.062 €  |
| 60.000,00    | 23.783 €                      | 22.079 € | 20.471 € | 18.895 € | 17.361 € | 15.678 € | 14.247 € | 12.668 € | 11.012 € | 9.168 €  | 6.789 €  | 3.662 €  |
| 63.000,00    | 27.032 €                      | 25.109 € | 23.295 € | 21.515 € | 19.781 € | 17.877 € | 16.260 € | 14.472 € | 12.598 € | 10.509 € | 7.812 €  | 4.262 €  |
| 66.000,00    | 30.280 €                      | 28.140 € | 26.119 € | 24.135 € | 22.202 € | 20.077 € | 18.272 € | 16.276 € | 14.184 € | 11.851 € | 8.835 €  | 4.862 €  |
| 69.000,00    | 33.529 €                      | 31.171 € | 28.943 € | 26.755 € | 24.623 € | 22.276 € | 20.284 € | 18.080 € | 15.769 € | 13.192 € | 9.858 €  | 5.462 €  |
| 72.000,00    | 36.777 €                      | 34.201 € | 31.767 € | 29.375 € | 27.044 € | 24.476 € | 22.297 € | 19.884 € | 17.355 € | 14.534 € | 10.882 € | 6.062 €  |
| 75.000,00    | 40.026 €                      | 37.232 € | 34.591 € | 31.996 € | 29.464 € | 26.675 € | 24.309 € | 21.689 € | 18.941 € | 15.875 € | 11.905 € | 6.662 €  |
| 78.000,00    | 43.275 €                      | 40.262 € | 37.415 € | 34.616 € | 31.885 € | 28.875 € | 26.321 € | 23.493 € | 20.526 € | 17.217 € | 12.928 € | 7.262 €  |
| 81.000,00    | 46.523 €                      | 43.293 € | 40.239 € | 37.236 € | 34.306 € | 31.074 € | 28.334 € | 25.297 € | 22.112 € | 18.558 € | 13.951 € | 7.862 €  |
| 84.000,00    | 49.772 €                      | 46.323 € | 43.062 € | 39.856 € | 36.727 € | 33.274 € | 30.346 € | 27.101 € | 23.697 € | 19.900 € | 14.974 € | 8.462 €  |
| 87.000,00    | 53.020 €                      | 49.354 € | 45.886 € | 42.476 € | 39.147 € | 35.473 € | 32.358 € | 28.905 € | 25.283 € | 21.242 € | 15.997 € | 9.062 €  |
| 90.000,00    | 56.269 €                      | 52.384 € | 48.710 € | 45.096 € | 41.568 € | 37.673 € | 34.371 € | 30.709 € | 26.869 € | 22.583 € | 17.020 € | 9.662 €  |
| 93.000,00    | 59.517 €                      | 55.415 € | 51.534 € | 47.716 € | 43.989 € | 39.872 € | 36.383 € | 32.514 € | 28.454 € | 23.925 € | 18.043 € | 10.262 € |
| 96.000,00    | 62.766 €                      | 58.445 € | 54.358 € | 50.336 € | 46.409 € | 42.071 € | 38.396 € | 34.318 € | 30.040 € | 25.266 € | 19.066 € | 10.862 € |
| 99.000,00    | 66.014 €                      | 61.476 € | 57.182 € | 52.956 € | 48.830 € | 44.271 € | 40.408 € | 36.122 € | 31.626 € | 26.608 € | 20.089 € | 11.462 € |
| 102.000,00   | 69.263 €                      | 64.506 € | 60.006 € | 55.576 € | 51.251 € | 46.470 € | 42.420 € | 37.926 € | 33.211 € | 27.949 € | 21.112 € | 12.062 € |
| 105.000,00   | 72.512 €                      | 67.537 € | 62.830 € | 58.197 € | 53.672 € | 48.670 € | 44.433 € | 39.730 € | 34.797 € | 29.291 € | 22.135 € | 12.662 € |
| 108.000,00   | 75.760 €                      | 70.567 € | 65.654 € | 60.817 € | 56.092 € | 50.869 € | 46.445 € | 41.535 € | 36.383 € | 30.632 € | 23.158 € | 13.262 € |
| 111.000,00   | 79.009 €                      | 73.598 € | 68.478 € | 63.437 € | 58.513 € | 53.069 € | 48.457 € | 43.339 € | 37.968 € | 31.974 € | 24.182 € | 13.862 € |
| 114.000,00   | 82.257 €                      | 76.628 € | 71.302 € | 66.057 € | 60.934 € | 55.268 € | 50.470 € | 45.143 € | 39.554 € | 33.315 € | 25.205 € | 14.462 € |
| 117.000,00   | 85.506 €                      | 79.659 € | 74.126 € | 68.677 € | 63.355 € | 57.468 € | 52.482 € | 46.947 € | 41.139 € | 34.657 € | 26.228 € | 15.062 € |
| 120.000,00   | 88.754 €                      | 82.690 € | 76.949 € | 71.297 € | 65.775 € | 59.667 € | 54.495 € | 48.751 € | 42.725 € | 35.999 € | 27.251 € | 15.662 € |









**TABLA 1.C.9. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS ALLEGADOS DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto | Edad del allegado de la víctima |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|--------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|              | Hasta                           | 32       | 33       | 34       | 35       | 36       | 37       | 38       | 39       | 40       | 41       | 42       | 43       | 44       | 45       | 46       |
| 9.000,00     | 148 €                           | 148 €    | 148 €    | 148 €    | 148 €    | 148 €    | 148 €    | 148 €    | 148 €    | 148 €    | 148 €    | 148 €    | 148 €    | 148 €    | 147 €    | 147 €    |
| 12.000,00    | 197 €                           | 197 €    | 197 €    | 197 €    | 197 €    | 197 €    | 197 €    | 197 €    | 197 €    | 197 €    | 197 €    | 197 €    | 197 €    | 197 €    | 197 €    | 197 €    |
| 15.000,00    | 246 €                           | 246 €    | 246 €    | 246 €    | 246 €    | 246 €    | 246 €    | 246 €    | 246 €    | 246 €    | 246 €    | 246 €    | 246 €    | 246 €    | 246 €    | 246 €    |
| 18.000,00    | 295 €                           | 295 €    | 295 €    | 295 €    | 295 €    | 295 €    | 295 €    | 295 €    | 295 €    | 295 €    | 295 €    | 295 €    | 295 €    | 295 €    | 295 €    | 295 €    |
| 21.000,00    | 345 €                           | 345 €    | 345 €    | 345 €    | 345 €    | 345 €    | 345 €    | 345 €    | 345 €    | 344 €    | 344 €    | 344 €    | 344 €    | 344 €    | 344 €    | 344 €    |
| 24.000,00    | 394 €                           | 394 €    | 394 €    | 394 €    | 394 €    | 394 €    | 394 €    | 394 €    | 394 €    | 394 €    | 394 €    | 394 €    | 393 €    | 393 €    | 393 €    | 393 €    |
| 27.000,00    | 443 €                           | 443 €    | 443 €    | 443 €    | 443 €    | 443 €    | 443 €    | 443 €    | 443 €    | 443 €    | 443 €    | 443 €    | 443 €    | 443 €    | 442 €    | 442 €    |
| 30.000,00    | 492 €                           | 492 €    | 492 €    | 492 €    | 492 €    | 492 €    | 492 €    | 492 €    | 492 €    | 492 €    | 492 €    | 492 €    | 492 €    | 492 €    | 492 €    | 491 €    |
| 33.000,00    | 542 €                           | 542 €    | 542 €    | 542 €    | 542 €    | 541 €    | 541 €    | 541 €    | 541 €    | 541 €    | 541 €    | 541 €    | 541 €    | 541 €    | 541 €    | 541 €    |
| 36.000,00    | 591 €                           | 591 €    | 591 €    | 591 €    | 591 €    | 591 €    | 591 €    | 591 €    | 591 €    | 590 €    | 590 €    | 590 €    | 590 €    | 590 €    | 590 €    | 590 €    |
| 39.000,00    | 640 €                           | 640 €    | 640 €    | 640 €    | 640 €    | 640 €    | 640 €    | 640 €    | 640 €    | 640 €    | 640 €    | 640 €    | 639 €    | 639 €    | 639 €    | 639 €    |
| 42.000,00    | 1.842 €                         | 1.842 €  | 1.842 €  | 1.842 €  | 1.842 €  | 1.841 €  | 1.841 €  | 1.841 €  | 1.841 €  | 1.841 €  | 1.840 €  | 1.840 €  | 1.840 €  | 1.840 €  | 1.839 €  | 1.839 €  |
| 45.000,00    | 3.607 €                         | 3.607 €  | 3.606 €  | 3.606 €  | 3.606 €  | 3.606 €  | 3.606 €  | 3.605 €  | 3.605 €  | 3.604 €  | 3.604 €  | 3.603 €  | 3.603 €  | 3.602 €  | 3.601 €  | 3.600 €  |
| 48.000,00    | 5.371 €                         | 5.371 €  | 5.371 €  | 5.371 €  | 5.370 €  | 5.370 €  | 5.370 €  | 5.369 €  | 5.369 €  | 5.368 €  | 5.367 €  | 5.366 €  | 5.366 €  | 5.365 €  | 5.364 €  | 5.362 €  |
| 51.000,00    | 7.136 €                         | 7.136 €  | 7.136 €  | 7.135 €  | 7.135 €  | 7.134 €  | 7.134 €  | 7.133 €  | 7.132 €  | 7.132 €  | 7.130 €  | 7.129 €  | 7.129 €  | 7.128 €  | 7.126 €  | 7.124 €  |
| 54.000,00    | 8.901 €                         | 8.900 €  | 8.900 €  | 8.900 €  | 8.899 €  | 8.899 €  | 8.898 €  | 8.897 €  | 8.896 €  | 8.895 €  | 8.894 €  | 8.892 €  | 8.892 €  | 8.890 €  | 8.888 €  | 8.886 €  |
| 57.000,00    | 10.666 €                        | 10.665 € | 10.665 € | 10.664 € | 10.664 € | 10.663 € | 10.662 € | 10.661 € | 10.660 € | 10.659 € | 10.657 € | 10.655 € | 10.654 € | 10.653 € | 10.650 € | 10.648 € |
| 60.000,00    | 12.430 €                        | 12.430 € | 12.429 € | 12.429 € | 12.428 € | 12.427 € | 12.426 € | 12.425 € | 12.424 € | 12.423 € | 12.420 € | 12.418 € | 12.417 € | 12.415 € | 12.412 € | 12.409 € |
| 63.000,00    | 14.195 €                        | 14.194 € | 14.194 € | 14.193 € | 14.192 € | 14.191 € | 14.191 € | 14.189 € | 14.188 € | 14.186 € | 14.184 € | 14.181 € | 14.180 € | 14.178 € | 14.175 € | 14.171 € |
| 66.000,00    | 15.960 €                        | 15.959 € | 15.959 € | 15.958 € | 15.957 € | 15.956 € | 15.955 € | 15.953 € | 15.952 € | 15.950 € | 15.947 € | 15.944 € | 15.943 € | 15.941 € | 15.937 € | 15.933 € |
| 69.000,00    | 17.724 €                        | 17.724 € | 17.723 € | 17.722 € | 17.721 € | 17.720 € | 17.719 € | 17.717 € | 17.715 € | 17.714 € | 17.711 € | 17.707 € | 17.706 € | 17.703 € | 17.699 € | 17.695 € |
| 72.000,00    | 19.489 €                        | 19.488 € | 19.488 € | 19.487 € | 19.485 € | 19.484 € | 19.483 € | 19.481 € | 19.479 € | 19.477 € | 19.474 € | 19.470 € | 19.469 € | 19.466 € | 19.461 € | 19.457 € |
| 75.000,00    | 21.254 €                        | 21.253 € | 21.252 € | 21.251 € | 21.250 € | 21.249 € | 21.247 € | 21.245 € | 21.243 € | 21.241 € | 21.237 € | 21.233 € | 21.232 € | 21.229 € | 21.223 € | 21.218 € |
| 78.000,00    | 23.019 €                        | 23.018 € | 23.017 € | 23.016 € | 23.014 € | 23.013 € | 23.011 € | 23.009 € | 23.007 € | 23.005 € | 23.001 € | 22.996 € | 22.995 € | 22.991 € | 22.986 € | 22.980 € |
| 81.000,00    | 24.783 €                        | 24.782 € | 24.781 € | 24.780 € | 24.779 € | 24.777 € | 24.776 € | 24.773 € | 24.771 € | 24.768 € | 24.764 € | 24.760 € | 24.758 € | 24.754 € | 24.748 € | 24.742 € |
| 84.000,00    | 26.548 €                        | 26.547 € | 26.546 € | 26.545 € | 26.543 € | 26.541 € | 26.540 € | 26.537 € | 26.535 € | 26.532 € | 26.527 € | 26.523 € | 26.521 € | 26.517 € | 26.510 € | 26.504 € |
| 87.000,00    | 28.313 €                        | 28.311 € | 28.311 € | 28.309 € | 28.307 € | 28.306 € | 28.304 € | 28.301 € | 28.298 € | 28.296 € | 28.291 € | 28.286 € | 28.284 € | 28.279 € | 28.272 € | 28.266 € |
| 90.000,00    | 30.077 €                        | 30.076 € | 30.075 € | 30.074 € | 30.072 € | 30.070 € | 30.068 € | 30.065 € | 30.062 € | 30.059 € | 30.054 € | 30.049 € | 30.047 € | 30.042 € | 30.034 € | 30.027 € |
| 93.000,00    | 31.842 €                        | 31.841 € | 31.840 € | 31.838 € | 31.836 € | 31.834 € | 31.832 € | 31.829 € | 31.826 € | 31.823 € | 31.817 € | 31.812 € | 31.809 € | 31.805 € | 31.797 € | 31.789 € |
| 96.000,00    | 33.607 €                        | 33.605 € | 33.604 € | 33.603 € | 33.601 € | 33.599 € | 33.596 € | 33.593 € | 33.590 € | 33.587 € | 33.581 € | 33.575 € | 33.572 € | 33.567 € | 33.559 € | 33.551 € |
| 99.000,00    | 35.372 €                        | 35.370 € | 35.369 € | 35.367 € | 35.365 € | 35.363 € | 35.361 € | 35.357 € | 35.354 € | 35.350 € | 35.344 € | 35.338 € | 35.335 € | 35.330 € | 35.321 € | 35.313 € |
| 102.000,00   | 37.136 €                        | 37.135 € | 37.134 € | 37.132 € | 37.129 € | 37.127 € | 37.125 € | 37.121 € | 37.118 € | 37.114 € | 37.107 € | 37.101 € | 37.098 € | 37.093 € | 37.083 € | 37.074 € |
| 105.000,00   | 38.901 €                        | 38.899 € | 38.898 € | 38.896 € | 38.894 € | 38.891 € | 38.889 € | 38.885 € | 38.881 € | 38.878 € | 38.871 € | 38.864 € | 38.861 € | 38.855 € | 38.845 € | 38.836 € |
| 108.000,00   | 40.666 €                        | 40.664 € | 40.663 € | 40.661 € | 40.658 € | 40.656 € | 40.653 € | 40.649 € | 40.645 € | 40.641 € | 40.634 € | 40.627 € | 40.624 € | 40.618 € | 40.608 € | 40.598 € |
| 111.000,00   | 42.431 €                        | 42.429 € | 42.427 € | 42.425 € | 42.423 € | 42.420 € | 42.417 € | 42.413 € | 42.409 € | 42.405 € | 42.397 € | 42.390 € | 42.387 € | 42.380 € | 42.370 € | 42.360 € |
| 114.000,00   | 44.195 €                        | 44.193 € | 44.192 € | 44.190 € | 44.187 € | 44.184 € | 44.181 € | 44.177 € | 44.173 € | 44.169 € | 44.161 € | 44.153 € | 44.150 € | 44.143 € | 44.132 € | 44.122 € |
| 117.000,00   | 45.960 €                        | 45.958 € | 45.957 € | 45.954 € | 45.951 € | 45.949 € | 45.946 € | 45.941 € | 45.937 € | 45.932 € | 45.924 € | 45.916 € | 45.913 € | 45.906 € | 45.894 € | 45.883 € |
| 120.000,00   | 47.725 €                        | 47.722 € | 47.721 € | 47.719 € | 47.716 € | 47.713 € | 47.710 € | 47.705 € | 47.701 € | 47.696 € | 47.687 € | 47.679 € | 47.676 € | 47.668 € | 47.656 € | 47.645 € |

**TABLA 1.C.9. INDEMNIZACIONES DE LOS ALLEGADOS DE LA VÍCTIMA**

| ingreso neto      | Edad del allegado de la víctima |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                   | Hasta                           | 48       | 49       | 50       | 51       | 52       | 53       | 54       | 55       | 56       | 57       | 58       | 59       | 60       | 61       | 62       | 63       | 64 o más |
| <b>9.000,00</b>   | 147 €                           | 147 €    | 147 €    | 147 €    | 147 €    | 147 €    | 147 €    | 147 €    | 147 €    | 147 €    | 147 €    | 147 €    | 147 €    | 147 €    | 146 €    | 146 €    | 146 €    | 146 €    |
| <b>12.000,00</b>  | 197 €                           | 196 €    | 196 €    | 196 €    | 196 €    | 196 €    | 196 €    | 196 €    | 196 €    | 196 €    | 196 €    | 196 €    | 196 €    | 196 €    | 195 €    | 195 €    | 195 €    | 195 €    |
| <b>15.000,00</b>  | 246 €                           | 246 €    | 245 €    | 245 €    | 245 €    | 245 €    | 245 €    | 245 €    | 245 €    | 245 €    | 245 €    | 245 €    | 245 €    | 244 €    | 244 €    | 244 €    | 244 €    | 244 €    |
| <b>18.000,00</b>  | 295 €                           | 295 €    | 295 €    | 294 €    | 294 €    | 294 €    | 294 €    | 294 €    | 294 €    | 294 €    | 294 €    | 294 €    | 294 €    | 293 €    | 293 €    | 293 €    | 293 €    | 293 €    |
| <b>21.000,00</b>  | 344 €                           | 344 €    | 344 €    | 344 €    | 343 €    | 343 €    | 343 €    | 343 €    | 343 €    | 343 €    | 343 €    | 343 €    | 342 €    | 342 €    | 342 €    | 342 €    | 342 €    | 342 €    |
| <b>24.000,00</b>  | 393 €                           | 393 €    | 393 €    | 393 €    | 392 €    | 392 €    | 392 €    | 392 €    | 392 €    | 392 €    | 392 €    | 392 €    | 391 €    | 391 €    | 391 €    | 391 €    | 390 €    | 390 €    |
| <b>27.000,00</b>  | 442 €                           | 442 €    | 442 €    | 442 €    | 442 €    | 441 €    | 441 €    | 441 €    | 441 €    | 441 €    | 441 €    | 440 €    | 440 €    | 440 €    | 440 €    | 439 €    | 439 €    | 439 €    |
| <b>30.000,00</b>  | 491 €                           | 491 €    | 491 €    | 491 €    | 491 €    | 490 €    | 490 €    | 490 €    | 490 €    | 490 €    | 490 €    | 489 €    | 489 €    | 489 €    | 489 €    | 488 €    | 488 €    | 488 €    |
| <b>33.000,00</b>  | 540 €                           | 540 €    | 540 €    | 540 €    | 540 €    | 540 €    | 539 €    | 539 €    | 539 €    | 539 €    | 539 €    | 538 €    | 538 €    | 538 €    | 538 €    | 537 €    | 537 €    | 537 €    |
| <b>36.000,00</b>  | 590 €                           | 589 €    | 589 €    | 589 €    | 589 €    | 589 €    | 588 €    | 588 €    | 588 €    | 588 €    | 588 €    | 587 €    | 587 €    | 587 €    | 586 €    | 586 €    | 585 €    | 585 €    |
| <b>39.000,00</b>  | 639 €                           | 638 €    | 638 €    | 638 €    | 638 €    | 638 €    | 638 €    | 637 €    | 637 €    | 637 €    | 637 €    | 636 €    | 636 €    | 636 €    | 635 €    | 635 €    | 634 €    | 634 €    |
| <b>42.000,00</b>  | 1.838 €                         | 1.838 €  | 1.837 €  | 1.837 €  | 1.836 €  | 1.836 €  | 1.835 €  | 1.835 €  | 1.835 €  | 1.834 €  | 1.834 €  | 1.833 €  | 1.833 €  | 1.831 €  | 1.831 €  | 1.830 €  | 1.827 €  | 1.827 €  |
| <b>45.000,00</b>  | 3.600 €                         | 3.599 €  | 3.598 €  | 3.598 €  | 3.596 €  | 3.595 €  | 3.595 €  | 3.594 €  | 3.593 €  | 3.591 €  | 3.590 €  | 3.588 €  | 3.587 €  | 3.586 €  | 3.584 €  | 3.580 €  | 3.579 €  | 3.579 €  |
| <b>48.000,00</b>  | 5.361 €                         | 5.360 €  | 5.358 €  | 5.356 €  | 5.355 €  | 5.354 €  | 5.353 €  | 5.351 €  | 5.348 €  | 5.346 €  | 5.344 €  | 5.342 €  | 5.341 €  | 5.338 €  | 5.333 €  | 5.331 €  | 5.330 €  | 5.330 €  |
| <b>51.000,00</b>  | 7.123 €                         | 7.121 €  | 7.119 €  | 7.116 €  | 7.114 €  | 7.113 €  | 7.111 €  | 7.109 €  | 7.105 €  | 7.103 €  | 7.100 €  | 7.097 €  | 7.096 €  | 7.092 €  | 7.085 €  | 7.083 €  | 7.082 €  | 7.082 €  |
| <b>54.000,00</b>  | 8.884 €                         | 8.882 €  | 8.879 €  | 8.876 €  | 8.874 €  | 8.872 €  | 8.870 €  | 8.868 €  | 8.863 €  | 8.860 €  | 8.856 €  | 8.853 €  | 8.851 €  | 8.846 €  | 8.837 €  | 8.834 €  | 8.833 €  | 8.833 €  |
| <b>57.000,00</b>  | 10.646 €                        | 10.643 € | 10.640 € | 10.636 € | 10.633 € | 10.631 € | 10.629 € | 10.626 € | 10.620 € | 10.617 € | 10.612 € | 10.608 € | 10.606 € | 10.600 € | 10.590 € | 10.586 € | 10.585 € | 10.585 € |
| <b>60.000,00</b>  | 12.407 €                        | 12.404 € | 12.400 € | 12.396 € | 12.392 € | 12.390 € | 12.388 € | 12.384 € | 12.377 € | 12.374 € | 12.368 € | 12.364 € | 12.361 € | 12.354 € | 12.342 € | 12.338 € | 12.337 € | 12.337 € |
| <b>63.000,00</b>  | 14.169 €                        | 14.165 € | 14.161 € | 14.156 € | 14.152 € | 14.149 € | 14.146 € | 14.142 € | 14.134 € | 14.130 € | 14.124 € | 14.119 € | 14.115 € | 14.108 € | 14.094 € | 14.090 € | 14.088 € | 14.088 € |
| <b>66.000,00</b>  | 15.931 €                        | 15.926 € | 15.922 € | 15.916 € | 15.911 € | 15.909 € | 15.905 € | 15.901 € | 15.892 € | 15.887 € | 15.880 € | 15.874 € | 15.870 € | 15.862 € | 15.847 € | 15.841 € | 15.840 € | 15.840 € |
| <b>69.000,00</b>  | 17.692 €                        | 17.687 € | 17.682 € | 17.676 € | 17.671 € | 17.668 € | 17.664 € | 17.659 € | 17.649 € | 17.644 € | 17.636 € | 17.630 € | 17.625 € | 17.616 € | 17.599 € | 17.593 € | 17.591 € | 17.591 € |
| <b>72.000,00</b>  | 19.454 €                        | 19.448 € | 19.443 € | 19.436 € | 19.430 € | 19.427 € | 19.423 € | 19.417 € | 19.406 € | 19.401 € | 19.392 € | 19.385 € | 19.380 € | 19.370 € | 19.352 € | 19.345 € | 19.343 € | 19.343 € |
| <b>75.000,00</b>  | 21.215 €                        | 21.210 € | 21.203 € | 21.196 € | 21.189 € | 21.186 € | 21.181 € | 21.175 € | 21.164 € | 21.157 € | 21.148 € | 21.140 € | 21.135 € | 21.124 € | 21.104 € | 21.097 € | 21.095 € | 21.095 € |
| <b>78.000,00</b>  | 22.977 €                        | 22.971 € | 22.964 € | 22.956 € | 22.949 € | 22.945 € | 22.940 € | 22.934 € | 22.921 € | 22.914 € | 22.904 € | 22.896 € | 22.890 € | 22.878 € | 22.856 € | 22.848 € | 22.846 € | 22.846 € |
| <b>81.000,00</b>  | 24.738 €                        | 24.732 € | 24.724 € | 24.715 € | 24.708 € | 24.704 € | 24.699 € | 24.692 € | 24.678 € | 24.671 € | 24.660 € | 24.651 € | 24.645 € | 24.632 € | 24.609 € | 24.600 € | 24.598 € | 24.598 € |
| <b>84.000,00</b>  | 26.500 €                        | 26.493 € | 26.485 € | 26.475 € | 26.468 € | 26.463 € | 26.458 € | 26.450 € | 26.435 € | 26.428 € | 26.416 € | 26.407 € | 26.400 € | 26.386 € | 26.361 € | 26.352 € | 26.349 € | 26.349 € |
| <b>87.000,00</b>  | 28.261 €                        | 28.254 € | 28.245 € | 28.235 € | 28.227 € | 28.222 € | 28.216 € | 28.208 € | 28.193 € | 28.184 € | 28.172 € | 28.162 € | 28.155 € | 28.140 € | 28.113 € | 28.104 € | 28.101 € | 28.101 € |
| <b>90.000,00</b>  | 30.023 €                        | 30.015 € | 30.006 € | 29.995 € | 29.986 € | 29.982 € | 29.975 € | 29.967 € | 29.950 € | 29.941 € | 29.928 € | 29.917 € | 29.910 € | 29.894 € | 29.866 € | 29.855 € | 29.853 € | 29.853 € |
| <b>93.000,00</b>  | 31.784 €                        | 31.776 € | 31.766 € | 31.755 € | 31.746 € | 31.741 € | 31.734 € | 31.725 € | 31.707 € | 31.698 € | 31.684 € | 31.673 € | 31.665 € | 31.648 € | 31.618 € | 31.607 € | 31.604 € | 31.604 € |
| <b>96.000,00</b>  | 33.546 €                        | 33.537 € | 33.527 € | 33.515 € | 33.505 € | 33.500 € | 33.493 € | 33.483 € | 33.464 € | 33.455 € | 33.440 € | 33.428 € | 33.420 € | 33.402 € | 33.370 € | 33.359 € | 33.356 € | 33.356 € |
| <b>99.000,00</b>  | 35.307 €                        | 35.298 € | 35.287 € | 35.275 € | 35.265 € | 35.259 € | 35.251 € | 35.241 € | 35.222 € | 35.211 € | 35.196 € | 35.183 € | 35.175 € | 35.156 € | 35.123 € | 35.111 € | 35.107 € | 35.107 € |
| <b>102.000,00</b> | 37.069 €                        | 37.059 € | 37.048 € | 37.035 € | 37.024 € | 37.018 € | 37.010 € | 37.000 € | 36.979 € | 36.968 € | 36.952 € | 36.939 € | 36.930 € | 36.910 € | 36.875 € | 36.862 € | 36.859 € | 36.859 € |
| <b>105.000,00</b> | 38.830 €                        | 38.820 € | 38.809 € | 38.795 € | 38.783 € | 38.777 € | 38.769 € | 38.758 € | 38.736 € | 38.725 € | 38.708 € | 38.694 € | 38.685 € | 38.664 € | 38.627 € | 38.614 € | 38.611 € | 38.611 € |
| <b>108.000,00</b> | 40.592 €                        | 40.581 € | 40.569 € | 40.555 € | 40.543 € | 40.536 € | 40.528 € | 40.516 € | 40.493 € | 40.482 € | 40.464 € | 40.449 € | 40.440 € | 40.418 € | 40.380 € | 40.366 € | 40.362 € | 40.362 € |
| <b>111.000,00</b> | 42.353 €                        | 42.342 € | 42.330 € | 42.315 € | 42.302 € | 42.295 € | 42.286 € | 42.274 € | 42.251 € | 42.239 € | 42.220 € | 42.205 € | 42.194 € | 42.172 € | 42.132 € | 42.118 € | 42.114 € | 42.114 € |
| <b>114.000,00</b> | 44.115 €                        | 44.103 € | 44.090 € | 44.075 € | 44.062 € | 44.055 € | 44.045 € | 44.033 € | 44.008 € | 43.995 € | 43.976 € | 43.960 € | 43.949 € | 43.926 € | 43.885 € | 43.869 € | 43.865 € | 43.865 € |
| <b>117.000,00</b> | 45.876 €                        | 45.864 € | 45.851 € | 45.835 € | 45.821 € | 45.814 € | 45.804 € | 45.791 € | 45.765 € | 45.752 € | 45.732 € | 45.716 € | 45.704 € | 45.680 € | 45.637 € | 45.621 € | 45.617 € | 45.617 € |
| <b>120.000,00</b> | 47.638 €                        | 47.626 € | 47.611 € | 47.594 € | 47.580 € | 47.573 € | 47.563 € | 47.549 € | 47.523 € | 47.509 € | 47.488 € | 47.471 € | 47.459 € | 47.434 € | 47.389 € | 47.373 € | 47.369 € | 47.369 € |

| TABLA 2.A.1<br>BAREMO MÉDICO<br>CLASIFICACIÓN Y VALORACIÓN DE SECUELAS ANATÓMICO FUNCIONALES  |
|---|
| <b>APARTADO PRIMERO: CLASIFICACIÓN DE SECUELAS ANATÓMICAS Y/O FUNCIONALES</b>   |
| <b>CAPITULO I - SISTEMA NERVIOSO</b>  |
| <b>A) NEUROLOGÍA</b><br>1.- Secuelas motoras y sensitivas de origen central y medular.<br>2. Secuelas motoras y sensitivo motoras de origen periférico<br>2.1. Nervios Craneales<br>2.2 Miembro Superior<br>2.3 Miembro Inferior<br>3. Trastornos Cognitivos y Daño Neuropsicológico<br>4. Secuelas Anatomo-Funcionales<br><b>B) PSIQUIATRIA</b><br>1. Trastornos Neuróticos<br>2. Trastornos Permanentes del Humor<br>3. Agravaciones  |
| <b>CAPITULO II - ÓRGANOS DE LOS SENTIDOS / CARA / CUELLO</b>  |
| <b>A) SISTEMA OCULAR</b><br><b>B) SISTEMA AUDITIVO</b><br><b>C) SISTEMA OLFATORIO Y NARIZ</b><br><b>D) MAXILOFACIAL Y BOCA</b><br>1. Sistema Osteoarticular<br>2. Boca<br><b>E) CUELLO</b><br>1. Faringe<br>2. Laringe  |
| <b>CAPITULO III - SISTEMA MÚSCULO ESQUELÉTICO</b>   |
| <b>A) TORAX</b><br><b>B) COLUMNA VERTEBRAL</b><br>1.-Traumatismos menores de la columna vertebral<br>2.- Columna vertebral<br><b>C) PELVIS</b><br><b>D) EXTREMIDAD SUPERIOR</b><br>1. Amputaciones<br>2. Cintura Escapular y Hombro<br>2.1. Clavícula<br>2.2. Hombro<br>3. Brazo<br>4. Codo<br>5. Antebrazo y Muñeca<br>6. Metacarpo y Dedos<br><b>E) EXTREMIDAD INFERIOR</b><br>1. Amputaciones<br>2. Dismetrías<br>3. Cadena<br>4. Muslo<br>5. Rodilla<br>6. Pierna<br>7. Tobillo<br>8. Pie<br>9. Dedos |
| <b>CAPITULO IV - SISTEMA CARDIO RESPIRATORIO</b>  |
| <b>A) CORAZÓN</b><br><b>B) SISTEMA RESPIRATORIO</b><br>1. Tráquea<br>2. Parénquima pulmonar<br>3. Función respiratoria (Insuficiencia respiratoria)   |
| <b>CAPITULO V - SISTEMA VASCULAR</b>  |
| <b>A) SISTEMA VENOSO</b><br>1.- Extremidades inferiores<br>2.- Extremidades superiores<br><b>B) SISTEMA ARTERIAL</b><br><b>C) SISTEMA LINFÁTICO</b><br><b>D) PROTESIS VASCULARES</b>  |
| <b>CAPITULO VI - SISTEMA DIGESTIVO</b>  |
| <b>A) ESÓFAGO</b><br><b>B) ESTOMAGO</b><br><b>C) INTESTINO DELGADO Y GRUESO</b><br><b>D) HÍGADO Y VÍAS BILIARES</b><br><b>E) PÁNCREAS</b><br><b>F) BAZO</b><br><b>G) HERNIAS Y ADHERENCIAS</b>  |
| <b>CAPITULO VII - SISTEMA URINARIO</b>  |
| <b>A) RIÑÓN</b><br><b>B) VEJIGA</b><br><b>C) URETRA</b>   |

| TABLA 2.A.1<br>BAREMO MÉDICO<br>CLASIFICACIÓN Y VALORACIÓN DE SECUELAS ANATÓMICO FUNCIONALES  |  |
|---|--|
| <b>CAPITULO VIII - SISTEMA REPRODUCTOR</b>  |  |
| A) APARATO GENITAL FEMENINO<br>B) APARATO GENITAL MASCULINO                                   |  |
| <b>CAPITULO IX - SISTEMA GLANDULAR ENDOCRINO</b>  |  |
| A) HIPÓFISIS<br>B) TIROIDES<br>C) PARATIROIDES<br>D) PÁNCREAS - DIABETES INSULINO DEPENDIENTE |  |
| <b>CAPITULO X - SISTEMA CUTÁNEO</b>   |  |
| APARTADO SEGUNDO: PERJUICIO ESTÉTICO  |  |
| <b>CAPÍTULO ESPECIAL: PERJUICIO ESTÉTICO</b>  |  |

| codigo   | DESCRIPCIÓN DE LAS SECUELAS  | PUNTUACIÓN ANATÓMICO FUNCIONAL |
|--|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>CAPITULO I - SISTEMA NERVIOSO</b>   |  |                                |
| <b>A) NEUROLOGIA</b>   |  |                                |
| <b>1.- Secuelas motoras y sensitivas de origen central y medular.</b>  |  |                                |
| Las escalas para la clasificación de lesiones medulares (ASIA, FRANKEL, y similares) son escalas clínicas, por lo que solo pueden ser tenidas en cuenta a efecto informativo o de anamnesis; la valoración definitiva de secuelas debe realizarse tras exploración clínica del lesionado una vez agotadas las posibilidades rehabilitadoras. |  |                                |
| 01001  | <b>Estado vegetativo permanente</b>  | 100                            |
| <b>Tetraplejía:</b>  |  |                                |
| 01002  | • Por encima o igual a C4 (Ninguna movilidad. Sujeto sometido a respirador automático)   | 100                            |
| 01003  | • C5-C6 (Movilidad cintura escapular)  | 96-98                          |
| 01004  | • C7-C8 (Puede utilizar miembros superiores. Posible sedestación)  | 93-95                          |
| <b>Tetraparesia:</b>   |  |                                |
| Según compromiso funcional, motor, sensitivo, nivel de marcha, manipulación, compromiso sexual, de esfínteres.   |  |                                |
| 01005  | • Leve (Balance muscular Oxford 4)   | 40-50                          |
| 01006  | • Moderada (Balance muscular Oxford 3)   | 51-70                          |
| 01007  | • Grave (Balance muscular Oxford 0 a 2)  | 71-85                          |
| <b>Hemiplejía.</b>   |  |                                |
| 01008  | Según compromiso funcional, motor, sensitivo, nivel de marcha, manipulación, compromiso sexual, de esfínteres y dominancia.  | 71-80                          |
| <b>Hemiparesia (según dominancia):</b>   |  |                                |
| 01009  | • Leve (Balance muscular Oxford 4)   | 15-20                          |
| 01010  | • Moderada (Balance muscular Oxford 3)   | 21-40                          |
| 01011  | • Grave (Balance muscular Oxford 0 a 2)  | 41-60                          |
| <b>Paraplejía:</b>   |  |                                |
| 01012  | • Paraplejía D1  | 90                             |
| 01013  | • Paraplejía D2-D5   | 85-87                          |
| 01014  | • Paraplejía D6-D10  | 80-84                          |
| 01015  | • Paraplejía D11-L2  | 75-79                          |
| 01016  | <b>Síndrome Medular Transverso L3-L5</b><br>(La marcha es posible con aparatos pero siempre teniendo el recurso de la silla de ruedas)   | 75                             |
| <b>Síndrome de Hemisección Medular (Brown Sequard):</b>  |  |                                |
| 01017  | • Leve   | 20-30                          |
| 01018  | • Moderado   | 31-50                          |
| 01019  | • Grave  | 51-70                          |
| <b>Paraparesia de miembros superiores o inferiores:</b>  |  |                                |
| Según compromiso funcional, motor, sensitivo, nivel de marcha, manipulación, compromiso sexual, de esfínteres.   |  |                                |
| 01020  | • Leve (Balance muscular Oxford 4)   | 20-40                          |
| 01021  | • Moderada (Balance muscular Oxford 3)   | 41-60                          |
| 01022  | • Grave (Balance muscular Oxford 0 a 2)  | 61-70                          |
| 01023  | <b>Paresia de algún grupo muscular</b><br>(Comprende aquellos casos de afectación de un grupo muscular clínicamente identificable y no contemplado en el capítulo relativo a sistema nervioso periférico). | 5-15                           |
| <b>Síndrome de cola de caballo:</b>  |  |                                |
| 01024  | • <b>Síndrome completo</b> (incluye trastornos motores, sensitivos y de esfínteres)  | 75                             |
| • <b>Síndrome incompleto</b> (incluye trastornos motores, sensitivos y de esfínteres):   |  |                                |
| 01025  | * Alto (L1 y L2)   | 45-65                          |
| 01026  | * Medio (de L3 a L5)   | 25-44                          |
| 01027  | * Bajo (de S1 a S5)  | 15-24                          |
| <b>Monoplejía de un miembro inferior o superior:</b>   |  |                                |
| 01028  | • De miembro superior (según dominancia)   | 55-60                          |
| 01029  | • De miembro inferior  | 50                             |
| <b>Monoparesia de miembros superiores o inferiores:</b>  |  |                                |
| Según compromiso funcional, motor, sensitivo, nivel de marcha, manipulación, compromiso sexual, de esfínteres.   |  |                                |
| 01030  | • Leve (Balance muscular Oxford 4)   | 10-19                          |
| 01031  | • Moderada (Balance muscular Oxford 3)   | 20-29                          |
| 01032  | • Grave (Balance muscular Oxford 0 a 2)  | 30-40                          |
| <b>Síndromes extrapiramidales/Síndrome Cerebeloso/Ataxia</b>   |  |                                |
| Según compromiso funcional, motor, nivel de marcha, equilibrio y manipulación.   |  |                                |
| 01033  | • Leve (Posibilidad de la marcha sin ortesis)  | 15-30                          |
| 01034  | • Moderado (Posibilidad de la marcha con ortesis)  | 35-55                          |
| 01035  | • Grave (Imposibilidad de la marcha)   | 70-85                          |

| TABLA 2.A.1<br>BAREMO MÉDICO<br>CLASIFICACIÓN Y VALORACIÓN DE SECUELAS ANATÓMICO FUNCIONALES              |   |       |
|---|---|-------|
| 01036   | Apraxia postraumática (Como manifestación aislada no contemplada en otros síntomas)   | 10-35 |
| 01037   | Disartria postraumática (Como manifestación aislada no contemplada en otros síndromes)  | 10-20 |
| 01038   | Dolores por desaferentación (Cuando concurre con amputaciones o en lesiones de nervios periféricos) (Son dolores excepcionales que no forman parte del cuadro clínico habitual de estos lesionados y necesitan ser acreditados con informe médico y tratamiento específico en Unidades especiales, una vez descartadas otras posibles causas objetivables de dolor) | 5-20  |
| <b>2. Secuelas motoras y sensitivomotoras de origen periférico</b>  |   |       |
| <b>2.1. Nervios Craneales</b>   |   |       |
| 01039   | I. Afectación Nervio olfatorio (ver capítulo correspondiente al sistema olfatorio)  |       |
| 01040   | II. Afectación Nervio óptico (según defecto visual)   |       |
| III. Afectación Motor ocular común:   |   |       |
| 01041   | • Parálisis (diplopía, midriasis parálitica que obliga a la oclusión, ptosis)   | 25    |
| 01042   | • Paresia (valorar según grado y tipo de diplopía)  |       |
| IV. Afectación Motor ocular interno o patético:   |   |       |
| 01043   | • Parálisis (según grado y tipo de diplopía)  |       |
| 01044   | • Paresia (valorar según grado y tipo de diplopía)  |       |
| V. Afectación Nervio trigémino:   |   |       |
| 01045   | • Afectación de 1ª Rama: Hipo/anestesia de rama oftálmica.  | 5-10  |
| 01046   | • Afectación de 2ª Rama: Hipo/anestesia de rama maxilar.  | 5-10  |
| 01047   | • Afectación de 3ª Rama: Hipo/anestesia de rama dento-mandibular.   | 5-10  |
| 01048   | • Neuralgia intermitente – Dolores intermitentes  | 5-15  |
| 01049   | • Neuralgia continua – Dolores continuos  | 25-30 |
| 01050   | • Parálisis/Paresia del temporal o del masetero   | 1-15  |
| VI. Afectación Motor ocular externo:  |   |       |
| 01051   | • Parálisis (valorar según grado y tipo de diplopía).   |       |
| 01052   | • Paresia (valorar según grado y tipo de diplopía).   |       |
| VII. Afectación Nervio facial.  |   |       |
| • Tronco:   |   |       |
| 01053   | * Parálisis (en caso de existir obligación de oclusión permanente de globo ocular por lagofthalmos, añadir 5 puntos)  | 20    |
| 01054   | * Paresia   | 5-15  |
| • Rama frontorbitaria:  |   |       |
| 01055   | * Parálisis (en caso de existir obligación de oclusión permanente de globo ocular por lagofthalmos, añadir 5 puntos)  | 15    |
| 01056   | * Paresia   | 5-11  |
| • Rama mandibular:  |   |       |
| 01057   | * Parálisis   | 15    |
| 01058   | * Paresia   | 5-11  |
| 01059   | * Disgeusia de dos tercios anteriores de la lengua  | 2-5   |
| 01060   | * Neuralgia   | 1-8   |
| 01061   | VIII. Afectación Nervio auditivo (Ver capítulo correspondiente del sistema auditivo)  |       |
| IX. Afectación Nervio glossofaríngeo: (Según trastorno funcional)   |   |       |
| 01062   | • Lesión completa bilateral   | 25    |
| 01063   | • Lesión completa unilateral  | 6-10  |
| 01064   | • Lesión incompleta - Paresia   | 1-5   |
| 01065   | • Neuralgia   | 10-15 |
| 01066   | X.- Parálisis de Nervio Neumogástrico-vago  |       |
| Valorar según repercusión funcional en el capítulo correspondiente  |   |       |
| XI.- Nervio espinal   |   |       |
| 01067   | • Parálisis bilateral   | 20    |
| 01068   | • Parálisis unilateral (según repercusión funcional)  | 10-20 |
| 01069   | • Paresia   | 1-7   |
| XII.- Nervio hipogloso  |   |       |
| 01070   | • Parálisis bilateral   | 20    |
| 01071   | • Parálisis unilateral  | 8-12  |
| 01072   | • Paresia   | 1-7   |
| <b>2.2 Miembro Superior</b>   |   |       |
| (La suma resultante por lesión de los nervios de la extremidad superior no puede superar a la monoplejía) |   |       |
| 01073   | Monoplejía por lesión plexo braquial completa (raíces C5-D1)  | 55-60 |
| 01074   | Plejía periférica por lesión plexo braquial (tipo Klumpke – Dejerne) (raíces C7-C8-D1)  | 45-50 |
| 01075   | Plejía por lesión plexo braquial (tipo ERB – Duchene) (raíces C5-C6)  | 30-40 |
| 01076   | Secuelas por lesión incompleta del plexo braquial (valorar monoparesia)   |       |
| Nervio Sub-Escapular  |   |       |
| 01077   | • Lesión completa – Parálisis   | 6-10  |
| 01078   | • Lesión incompleta – Paresia   | 2-5   |
| Nervio Circunflejo  |   |       |
| 01079   | • Lesión completa - Parálisis   | 12-15 |
| 01080   | • Lesión incompleta - Paresia   | 2-9   |
| Nervio Músculo Cutáneo  |   |       |
| 01081   | • Lesión completa - Parálisis   | 10-12 |
| 01082   | • Lesión incompleta - Paresia   | 2-9   |
| Nervio Mediano  |   |       |
| Lesión completa valorar según afectación de músculos flexores de carpo y dedos                            |   |       |
| 01083   | • Parálisis a nivel del brazo   | 25-30 |
| 01084   | • Parálisis a nivel del antebrazo   | 20-24 |
| 01085   | • Parálisis a nivel de la muñeca  | 15-19 |
| Lesión incompleta – Paresia en función del grado de afectación  |   |       |
| 01086   | • A nivel del brazo   | 21-24 |
| 01087   | • A nivel del antebrazo   | 11-20 |
| 01088   | • A nivel de la muñeca  | 5-10  |
| Nervio Radial   |   |       |
| Lesión completa   |   |       |
| 01089   | • Parálisis a nivel del brazo sin/con afectación del tríceps  | 20-25 |
| 01090   | • Parálisis a nivel del antebrazo con afectación de extensores de carpo y dedos   | 15-19 |
| Lesión incompleta   |   |       |
| 01091   | • A nivel del brazo sin/con afectación del tríceps  | 15-19 |
| 01092   | • A nivel del antebrazo con afectación de extensores de carpo y dedos   | 10-14 |
| 01093   | • A nivel de la muñeca sin afectación de extensores o a nivel de muñeca (solo sensitiva)  | 2-4   |

TABLA 2.A.1  
BAREMO MÉDICO  
CLASIFICACIÓN Y VALORACIÓN DE SECUELAS ANATÓMICO FUNCIONALES

|       |  |       |
|-------|--|-------|
|       | <b>Nervio Cubital</b>  |       |
|       | Lesión completa  |       |
| 01094 | ● Parálisis a nivel del brazo.   | 20-25 |
| 01095 | ● Parálisis a nivel del antebrazo. Con afectación de sus flexores subsidiarios.  | 15-19 |
| 01096 | ● Parálisis a nivel del antebrazo. Sin afectación de sus flexores subsidiarios o en muñeca   | 10-14 |
|       | Lesión incompleta  |       |
| 01097 | ● A nivel del brazo  | 15-18 |
| 01098 | ● A nivel del antebrazo  | 10-14 |
| 01099 | ● A nivel de la muñeca   | 2-9   |
|       | <b>Nervio Torácico largo</b>   |       |
| 01100 | ● Lesión completa - Parálisis  | 4-5   |
| 01101 | <b>Parestesias de partes acras</b>   | 1-4   |
|       | <b>2.3 Miembro Inferior</b>  |       |
|       | (La suma resultante por lesión de los nervios de la extremidad inferior no puede superar a la monoplejía)  |       |
|       | <b>Nervio Ciático (Nervio Ciático Común)</b>   |       |
|       | Lesión completa - Parálisis  |       |
| 01102 | ● Lesión proximal completa con afectación de flexores de la corva  | 40    |
| 01103 | ● Lesión distal completa sin afectación de flexores de la corva  | 30    |
|       | Lesión incompleta - Paresia  |       |
|       | ● Lesión Proximal:   |       |
| 01104 | ○ Grave  | 31-39 |
| 01105 | ○ Moderada   | 16-30 |
| 01106 | ○ Leve   | 5-15  |
|       | ● Lesión Distal:   |       |
| 01107 | ○ Grave  | 21-29 |
| 01108 | ○ Moderada   | 11-20 |
| 01109 | ○ Leve   | 2-10  |
| 01110 | ● Neuralgia  | 10-30 |
|       | <b>Nervio Femoral (Nervio Crural)</b>  |       |
| 01111 | ● Lesión completa - Parálisis  | 25    |
| 01112 | ● Lesión incompleta - Paresia  | 6-12  |
| 01113 | ● Neuralgia  | 5-15  |
|       | <b>Nervio Obturador</b>  |       |
| 01114 | ● Lesión completa - Parálisis  | 4     |
| 01115 | ● Lesión incompleta - Paresia  | 2-3   |
|       | <b>Nervio Glúteo superior</b>  |       |
| 01116 | ● Lesión completa - Parálisis  | 4     |
| 01117 | ● Lesión incompleta - Paresia  | 1-3   |
|       | <b>Nervio Glúteo inferior</b>  |       |
| 01118 | ● Lesión completa - Parálisis  | 6     |
| 01119 | ● Lesión incompleta - Paresia  | 1-5   |
|       | <b>Nervio Peroneo común (Nervio Ciático Poplíteo Externo)</b>  |       |
| 01120 | ● Lesión completa - Parálisis  | 18    |
| 01121 | ● Lesión incompleta - Paresia  | 5-17  |
|       | <b>Nervio Peroneo superficial (Nervio Músculo-cutáneo)</b>   |       |
| 01122 | ● Lesión completa - Parálisis  | 5     |
| 01123 | ● Lesión incompleta - Paresia  | 1-3   |
|       | <b>Nervio Peroneo profundo (Nervio Tibial Anterior)</b>  |       |
| 01124 | ● Lesión completa - Parálisis  | 12    |
| 01125 | ● Lesión incompleta - Paresia  | 2-11  |
|       | <b>Nervio Tibial (Nervio Ciático Poplíteo Interno)</b>   |       |
|       | Lesión completa - Parálisis  |       |
| 01126 | ● Lesión proximal (afecta grupo muscular posterior de la pierna completo)  | 22    |
| 01127 | ● Lesión distal (afecta musculatura intrínseca del pie)  | 12    |
|       | Lesión incompleta - Paresia  |       |
|       | ● Lesión Proximal:   |       |
| 01128 | ○ Grave  | 16-21 |
| 01129 | ○ Moderada   | 8-15  |
| 01130 | ○ Leve   | 3-7   |
|       | ● Lesión Distal:   |       |
| 01131 | ○ Grave  | 7-10  |
| 01132 | ○ Moderada   | 4-6   |
| 01133 | ○ Leve   | 1-3   |
| 01134 | <b>Parestesias de partes acras</b>   | 1-3   |
|       | <b>3. Trastornos Cognitivos y Daño Neuropsicológico</b>  |       |
|       | <b>Síndrome frontal/trastorno orgánico de la personalidad / alteración de funciones cerebrales superiores integradas.</b>  |       |
| 01135 | ● <b>Leve:</b> El síndrome comprende:<br>a) Trastornos de la memoria que dificultan la consolidación de lo aprendido.<br>b) Mínima labilidad emocional (episodios aislados de irritabilidad ante frustraciones, de disminución de ánimo o de apatía). Leves alteraciones del sueño.<br>c) Alteraciones cognitivas transitorias. No se detectan prácticamente alteraciones del lenguaje. Es capaz de mantener su situación laboral.<br>d) Reducción de la actividad social manteniendo relaciones sociales significativas.<br>e) Autonomía completa para el cuidado personal.   | 13-20 |
| 01136 | ● <b>Moderado:</b> El síndrome comprende:<br>a) Trastornos de la memoria que producen limitaciones del aprendizaje y dificultades de evocación.<br>b) Sintomatología emocional moderada: Episodios de irritabilidad habituales antes situaciones de estrés o afecto aplanado con llanto fácil o apatía casi diaria. Episodios ocasionales de euforia o de expresiones inadecuadas de júbilo con descontrol e impulsos. Alteraciones del sueño habituales que inciden en la actividad diaria del paciente.<br>c) Alteraciones cognitivas objetivadas por terceros en los entornos del paciente: alteraciones de la memoria y la concentración. Ideas auto-referenciales o suspicacias ocasionales. Dificultad moderada para llevar a cabo la actividad laboral. Se detectan alteraciones del lenguaje durante el discurso: presencia de lenguaje circunstancial.<br>d) Reducción ostensible de la actividad social con desaparición paulatina de las relaciones interpersonales.<br>e) Precisa cierta supervisión de alguna de las actividades de la vida diaria. | 21-50 |

| <p style="text-align: center;">TABLA 2.A.1<br/>BAREMO MÉDICO<br/>CLASIFICACIÓN Y VALORACIÓN DE SECUELAS ANATÓMICO FUNCIONALES</p>  |  |       |      |
|--|--|-------|------|
| 01137  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <b>Grave:</b> El síndrome comprende:               <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) Trastornos graves de la memoria de fijación y evocación. Desorientación temporo-espacial.</li> <li>b) No es capaz de llevar a cabo una actividad útil en la mayoría de las funciones sociales e interpersonales; presenta trastornos graves del comportamiento y/o cuadro depresivos significativos. Actúa de forma inapropiada y puede dañar a otros o a sí mismo.</li> <li>c) Deterioro cognitivo importante en todos los entornos del paciente. Ideas auto-referenciales o suspicacias frecuentes. Es incapaz de mantener un empleo y no mantiene relaciones sociales. Alteraciones graves del lenguaje; es irrelevante, incoherente o ilógico.</li> <li>d) No se relaciona interpersonalmente.</li> <li>e) Restricción en el hogar o en un centro con supervisión continuada.</li> </ul> </li> </ul> | 51-75 |      |
| 01138  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <b>Muy grave:</b> El síndrome comprende:               <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Amnesia anterógrada y retrograda impidiendo cualquier nueva adquisición de información. Incluye: amnesia de fijación, confabulaciones y paramnesias. Falsos reconocimientos. Desorientación temporo-espacial. Dependencia absoluta de otra persona para todas las actividades de la vida diaria. No es capaz de cuidar de sí mismo.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>  | 76-90 |      |
| 01139  | <p><b>Síndrome Postconmocional / Trastorno cognoscitivo leve</b> (Evaluable clínicamente según criterios CIE-10 y DSM-V) Labilidad de atención, identificación ideativa, dificultades de memoria, fatigabilidad intelectual, intolerancia al ruido, inestabilidad del humor, cefaleas y vértigos.</p>  | 2-12  |      |
| <b>Trastornos del lenguaje – Trastornos de la comunicación:</b>  |  |       |      |
| 01140  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● Disfasia. Alteraciones en la denominación, en la repetición. Parafasia. Comprensión conservada.</li> </ul>  | 10-24 |      |
| 01141  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● Afasia motora (Broca)</li> </ul>  | 25-34 |      |
| 01142  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● Afasia sensitiva (Wernicke)</li> </ul>  | 35-50 |      |
| 01143  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● Afasia grave con jergonofasia, alexia y trastornos de la comprensión</li> </ul>   | 60-75 |      |
| <b>Amnesia:</b>  |  |       |      |
| 01144  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● De fijación o anterógrada (incluida en deterioro de las Funciones Cerebrales Superiores Integradas).</li> </ul>   |       |      |
| 01145  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● De evocación o retrógrada (incluida en el Síndrome Postconmocional)</li> </ul>  |       |      |
| <b>Epilepsias:</b>   |  |       |      |
| No será considerada secuela si no existe evidencia de traumatismo cerebral con afectación craneoencefálica y de existencia de crisis previa. Tampoco se podrá proceder a determinar la tasa hasta haber agotado el periodo de estabilización o de curación espontánea, o en su caso, se haya conseguido la adaptación al tratamiento. Las anomalías aisladas del electroencefalograma en ausencia de crisis confirmadas, no permiten el diagnóstico de epilepsia postraumáticas.   |  |       |      |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <b>Epilepsia sin trastorno de la conciencia</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Epilepsia parcial o focal simple (debidamente confirmada, según tipo y frecuencia de las crisis y los posibles efectos secundarios del tratamiento)</li> </ul> </li> </ul>   |  |       | 5-15 |
| 01146  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <b>Epilepsia con trastorno de la conciencia – generalizadas y parciales complejas:</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Epilepsia bien controlada mediante un tratamiento bien tolerado</li> </ul> </li> </ul>  | 10-15 |      |
| 01148  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Epilepsia no controlada completamente, con crisis (hasta tres al año)</li> </ul>  | 16-34 |      |
| 01149  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Epilepsia difícilmente controlada, con crisis (más de tres al año)</li> </ul>   | 35-54 |      |
| 01150  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Epilepsia no controlable, refractaria a tratamiento y objetivable mediante Holter-EEG, con crisis casi semanales.</li> </ul>  | 55-79 |      |
| 01151  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Epilepsia no controlable, refractaria a tratamiento y objetivable mediante Holter-EEG, con crisis casi diarias.</li> </ul>  | 80-90 |      |
| <b>4. Trastornos Anatomo-Funcionales</b>   |  |       |      |
| <b>Pérdida de sustancia ósea:</b>  |  |       |      |
| 01152  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● Que no requiera craneoplastia</li> </ul>  | 1-5   |      |
| 01153  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● Que requiera craneoplastia</li> </ul>   | 6-15  |      |
| 01154  | <b>Fistulas osteodurales</b>   | 1-10  |      |
| 01155  | <b>Síndromes extrapiramidales</b> (valorar según alteraciones funcionales)   |       |      |
| 01156  | <b>Derivación ventrículo-peritoneal, ventrículo-vascular (por hidrocefalia postraumática) según alteración funcional.</b>  | 15-25 |      |
| 01157  | <b>Material de osteosíntesis cráneo</b>  | 1-8   |      |
| <b>B) PSIQUIATRÍA</b>  |  |       |      |
| <b>1. Trastornos Neuróticos</b>  |  |       |      |
| <p><b>Secuelas derivadas del estrés postraumático:</b> Es indispensable que el cuadro clínico se produzca como consecuencia de un accidente de circulación de naturaleza excepcionalmente amenazante o catastrófica en el que se hayan producido lesiones graves o mortales, y en el que la víctima se haya visto directamente involucrada.</p> <p>Se requiere que haya existido diagnóstico, tratamiento y seguimiento por especialista en psiquiatría de forma continuada. Para su diagnóstico se deben cumplir los criterios del DSM-V o la CIE10. Asimismo, para establecer la secuela se precisa, tras alcanzar la estabilización del cuadro ansiosofóbico, de un informe médico psiquiátrico de estado, con indicación de intensidad sintomática y la repercusión sobre su relación social.</p> <p>Los criterios para la determinación de los grados de esta secuela se basarán en la periodicidad de los síntomas, y la gravedad de los mismos.</p> |  |       |      |
| 01158  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <b>Leve:</b> Manifestaciones menores de forma esporádica.</li> </ul>  | 1-2   |      |
| 01159  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <b>Moderado:</b> Fenómenos de evocación, evitación e hiperactivación frecuentes.</li> </ul>   | 3-5   |      |
| 01160  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <b>Grave:</b> Síntomas recurrentes e invasivos de tipo intrusivo. Conductas de evitación sistemática, entrañando un síndrome fóbico severo. Estado de hipervigilancia en relación con los estímulos que recuerdan el trauma, pudiendo acompañarse de trastornos depresivos y disociativos. Presencia de ideación suicida.</li> </ul>  | 6-15  |      |
| 01161  | <b>Otros trastornos neuróticos</b>   | 1-5   |      |
| <b>2. Trastornos Permanentes del Humor</b>   |  |       |      |
| En casos de graves lesiones postraumáticas con tratamientos complejos y de larga duración y con secuelas importantes, puede subsistir un estado psíquico permanente, consistente en alteraciones persistentes del humor. Se descartan en este apartado aquellos casos en los que hayan existido antecedentes de patología afectiva previa, que se valorarán como agravación de un estado previo.   |  |       |      |
| <b>Trastorno depresivo mayor crónico:</b>  |  |       |      |
| 01162  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <b>Leve:</b> El síndrome debe cumplir al menos cuatro criterios de los nueve descritos en el DSM-V o y tres de los siete del CIE10. Precisa seguimiento médico frecuente por especialista con terapéutica específica</li> </ul>   | 4-10  |      |
| 01163  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <b>Moderado:</b> El síndrome debe cumplir al menos cinco criterios de los nueve descritos en el DSM-V o cuatro de los siete del CIE10. Precisa seguimiento médico continuado por especialista <b>con necesidad de</b> tratamiento específico <b>con o sin</b> hospitalización en centro psiquiátrico.</li> </ul>  | 11-15 |      |
| 01164  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <b>Grave:</b> El síndrome debe cumplir al menos siete criterios de los nueve descritos en el DSM-V o cinco de los siete del CIE10. Precisa seguimiento médico continuado por especialista con tratamiento específico y hospitalización en centro psiquiátrico.</li> </ul>   | 16-25 |      |
| 01165  | <b>Trastorno distímico:</b> Precisa seguimiento médico esporádico y tratamiento intermitente, según criterios DSM-V o CIE10  | 1-3   |      |
| <b>3. Agravaciones</b>   |  |       |      |
| 01166  | <b>Agravación o desestabilización de demencia no traumática (incluye demencia senil)</b>   | 1-25  |      |
| 01167  | <b>Agravación o desestabilización de otros trastornos mentales</b>   | 1-10  |      |

**TABLA 2.A.1**  
**BAREMO MÉDICO**  
**CLASIFICACIÓN Y VALORACIÓN DE SECUELAS ANATÓMICO FUNCIONALES**

| <b>CAPITULO II - ORGANOS DE LOS SENTIDOS / CARA / CUELLO</b>  |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|---|--|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| <b>A) SISTEMA OCULAR</b>  |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>Globo ocular</b>   |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02001</b>  | • Enucleación de un globo ocular <span style="float: right;"><b>30</b></span>  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02002</b>  | • Enucleación de ambos globos oculares <span style="float: right;"><b>90</b></span>  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02003</b>  | <b>Agudeza visual:</b> Pérdida de la agudeza visual (Ver tabla A) <span style="float: right;"><b>1-85</b></span>   |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <p>Nota: La determinación de la agudeza visual se realizará con corrección óptica, si precisa. Si el ojo afectado por el traumatismo tenía anteriormente algún déficit visual, la tasa de agravación será la diferencia entre el déficit actual y el preexistente.</p>  |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02004</b>  | • Pérdida de visión de un ojo <span style="float: right;"><b>25</b></span>   |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02005</b>  | • Ceguera <span style="float: right;"><b>85</b></span>   |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>TABLA A</th> <th>1</th> <th>0,9</th> <th>0,8</th> <th>0,7</th> <th>0,6</th> <th>0,5</th> <th>0,4</th> <th>0,3</th> <th>0,2</th> <th>0,1</th> <th>0,05</th> <th>Inferior a 0,05</th> <th>Ceguera total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>1</td> <td>2</td> <td>3</td> <td>4</td> <td>5</td> <td>7</td> <td>12</td> <td>16</td> <td>20</td> <td>25</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0,9</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>2</td> <td>3</td> <td>4</td> <td>5</td> <td>6</td> <td>8</td> <td>14</td> <td>18</td> <td>21</td> <td>26</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0,8</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>3</td> <td>4</td> <td>5</td> <td>6</td> <td>7</td> <td>9</td> <td>15</td> <td>20</td> <td>23</td> <td>28</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0,7</td> <td>1</td> <td>2</td> <td>3</td> <td>4</td> <td>5</td> <td>6</td> <td>7</td> <td>10</td> <td>16</td> <td>22</td> <td>25</td> <td>28</td> <td>30</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0,6</td> <td>2</td> <td>3</td> <td>4</td> <td>5</td> <td>6</td> <td>7</td> <td>9</td> <td>12</td> <td>18</td> <td>25</td> <td>29</td> <td>32</td> <td>35</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0,5</td> <td>3</td> <td>4</td> <td>5</td> <td>6</td> <td>7</td> <td>8</td> <td>10</td> <td>15</td> <td>20</td> <td>30</td> <td>33</td> <td>35</td> <td>40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0,4</td> <td>4</td> <td>5</td> <td>6</td> <td>7</td> <td>9</td> <td>10</td> <td>11</td> <td>18</td> <td>23</td> <td>35</td> <td>38</td> <td>40</td> <td>45</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0,3</td> <td>7</td> <td>8</td> <td>9</td> <td>10</td> <td>12</td> <td>15</td> <td>18</td> <td>20</td> <td>30</td> <td>40</td> <td>45</td> <td>50</td> <td>55</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0,2</td> <td>12</td> <td>14</td> <td>15</td> <td>16</td> <td>18</td> <td>20</td> <td>23</td> <td>30</td> <td>40</td> <td>50</td> <td>55</td> <td>60</td> <td>65</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0,1</td> <td>16</td> <td>18</td> <td>20</td> <td>22</td> <td>25</td> <td>30</td> <td>35</td> <td>40</td> <td>50</td> <td>65</td> <td>68</td> <td>70</td> <td>78</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0,05</td> <td>20</td> <td>21</td> <td>23</td> <td>25</td> <td>29</td> <td>33</td> <td>38</td> <td>45</td> <td>55</td> <td>68</td> <td>75</td> <td>78</td> <td>80</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inferior a 0,05</td> <td>23</td> <td>24</td> <td>25</td> <td>28</td> <td>32</td> <td>35</td> <td>40</td> <td>50</td> <td>60</td> <td>70</td> <td>78</td> <td>80</td> <td>82</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ceguera total</td> <td>25</td> <td>26</td> <td>28</td> <td>30</td> <td>35</td> <td>40</td> <td>45</td> <td>55</td> <td>65</td> <td>78</td> <td>80</td> <td>82</td> <td>85</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> |  | TABLA A | 1   | 0,9 | 0,8 | 0,7 | 0,6 | 0,5 | 0,4 | 0,3 | 0,2  | 0,1             | 0,05          | Inferior a 0,05 | Ceguera total | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 25 | 0,9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 18 | 21 | 26 | 0,8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 23 | 28 | 0,7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 22 | 25 | 28 | 30 | 0,6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 29 | 32 | 35 | 0,5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 30 | 33 | 35 | 40 | 0,4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 23 | 35 | 38 | 40 | 45 | 0,3 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 45 | 50 | 55 | 0,2 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 23 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 55 | 60 | 65 | 0,1 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 25 | 30 | 35 | 40 | 50 | 65 | 68 | 70 | 78 | 0,05 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 33 | 38 | 45 | 55 | 68 | 75 | 78 | 80 | Inferior a 0,05 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 28 | 32 | 35 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 70 | 78 | 80 | 82 | Ceguera total | 25 | 26 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 40 | 45 | 55 | 65 | 78 | 80 | 82 | 85 |
| TABLA A   | 1  | 0,9     | 0,8 | 0,7 | 0,6 | 0,5 | 0,4 | 0,3 | 0,2 | 0,1 | 0,05 | Inferior a 0,05 | Ceguera total |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1   | 0  | 0       | 0   | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 7   | 12  | 16   | 20              | 25            |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 0,9   | 0  | 0       | 0   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 8   | 14  | 18   | 21              | 26            |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 0,8   | 0  | 0       | 0   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 9   | 15  | 20   | 23              | 28            |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 0,7   | 1  | 2       | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 10  | 16  | 22  | 25   | 28              | 30            |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 0,6   | 2  | 3       | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 9   | 12  | 18  | 25  | 29   | 32              | 35            |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 0,5   | 3  | 4       | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 10  | 15  | 20  | 30  | 33   | 35              | 40            |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 0,4   | 4  | 5       | 6   | 7   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 18  | 23  | 35  | 38   | 40              | 45            |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 0,3   | 7  | 8       | 9   | 10  | 12  | 15  | 18  | 20  | 30  | 40  | 45   | 50              | 55            |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 0,2   | 12   | 14      | 15  | 16  | 18  | 20  | 23  | 30  | 40  | 50  | 55   | 60              | 65            |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 0,1   | 16   | 18      | 20  | 22  | 25  | 30  | 35  | 40  | 50  | 65  | 68   | 70              | 78            |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 0,05  | 20   | 21      | 23  | 25  | 29  | 33  | 38  | 45  | 55  | 68  | 75   | 78              | 80            |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Inferior a 0,05   | 23   | 24      | 25  | 28  | 32  | 35  | 40  | 50  | 60  | 70  | 78   | 80              | 82            |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Ceguera total   | 25   | 26      | 28  | 30  | 35  | 40  | 45  | 55  | 65  | 78  | 80   | 82              | 85            |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>Escotoma central:</b>  |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02006</b>  | • Unilateral <span style="float: right;"><b>2-20</b></span>  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02007</b>  | • Bilateral <span style="float: right;"><b>21-60</b></span>  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>Campo visual:</b>  |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <p>Nota: La afectación de la visión central en las lesiones que afectan al campo visual debe priorizarse respecto de aquellas que afectan a la visión periférica.</p>   |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02008</b>  | • Escotoma yuxtacentral o paracentral <span style="float: right;"><b>2-15</b></span>   |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>Hemianopsias</b>   |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02009</b>  | • Homónimas <span style="float: right;"><b>20</b></span>   |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| • Heterónimas:  |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02010</b>  | ○ Nasal <span style="float: right;"><b>25</b></span>   |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02011</b>  | ○ Temporal <span style="float: right;"><b>12</b></span>  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02012</b>  | • Quadrantanopsia <span style="float: right;"><b>2-20</b></span>   |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>Función oculo-motriz:</b>  |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| • Diplopia binocular postraumática que no se pueda resolver quirúrgicamente, ni con prismas:  |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02013</b>  | ○ En posiciones extremas de la mirada. <span style="float: right;"><b>1-2</b></span>   |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02014</b>  | ○ En el campo lateral o superior de la mirada. <span style="float: right;"><b>5-10</b></span>  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02015</b>  | ○ En la parte inferior del campo visual (afecta a la lectura y deambulación). <span style="float: right;"><b>10-20</b></span>                              |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02016</b>  | ○ En posición primaria de la mirada (al mirar al frente) que obliga a ocluir un ojo. <span style="float: right;"><b>20-25</b></span>                       |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>Polo anterior:</b>   |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| • Córnea:   |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02017</b>  | ○ Leucoma. Valorar según afectación de la agudeza visual. (Ver tabla A)  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02018</b>  | ○ Erosión corneal recidivante <span style="float: right;"><b>2</b></span>  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| • Iris:   |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02019</b>  | ○ Alteraciones postraumáticas del iris, incluyendo recesiones angulares inferiores a 270° <span style="float: right;"><b>1-5</b></span>                    |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02020</b>  | ○ Recesiones angulares superiores a 270° (se valora por su evolución futura a glaucoma) <span style="float: right;"><b>15</b></span>                       |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>Polo posterior:</b>  |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02021</b>  | • Secuelas postraumáticas. (añadir pérdida de agudeza visual) (ver Tabla A) <span style="float: right;"><b>2</b></span>                                    |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>Cristalino:</b>  |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02022</b>  | • Catarata postraumática / facodonesis sin indicación quirúrgica. Valorar según trastorno de la agudeza visual y añadir 3 puntos (ver Tabla A)             |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02023</b>  | • Pérdida del cristalino (afaquia) con o sin colocación de lente intraocular. Valorar según trastorno de la agudeza visual y añadir 5 puntos (ver Tabla A) |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02024</b>  | • Colocación de lente intraocular <span style="float: right;"><b>5</b></span>  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>Anejos oculares:</b>   |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Según tipo de afectación (entropion, ectropion, cicatrices viciosas, mal oclusión palpebral, ptosis, alteraciones de la secreción lacrimal)   |  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02025</b>  | ○ Unilateral <span style="float: right;"><b>1-10</b></span>  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02026</b>  | ○ Bilateral <span style="float: right;"><b>5-20</b></span>   |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| <b>02027</b>  | <b>Manifestaciones hiperestésicas o hipostésicas periorbitarias</b> <span style="float: right;"><b>1-3</b></span>  |         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |                 |               |                 |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |



**TABLA 2.A.1**  
**BAREMO MÉDICO**  
**CLASIFICACIÓN Y VALORACIÓN DE SECUELAS ANATÓMICO FUNCIONALES**

| <b>B) SISTEMA AUDITIVO</b>          |  |                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|---|---|---|------|----|----|----|--------|---|---|------|---|----|----|----|----|--------|------|---|---|----|----|----|----|------|--------|---|---|----|----|----|--------|----|----|--------|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| <b>02028</b>                        | <b>Pérdida de la agudeza auditiva. (Ver tablas B y C).</b>   | <b>1-70</b>                  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|                                     | <p>La evaluación de un déficit auditivo debe basarse en una exploración clínica completa y minuciosa acompañada por pruebas entre las que deben figurar, como mínimo, una audiometría tonal, una audiometría vocal y una impedanciometría (timpanometría con determinación del umbral de los reflejos estapedianos). La realidad del déficit auditivo puede confirmarse por la realización de pruebas objetivas como otoemisiones acústicas o potenciales evocados auditivos. La valoración se realiza en dos etapas; determinación de la pérdida auditiva media y evaluación de posibles distorsiones auditivas.</p> <p><b>Pérdida auditiva media:</b></p> <p>Se lleva a cabo teniendo en cuenta la deficiencia tonal en la conducción aérea, ponderando cada una de las frecuencias medidas por un coeficiente en función de su importancia para comunicación humana. La deficiencia, medida en decibelios, sobre las frecuencias 500, 1000, 2000 y 4000 Hzs., se multiplica por los coeficientes 2, 4, 3 y 1, respectivamente. La suma se divide entre 10. Seguidamente se consultará el cuadro que figura a continuación.</p> <table border="1" style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <thead> <tr> <th>Pérdida auditiva media en dB</th> <th>0 - 19</th> <th>20 -29</th> <th>30 -39</th> <th>40 -49</th> <th>50 -59</th> <th>60 -69</th> <th>70 -79</th> <th>80 y +</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>0 - 19</td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>6</td><td>8</td><td>10</td><td>12</td><td>14</td></tr> <tr><td>20 -29</td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>6</td><td>8</td><td>10</td><td>12</td><td>14</td><td>18</td></tr> <tr><td>30 -39</td><td>4</td><td>6</td><td>8</td><td>10</td><td>12</td><td>15</td><td>20</td><td>25</td></tr> <tr><td>40 -49</td><td>6</td><td>8</td><td>10</td><td>12</td><td>15</td><td>20</td><td>25</td><td>30</td></tr> <tr><td>50 -59</td><td>8</td><td>10</td><td>12</td><td>15</td><td>20</td><td>25</td><td>30</td><td>35</td></tr> <tr><td>60 -69</td><td>10</td><td>12</td><td>15</td><td>20</td><td>25</td><td>30</td><td>40</td><td>45</td></tr> <tr><td>70 -79</td><td>12</td><td>14</td><td>20</td><td>25</td><td>30</td><td>40</td><td>50</td><td>55</td></tr> <tr><td>80 y +</td><td>14</td><td>18</td><td>25</td><td>30</td><td>35</td><td>45</td><td>55</td><td>60</td></tr> </tbody> </table> | Pérdida auditiva media en dB | 0 - 19 | 20 -29 | 30 -39 | 40 -49 | 50 -59 | 60 -69 | 70 -79 | 80 y + | 0 - 19 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8    | 10 | 12 | 14 | 20 -29 | 2 | 4 | 6    | 8 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 30 -39 | 4    | 6 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 25   | 40 -49 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 20     | 25 | 30 | 50 -59 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 35 | 60 -69 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 40 | 45 | 70 -79 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 55 | 80 y + | 14 | 18 | 25 | 30 | 35 | 45 | 55 | 60 |  |
| Pérdida auditiva media en dB        | 0 - 19   | 20 -29                       | 30 -39 | 40 -49 | 50 -59 | 60 -69 | 70 -79 | 80 y + |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| 0 - 19                              | 0  | 2                            | 4      | 6      | 8      | 10     | 12     | 14     |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| 20 -29                              | 2  | 4                            | 6      | 8      | 10     | 12     | 14     | 18     |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| 30 -39                              | 4  | 6                            | 8      | 10     | 12     | 15     | 20     | 25     |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| 40 -49                              | 6  | 8                            | 10     | 12     | 15     | 20     | 25     | 30     |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| 50 -59                              | 8  | 10                           | 12     | 15     | 20     | 25     | 30     | 35     |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| 60 -69                              | 10   | 12                           | 15     | 20     | 25     | 30     | 40     | 45     |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| 70 -79                              | 12   | 14                           | 20     | 25     | 30     | 40     | 50     | 55     |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| 80 y +                              | 14   | 18                           | 25     | 30     | 35     | 45     | 55     | 60     |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|                                     | <b>Distorsiones auditivas.</b> La evaluación deberá llevarse a cabo comparando esta tasa bruta con los resultados de una audiometría vocal para valorar eventuales distorsiones auditivas (en particular, el fenómeno del reclutamiento) que agravan la molestia funcional. El cuadro que figura a continuación ofrece las tasas de aumento, que, en su caso, podrán analizarse frente a los resultados de la audiometría tonal liminar  |                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|                                     | <table border="1" style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <thead> <tr> <th>% discriminación</th> <th>100 %</th> <th>90 %</th> <th>80 %</th> <th>70 %</th> <th>60 %</th> <th>≤ 50 %</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>100 %</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td>3</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>90 %</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td>3</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>80 %</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td>3</td><td>4</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>70 %</td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>3</td><td>4</td><td>5</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>60 %</td><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>4</td><td>5</td><td>6</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>≤ 50 %</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>5</td><td>6</td><td>7</td><td>8</td></tr> </tbody> </table>  | % discriminación             | 100 %  | 90 %   | 80 %   | 70 %   | 60 %   | ≤ 50 % | 100 %  | 0      | 0      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 90 % | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2      | 3 | 4 | 80 % | 1 | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5      | 70 % | 2 | 2 | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 60 % | 3      | 3 | 4 | 5  | 6  | 7  | ≤ 50 % | 4  | 4  | 5      | 6 | 7  | 8  |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| % discriminación                    | 100 %  | 90 %                         | 80 %   | 70 %   | 60 %   | ≤ 50 % |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| 100 %                               | 0  | 0                            | 1      | 2      | 3      | 4      |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| 90 %                                | 0  | 0                            | 1      | 2      | 3      | 4      |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| 80 %                                | 1  | 1                            | 2      | 3      | 4      | 5      |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| 70 %                                | 2  | 2                            | 3      | 4      | 5      | 6      |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| 60 %                                | 3  | 3                            | 4      | 5      | 6      | 7      |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| ≤ 50 %                              | 4  | 4                            | 5      | 6      | 7      | 8      |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|                                     | <b>Pérdida total o parcial del pabellón auditivo:</b>  |                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02029</b>                        | • Unilateral   | <b>1-4</b>                   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02030</b>                        | • Bilateral  | <b>5-8</b>                   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02031</b>                        | <b>Acúfenos aislados</b> (que no hayan sido valorados en el ámbito del síndrome postconmocional)   | <b>1-3</b>                   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|                                     | <b>Vértigos</b> (objetivados con las pruebas correspondientes)   |                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02032</b>                        | • Paroxísticos benignos  | <b>1-3</b>                   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|                                     | • Afectación vestibular  |                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02033</b>                        | ○ Unilateral   | <b>4-10</b>                  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02034</b>                        | ○ Bilateral  | <b>11-30</b>                 |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|                                     | Nota: Si el oído afectado por el traumatismo tenía anteriormente algún déficit de la audición, la tasa de agravación será la diferencia entre el déficit actual y el preexistente  |                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>C) SISTEMA OLFATORIO Y NARIZ</b> |  |                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02035</b>                        | <b>Disosmia</b>  | <b>1-5</b>                   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02036</b>                        | <b>Anosmia</b> (incluye alteraciones gustativas)   | <b>7-10</b>                  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|                                     | <b>Pérdida de la nariz :</b>   |                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02037</b>                        | • Parcial  | <b>5-24</b>                  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02038</b>                        | • Total  | <b>25</b>                    |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02039</b>                        | <b>Sinusitis crónica postraumática</b>   | <b>5-12</b>                  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|                                     | <b>Alteración de la respiración nasal por deformidad ósea o cartilaginosa</b>  |                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02040</b>                        | • Alteración unilateral  | <b>1-3</b>                   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02041</b>                        | • Alteración bilateral   | <b>4-8</b>                   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>D) MAXILOFACIAL Y BOCA</b>       |  |                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>1. SISTEMA OSTEOARTICULAR</b>    |  |                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|                                     | <b>Alteración traumática de la oclusión dental por lesión inoperable</b> (consolidación viciosa, pseudoartrosis del maxilar inferior y/o superior, pérdida de sustancia, etc.)   |                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02042</b>                        | ○ Unilateral   | <b>1-5</b>                   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02043</b>                        | ○ Bilateral  | <b>5-15</b>                  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02044</b>                        | ○ Sin contacto dental  | <b>15-30</b>                 |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|                                     | <b>Deterioro estructural de maxilar superior y/o inferior</b> (sin posibilidad de reparación):   |                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02045</b>                        | • Afectación completa de hueso basal de una hemiarcada y parcial de la otra  | <b>40-75</b>                 |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02046</b>                        | • Afectación del hueso basal circunscrita a una hemiarcada   | <b>20-39</b>                 |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|                                     | <b>Pérdida de sustancia palatina</b> (paladar blando y/o duro) <b>incluyendo daños en huesos maxilares y/o palatinos:</b>  |                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02047</b>                        | • Con comunicación con la cavidad nasal (inoperable)   | <b>26-40</b>                 |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02048</b>                        | • Sin comunicación con la cavidad nasal  | <b>20-25</b>                 |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02049</b>                        | • Afectación limitada a la porción alveolar de hueso maxilar o mandibular, según su repercusión funcional  | <b>1-5</b>                   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|                                     | <b>Limitación de la apertura de la articulación temporomandibular (de 0 a 45 mm)</b> (se incluye la repercusión funcional derivada de la luxación y subluxación de la ATM)   |                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| <b>02050</b>                        | • Apertura máxima inferior a 20 mm   | <b>21-30</b>                 |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |   |   |   |   |      |    |    |    |        |   |   |      |   |    |    |    |    |        |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |      |        |   |   |    |    |    |        |    |    |        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |

| TABLA 2.A.1<br>BAREMO MÉDICO<br>CLASIFICACIÓN Y VALORACIÓN DE SECUELAS ANATÓMICO FUNCIONALES  |  |       |
|---|--|-------|
| 02051   | • Apertura máxima entre 20 y 30 mm   | 6-20  |
| 02052   | • Apertura máxima entre 31 y 45 mm   | 1-5   |
| 02053   | Material de osteosíntesis  | 1-8   |
| <b>2. BOCA</b>  |  |       |
| <b>Dientes (pérdida completa traumática):</b>   |  |       |
| 02054   | • Incisivo o canino  | 1     |
| 02055   | • Premolar o molar   | 2     |
| En caso de tratamiento con prótesis removible se reducirá la puntuación en un 25%. Si la prótesis es fija la puntuación se reducirá en un 50%. La colocación de un implante osteointegrado supondrá la reducción de un 75%. El porcentaje se aplicará sobre el total del valor de la suma de los dientes rehabilitados. |  |       |
| <b>Lengua:</b>  |  |       |
| • Amputación:   |  |       |
| 02056   | ○ Más del 50%  | 21-45 |
| 02057   | ○ Menos del 50%  | 5-20  |
| 02058   | • Trastornos cicatriciales (cicatrices retráctiles) de la lengua que originan alteraciones   | 1-5   |
| <b>E) CUELLO</b>  |  |       |
| <b>1. FARINGE</b>   |  |       |
| 02059   | • Estenosis con obstáculo a la deglución   | 12-25 |
| <b>2. LARINGE</b>   |  |       |
| • Estenosis:  |  |       |
| 02060   | ○ Estenosis cicatriciales que determinen disfonía  | 5-12  |
| 02061   | ○ Estenosis cicatriciales que determinen disnea de esfuerzo sin posibilidad de prótesis  | 15-30 |
| 02062   | • Parálisis de una cuerda vocal (disfonía)   | 5-15  |
| 02063   | • Parálisis de dos cuerdas vocales (afonía)  | 30    |
| <b>CAPÍTULO III - SISTEMA MUSCULO ESQUELETICO</b>   |  |       |
| <b>A) TORAX</b>   |  |       |
| <b>Mastectomía:</b>   |  |       |
| 03001   | • Unilateral parcial o total   | 5-15  |
| 03002   | • Bilateral parcial o total  | 16-25 |
| 03003   | Fractura de costillas / esternón con neuralgias intercostales esporádicas  | 1-3   |
| 03004   | Fractura de costillas / esternón con neuralgias intercostales persistentes asociadas a fracturas costales múltiples  | 4-6   |
| <b>B) COLUMNA VERTEBRAL</b>   |  |       |
| <b>1. Traumatismos menores de la columna vertebral</b>  |  |       |
| 03005   | Algias postraumáticas cronicadas y permanentes y/o síndrome cervical asociado  | 1-5   |
| <b>2.- Columna vertebral (no derivada de traumatismo menor)</b>   |  |       |
| 03006   | Osteítis vertebral postraumática sin afectación medular  | 30-40 |
| 03007   | Artrosis postraumática sin antecedentes previos  | 2-8   |
| 03008   | Agravación artrosis previa   | 1-5   |
| 03009   | Material de osteosíntesis en columna vertebral   | 5-15  |
| Fractura acúñamiento/aplastamiento (se considerará globalmente todo el segmento afectado de columna cervical, dorsal o lumbar)  |  |       |
| 03010   | • Menos de 50% de altura vertebral   | 2-10  |
| 03011   | • Más de 50% de altura vertebral   | 11-15 |
| 03012   | Cuadro clínico derivado de hernia/s discal/es correlacionable con el accidente.<br>(Se considera globalmente todo el segmento afectado de columna cervical, dorsal o lumbar) | 1-15  |
| <b>Algias postraumáticas</b>  |  |       |
| 03013   | • Sin compromiso radicular y/o síndrome cervical asociado  | 1-5   |
| 03014   | • Con compromiso radicular (deberá objetivarse con EMG) con síndrome cervical asociado   | 6-10  |
| 03015   | Limitación de la movilidad de la columna cervical derivada de patología ósea   | 5-15  |
| <b>Limitación de la movilidad de la columna dorso-lumbar de origen mecánico</b>   |  |       |
| 03016   | • Limitación únicamente el segmento dorsal   | 2-10  |
| 03017   | • Limitación de ambos segmentos dorsal y lumbar  | 11-20 |
| 03018   | Alteración de la estática vertebral postfractura (valorar según arco de curvatura y grados)  | 1-20  |
| <b>C) PELVIS</b>  |  |       |
| 03019   | Disyunción púbica y sacroiliaca (según afectación sobre estática vertebral y función locomotriz)   | 5-12  |
| 03020   | Estrechez pélvica con imposibilidad de parto por vía natural   | 5-10  |
| 03021   | Algias pélvicas post-fractura  | 1-5   |
| <b>D) EXTREMIDAD SUPERIOR</b>   |  |       |
| <b>1. Amputaciones</b>  |  |       |
| En el presente capítulo, a efectos de la valoración, se tendrá en cuenta la dominancia  |  |       |
| <b>Desarticulación del miembro superior / Amputación del hombro:</b>  |  |       |
| 03022   | • Unilateral:  | 55-60 |
| 03023   | • Bilateral  | 90    |
| <b>Amputación del brazo</b>   |  |       |
| 03024   | • Unilateral   | 45-50 |
| 03025   | • Bilateral  | 85    |
| <b>Amputación del antebrazo</b>   |  |       |
| 03026   | • Unilateral   | 40-45 |
| 03027   | • Bilateral  | 80    |
| <b>Amputación de mano (carpo y/o metacarpo):</b>  |  |       |
| 03028   | • Unilateral   | 35-40 |
| 03029   | • Bilateral  | 75    |
| <b>Amputación transmetacarpiana con conservación del pulgar</b>   |  |       |
| 03030   | • Unilateral   | 18-20 |
| 03031   | • Bilateral  | 45    |
| <b>Amputación metacarpo-falángica con conservación del pulgar</b>   |  |       |
| 03032   | • Unilateral   | 15-17 |
| 03033   | • Bilateral  | 40    |

TABLA 2.A.1  
BAREMO MÉDICO  
CLASIFICACIÓN Y VALORACIÓN DE SECUELAS ANATÓMICO FUNCIONALES

|       |   |       |
|-------|---|-------|
|       | <b>Amputación de dedos</b>  |       |
|       | • <b>Pulgar</b>   |       |
|       | ○ <b>Amputación completa del metacarpiano</b> (primer radio)  |       |
| 03034 | ▪ Unilateral  | 21-23 |
| 03035 | ▪ Bilateral   | 46    |
|       | ○ <b>Amputación completa del primer dedo</b>  |       |
| 03036 | ▪ Unilateral  | 15-20 |
| 03037 | ▪ Bilateral   | 44    |
|       | ○ <b>Amputación completa de la falange distal</b>   |       |
| 03038 | ▪ Unilateral  | 8-10  |
| 03039 | ▪ Bilateral   | 21    |
|       | • <b>Segundo y tercer dedo (por cada dedo)</b>  |       |
|       | ○ <b>Amputación completa del metacarpiano</b> (segundo y tercer radio)  |       |
| 03040 | ▪ Unilateral  | 11-12 |
| 03041 | ▪ Bilateral   | 24    |
|       | ○ <b>Amputación completa del dedo</b>   |       |
| 03042 | ▪ Unilateral  | 9-10  |
| 03043 | ▪ Bilateral   | 21    |
|       | ○ <b>Amputación completa a nivel de la 2ª falange</b>   |       |
| 03044 | ▪ Unilateral  | 6-7   |
| 03045 | ▪ Bilateral   | 15    |
|       | ○ <b>Amputación completa de la falange distal</b>   |       |
| 03046 | ▪ Unilateral  | 4-5   |
| 03047 | ▪ Bilateral   | 11    |
|       | • <b>Cuarto y quinto dedo (por cada dedo)</b>   |       |
|       | ○ <b>Amputación completa del metacarpiano</b> (cuarto y quinto radio)   |       |
| 03048 | ▪ Unilateral  | 9-10  |
| 03049 | ▪ Bilateral   | 21    |
|       | ○ <b>Amputación completa del dedo</b>   |       |
| 03050 | ▪ Unilateral  | 7-8   |
| 03051 | ▪ Bilateral   | 17    |
|       | ○ <b>Amputación completa a nivel de la 2ª falange</b>   |       |
| 03052 | ▪ Unilateral  | 4-5   |
| 03053 | ▪ Bilateral   | 11    |
|       | ○ <b>Amputación completa de la falange distal</b>   |       |
| 03054 | ▪ Unilateral  | 1-3   |
| 03055 | ▪ Bilateral   | 5     |
|       | <b>2. Cintura Escapular y Hombro</b>  |       |
|       | 2.1. Clavícula  |       |
| 03056 | Secuelas de luxación acromio-clavicular/esterno clavicular y/o fracturas mal consolidadas con defecto funcional y dolor | 1-5   |
| 03057 | Pseudoartrosis clavícula inoperable (según limitaciones funcionales)  | 5-10  |
| 03058 | Material de osteosíntesis   | 1-3   |
|       | 2.2. Hombro   |       |
| 03059 | Hombro oscilante<br>(pseudoartrosis, resecciones y amplias pérdidas de sustancia y resección de la cabeza humeral)      | 20-25 |
|       | <b>Abolición de la movilidad del hombro</b> (artrodesis o anquilosis)   |       |
| 03060 | • Omoplato móvil  | 20    |
| 03061 | • Omoplato fijo   | 25    |
|       | <b>Limitación de Movilidad</b> (se valorará el arco de movimiento posible)  |       |
|       | • <b>Abducción (N: 180°)</b>  |       |
| 03062 | ○ Mueve más de 90°  | 1-5   |
| 03063 | ○ Mueve más de 45° y menos de 90°   | 6-10  |
| 03064 | ○ Mueve menos de 45°  | 11-15 |
| 03065 | • <b>Adducción (N: 30°)</b>   | 1-3   |
|       | • <b>Flexión anterior (N: 180°)</b>   |       |
| 03066 | ○ Mueve más de 90°  | 1-5   |
| 03067 | ○ Mueve más de 45° y menos de 90°   | 6-10  |
| 03068 | ○ Mueve menos de 45°  | 11-15 |
| 03069 | • <b>Flexión posterior (extensión) (N: 40°)</b>   | 1-5   |
| 03070 | • <b>Rotación Externa (N: 90°)</b>  | 1-5   |
| 03071 | • <b>Rotación Interna (N: 60°)</b>  | 1-6   |
| 03072 | Luxación recidivante del hombro inoperable (según repercusión funcional)  | 5-15  |
| 03073 | Subluxación recidivante o inestabilidad de hombro (documentada)   | 2-4   |
| 03074 | Osteoartritis séptica crónica (según limitación funcional)  | 20-25 |
| 03075 | Artrosis postraumática y/o hombro doloroso  | 1-5   |
| 03076 | Agravación de una artrosis previa   | 1-5   |
| 03077 | Prótesis total del hombro (según sus limitaciones funcionales, las cuales están incluidas)                              | 15-25 |
| 03078 | Material de osteosíntesis   | 1-8   |
|       | <b>3. Brazo</b>   |       |
| 03079 | Consolidaciones en rotación y/o angulaciones del húmero superiores a 10°  | 1-5   |
|       | <b>Pseudoartrosis de húmero inoperable</b>  |       |
| 03080 | • Sin infección activa  | 15    |
| 03081 | • Con infección activa  | 20    |
| 03082 | Osteomielitis activa de húmero  | 15    |
| 03083 | Acortamiento / alargamiento del miembro superior mayor de dos centímetros   | 1-5   |
| 03084 | Material de osteosíntesis   | 1-5   |

TABLA 2.A.1  
BAREMO MÉDICO  
CLASIFICACIÓN Y VALORACIÓN DE SECUELAS ANATÓMICO FUNCIONALES

| 4. Codo   |  |       |
|---|--|-------|
| <b>Abolición de la movilidad del codo</b> (artrodesis o anquilosis)   |  |       |
| 03085   | • En posición funcional  | 15-20 |
| 03086   | • En posición no funcional   | 21-30 |
| <b>Limitación movilidad codo (grados):</b> Se considera la posición neutra (funcional) con el brazo a 90°. Desde esa posición el arco de máxima flexión es de 60° y el de la extensión es de 90°. La limitación de la pronosupinación que afecta a las articulaciones del codo y la muñeca se valorará en el apartado "Antebrazo y muñeca". |  |       |
| • <b>Limitación de la flexión:</b>  |  |       |
| 03087   | ◦ Mueve menos de 30°   | 6-14  |
| 03088   | ◦ Mueve más de 30°   | 1-5   |
| • <b>Limitación de la extensión:</b>  |  |       |
| 03089   | ◦ Mueve menos de 60°   | 6-14  |
| 03090   | ◦ Mueve más de 60°   | 1-5   |
| 03091   | <b>Extirpación de la cabeza del radio</b> (incluida limitación funcional)                      | 1-5   |
| 03092   | <b>Osteoartritis séptica crónica</b> (incluida limitación funcional)                           | 20-25 |
| 03093   | <b>Artrosis postraumática y/o codo doloroso</b>  | 1-5   |
| 03094   | <b>Agravación de una artrosis previa</b>   | 1-5   |
| 03095   | <b>Prótesis de codo</b> (incluida limitación funcional)  | 15-20 |
| 03096   | <b>Material de osteosíntesis</b>   | 1-5   |
| 5. Antebrazo y Muñeca   |  |       |
| <b>Abolición de la movilidad de la muñeca</b> (artrodesis/anquilosis)   |  |       |
| 03097   | • En posición funcional  | 10-12 |
| 03098   | • En posición no funcional   | 13-15 |
| <b>Limitación de la Prono-Supinación</b>  |  |       |
| 03099   | • Pronación (N: 90°)   | 1-5   |
| 03100   | • Supinación (N: 90°)  | 1-5   |
| <b>Limitación de la Movilidad de la Muñeca</b>  |  |       |
| 03101   | • Flexión (N: 80°)   | 1-7   |
| 03102   | • Extensión (N: 70°)   | 1-8   |
| 03103   | • Inclinación radial (N: 25°)  | 1-3   |
| 03104   | • Inclinación cubital (N: 45°)   | 1-3   |
| 03105   | <b>Consolidación en rotación y/o angulaciones del antebrazo superiores a 10°</b>               | 1-3   |
| <b>Pseudoartrosis inoperable de cúbito y radio</b>  |  |       |
| 03106   | • Sin infección activa   | 18-20 |
| 03107   | • Con infección activa   | 21-25 |
| <b>Pseudoartrosis inoperable de cúbito</b>  |  |       |
| 03108   | • Sin infección activa   | 8-10  |
| 03109   | • Con infección activa   | 11-15 |
| <b>Pseudoartrosis inoperable de radio</b>   |  |       |
| 03110   | • Sin infección activa   | 6-8   |
| 03111   | • Con infección activa   | 9-12  |
| 03112   | <b>Pseudoartrosis inoperable de escafoides</b> (según afectación funcional)                    | 6     |
| 03113   | <b>Luxación radio-cubital distal inveterada</b> (incluida limitación funcional)                | 1-7   |
| 03114   | <b>Retracción isquémica de Volkmann</b>  | 30-35 |
| 03115   | <b>Artrosis postraumática y/o antebrazo-muñeca dolorosa</b>                                    | 1-5   |
| 03116   | <b>Material de osteosíntesis</b>   | 1-5   |
| 6. Metacarpo y Dedos  |  |       |
| 03117   | <b>Síndrome residual postalgodistrofia de mano</b> (dolor, edema, hiperhidrosis, osteoporosis) | 1-5   |
| 03118   | <b>Artrosis postraumática y/o dolor en mano</b>  | 1-3   |
| 03119   | <b>Material de osteosíntesis mano</b>  | 1-3   |
| <b>Anquilosis y limitación de movilidad:</b>  |  |       |
| <b>Anquilosis/artrodesis del primer dedo</b> (se incluye el conjunto de las articulaciones que conforman el primer radio):  |  |       |
| 03120   | • En posición funcional  | 7-10  |
| 03121   | • En posición no funcional   | 11-15 |
| <b>Anquilosis/artrodesis del segundo dedo</b> (se incluye el conjunto de las articulaciones):   |  |       |
| 03122   | • En posición funcional  | 4-5   |
| 03123   | • En posición no funcional   | 6-8   |
| <b>Anquilosis/artrodesis de 3º, 4º ó 5º dedo</b> (se incluye el conjunto de las articulaciones)   |  |       |
| 03124   | • En posición funcional  | 2-4   |
| 03125   | • En posición no funcional   | 5-6   |
| 03126   | <b>Limitación de la movilidad de la articulación carpo-metacarpiana del primer dedo</b>        | 1-5   |
| <b>Limitación de la movilidad de las articulaciones metacarpo-falángicas:</b>   |  |       |
| 03127   | • Primer dedo  | 1-5   |
| 03128   | • Resto dedos (por cada dedo)  | 1-2   |
| <b>Limitación funcional de las articulaciones interfalángicas:</b>  |  |       |
| 03129   | • Primer dedo  | 1-3   |
| 03130   | • Resto dedos (por cada dedo)  | 1     |
| 03131   | <b>Material de osteosíntesis dedos mano</b> (por cada dedo)                                    | 1     |
| E) EXTREMIDAD INFERIOR  |  |       |
| 1. Amputaciones   |  |       |
| La valoración de esta secuela dependerá del grado de la tolerancia de la prótesis (lesiones dérmicas, atrofia muscular y escala de satisfacción)  |  |       |
| <b>Desarticulación del miembro inferior / Amputación a nivel de cadera:</b>   |  |       |
| 03132   | • Unilateral   | 60-70 |
| 03133   | • Bilateral  | 90-95 |
| <b>Muslo:</b>   |  |       |
| 03134   | • Unilateral, a nivel diafisario o de la rodilla   | 50-60 |
| 03135   | • Bilateral, a nivel diafisario o de la rodilla  | 85-90 |
| <b>Pierna:</b>  |  |       |
| 03136   | • Unilateral   | 45-50 |
| 03137   | • Bilateral  | 80-85 |

TABLA 2.A.1  
BAREMO MÉDICO  
CLASIFICACIÓN Y VALORACIÓN DE SECUELAS ANATÓMICO FUNCIONALES

|       |  |       |
|-------|--|-------|
|       | <b>Tobillo a nivel tibio-tarsiana:</b>   |       |
| 03138 | • Unilateral   | 30-40 |
| 03139 | • Bilateral  | 60-75 |
|       | <b>Pie a nivel tarso y/o metatarso:</b>  |       |
| 03140 | • Unilateral   | 20-30 |
| 03141 | • Bilateral  | 40-60 |
|       | <b>Amputación Primer dedo:</b>   |       |
| 03142 | • Unilateral   | 10    |
| 03143 | • Bilateral  | 21    |
|       | <b>Amputación resto de los dedos (por cada dedo)</b>   |       |
| 03144 | • Unilateral   | 3     |
| 03145 | • Bilateral  | 7     |
|       | <b>Amputación 2ª falange del primer dedo</b>   |       |
| 03146 | • Unilateral   | 3     |
| 03147 | • Bilateral  | 7     |
|       | <b>Amputación de 2ª y 3ª falange del resto de los dedos (por cada dedo)</b>  |       |
| 03148 | • Unilateral   | 1     |
| 03149 | • Bilateral  | 2     |
|       | <b>2. Dismetrías de origen postraumático</b>   |       |
|       | <b>Acortamiento de la extremidad inferior (debe ser secundaria a una fractura y deberá acreditarse mediante prueba radiológica):</b> |       |
| 03150 | • Superior a 0,5 centímetros y hasta 3 centímetros   | 1-9   |
| 03151 | • De 3,1 centímetros a 6 centímetros   | 10-18 |
| 03152 | • De 6,1 centímetros a 10 centímetros  | 19-27 |
| 03153 | • Superior a 10 cm   | 28-40 |
|       | <b>3. Cadera</b>   |       |
|       | <b>Anquilosis / artrodesis:</b>  |       |
| 03154 | • En posición funcional  | 25    |
| 03155 | • En posición no funcional   | 26-35 |
|       | <b>Limitación de movilidad (se valorará el arco de movimiento posible):</b>  |       |
|       | • <b>Flexión (N: 120°):</b>  |       |
| 03156 | ◦ Mueve más de 90°   | 1-5   |
| 03157 | ◦ Mueve más de 45° y menos de 90°  | 6-10  |
| 03158 | ◦ Mueve menos de 45°   | 11-15 |
| 03159 | • <b>Extensión (N: 20°)</b>  | 1-5   |
|       | • <b>Abducción (N: 60°):</b>   |       |
| 03160 | ◦ Mueve más de 30°   | 1-3   |
| 03161 | ◦ Mueve menos de 30°   | 4-8   |
| 03162 | • <b>Adducción (N: 20°)</b>  | 1-3   |
|       | • <b>Rotación externa (N: 60°):</b>  |       |
| 03163 | ◦ Mueve más de 30°   | 1-2   |
| 03164 | ◦ Mueve menos de 30°   | 3-6   |
| 03165 | • <b>Rotación interna (N: 30°)</b>   | 1-3   |
| 03166 | Osteoartritis séptica crónica (según limitación funcional)   | 20-35 |
| 03167 | Artrosis postraumática (según limitación funcional y dolor)  | 1-10  |
| 03168 | Artrosis secundaria a artritis séptica sin signos de actividad séptica   | 10-15 |
| 03169 | Artrosis secundaria a artritis séptica activa  | 16-35 |
| 03170 | Coxalgia postraumática inespecífica  | 1-5   |
| 03171 | Agravación de una artrosis previa  | 1-5   |
| 03172 | Necrosis de cabeza femoral (según limitación funcional y dolor)  | 20-25 |
|       | <b>Prótesis:</b>   |       |
| 03173 | • Parcial (según limitación funcional y dolor)   | 15-19 |
| 03174 | • Total (según limitación funcional y dolor)   | 20-25 |
| 03175 | Material de osteosíntesis  | 1-10  |
|       | <b>4. Muslo</b>  |       |
|       | <b>Pseudoartrosis de fémur inoperable</b>  |       |
| 03176 | • Sin infección activa   | 30    |
| 03177 | • Con infección activa   | 40    |
|       | <b>Consolidaciones en rotación y/o angulaciones</b>  |       |
| 03178 | • De 1° a 10°  | 1-4   |
| 03179 | • Más de 10°   | 5-10  |
| 03180 | Osteomielitis crónica de fémur   | 20    |
| 03181 | Material de osteosíntesis fémur  | 1-10  |
|       | <b>5. Rodilla</b>  |       |
|       | <b>Anquilosis / artrodesis de rodilla:</b>   |       |
| 03182 | • En posición funcional  | 20    |
| 03183 | • En posición no funcional   | 21-30 |
|       | <b>Limitación de la movilidad:</b>   |       |
|       | • <b>Flexión (N:135°):</b>   |       |
| 03184 | ◦ Mueve más de 90°   | 1-4   |
| 03185 | ◦ Mueve más de 45° y menos de 90°  | 5-9   |
| 03186 | ◦ Mueve menos de 45°   | 10-15 |
|       | • <b>Extensión:</b>  |       |
| 03187 | ◦ Déficit de menos 10°   | 1-2   |
| 03188 | ◦ Déficit de 10° a 15°   | 3-5   |
| 03189 | ◦ Déficit de 16° a 30°   | 6-15  |
| 03190 | Osteoartritis séptica crónica (según limitación funcional)   | 20-35 |
| 03191 | Artrosis postraumática (se refiere a las articulaciones fémoro-tibial y fémoro-patelar y según limitaciones funcionales y dolor)     | 1-10  |
| 03192 | Artrosis secundaria a artritis séptica sin signos de actividad séptica   | 10-15 |
| 03193 | Artrosis secundaria a artritis séptica activa  | 16-35 |
| 03194 | Gonalgia postraumática inespecífica  | 1-5   |

| TABLA 2.A.1<br>BAREMO MÉDICO<br>CLASIFICACIÓN Y VALORACIÓN DE SECUELAS ANATÓMICO FUNCIONALES |   |       |
|--|---|-------|
| 03195  | Agravación de una artrosis previa (incluye dolor)   | 1-5   |
|  | <b>Secuelas de lesión de ligamentos</b><br>(Según sintomatología, incluyendo dolor y limitaciones funcionales)  |       |
| 03196  | • Ligamentos laterales, operados o no   | 1-10  |
| 03197  | • Ligamentos cruzados, operados o no  | 1-15  |
| 03198  | <b>Secuelas de lesiones meniscales</b> (operadas o no) con sintomatología   | 1-5   |
| 03199  | <b>Secuelas combinadas de lesiones menisco – ligamentosas</b> (según sintomatología, incluyendo dolor y limitación funcional)   | 5-20  |
|  | <b>Prótesis de rodilla:</b>   |       |
| 03200  | • Parcial / unicompartmental (según limitación funcional y dolor)   | 15-20 |
| 03201  | • Total (según limitación funcional y dolor)  | 21-25 |
| 03202  | <b>Material de osteosíntesis rodilla</b>  | 1-8   |
|  | <b>Rótula:</b>  |       |
|  | • Extirpación de la rótula (patelectomía):  |       |
| 03203  | ◦ Parcial   | 1-10  |
| 03204  | ◦ Total   | 15    |
| 03205  | • Luxación recidivante inoperable   | 1-10  |
| 03206  | • Condropatía rotuliana postraumática   | 1-5   |
| 03207  | <b>Material de osteosíntesis rótula</b>   | 1-3   |
|  | <b>6. Pierna</b>  |       |
|  | <b>Pseudoartrosis de tibia inoperable</b>   |       |
| 03208  | • Sin infección   | 25    |
| 03209  | • Con infección activa  | 30    |
|  | <b>Consolidación en rotación y/o angulaciones</b>   |       |
| 03210  | • De 1° a 10°   | 1-4   |
| 03211  | • Más de 10°  | 5-10  |
| 03212  | <b>Osteomielitis de tibia</b>   | 20    |
| 03213  | <b>Material de osteosíntesis tibia o peroné</b>   | 1-6   |
|  | <b>7. Tobillo</b>   |       |
|  | <b>Anquilosis / artrodesis tibio-tarsiana</b>   |       |
| 03214  | • En posición funcional   | 12    |
| 03215  | • En posición no funcional  | 13-20 |
|  | <b>Limitación de la movilidad</b> (se valorará según el arco de movimiento posible)   |       |
| 03216  | • Flexión plantar (N: 45°)  | 1-7   |
| 03217  | • Flexión dorsal (N: 25°)   | 1-5   |
| 03218  | <b>Secuelas derivadas de lesiones ligamentosas tobillo</b>  | 1-7   |
| 03219  | <b>Síndrome residual post-algodistrofia de tobillo / pie</b>  | 5-10  |
| 03220  | <b>Agravación de artrosis previa al traumatismo</b>   | 1-5   |
| 03221  | <b>Artrosis postraumática</b> (según limitaciones funcionales y dolor)  | 1-8   |
| 03222  | <b>Material de osteosíntesis tobillo</b>  | 1-6   |
|  | <b>8. Pie</b>   |       |
| 03223  | <b>Anquilosis / artrodesis mediotarsiana (de CHOPART) y tarsometatarsiana (de LISFRANC)</b> , en función del compromiso de la marcha  | 4-6   |
| 03224  | <b>Anquilosis / artrodesis subastragalina</b>   | 5-8   |
| 03225  | <b>Doble artrodesis / anquilosis</b>  | 8-10  |
| 03226  | <b>Triple artrodesis / anquilosis</b>   | 11    |
|  | <b>Limitación de la movilidad:</b>  |       |
| 03227  | • Inversión (N: 30°)  | 1-3   |
| 03228  | • Eversión (N: 20°)   | 1-3   |
| 03229  | • Abducción (N: 25°)  | 1-3   |
| 03230  | • Adducción (N: 15°)  | 1-3   |
| 03231  | <b>Artrosis postraumática subastragalina</b>  | 1-5   |
| 03232  | <b>Talalgia / Metatarsalgia postraumática inespecíficas</b>   | 1-5   |
| 03233  | <b>Pseudoartrosis de astrágalo inoperable</b>   | 10-15 |
| 03234  | <b>Deformidades postraumáticas del pie</b>  | 1-15  |
| 03235  | <b>Material de osteosíntesis</b>  | 1-3   |
|  | <b>9. Dedos</b>   |       |
|  | <b>Limitación funcional de la articulación metatarso - falángica</b>  |       |
| 03236  | • Primer dedo   | 2     |
| 03237  | • Resto de los dedos (por cada dedo)  | 1     |
| 03238  | <b>Material de osteosíntesis (por cada dedo)</b>  | 1     |
|  | <b>CAPITULO IV - SISTEMA CARDIO-RESPIRATORIO</b>  |       |
|  | <b>A) CORAZON</b>   |       |
|  | <b>Insuficiencia cardíaca:</b>  |       |
| 04001  | • Grado I: Disnea al realizar grandes esfuerzos (Fracción de Eyección: 60% al 50%)  | 5-10  |
| 04002  | • Grado II: Disnea al realizar moderados esfuerzos (Fracción de Eyección: 50% al 40%)   | 11-30 |
| 04003  | • Grado III: Disnea al realizar pequeños esfuerzos (Fracción de Eyección: 40% al 30%)   | 31-60 |
| 04004  | • Grado IV: Disnea al menor esfuerzo e incluso en reposo (Fracción de Eyección: <30%)   | 61-90 |
| 04005  | <b>Agravación de insuficiencia cardíaca previa</b> (se deberá valorar el diferencial de agravación)   |       |
| 04006  | <b>Secuelas tras traumatismo cardíaco</b> (sin insuficiencia cardíaca) básicamente pericárdicas   | 5-10  |
| 04007  | <b>Infarto de miocardio postraumático</b> (sin insuficiencia cardíaca) derivado de traumatismo toraco-esternal  | 10-20 |
| 04008  | <b>Infarto de miocardio postraumático</b> (sin insuficiencia cardíaca) sin traumatismo toraco-esternal por desestabilización de estado anterior y presentado en un máximo de 72 horas desde la ocurrencia del accidente | 8     |
| 04009  | <b>Prótesis valvulares</b>  | 20-35 |
|  | <b>B) SISTEMA RESPIRATORIO</b>  |       |
|  | <b>1. Tráquea</b>   |       |
| 04010  | <b>Traqueotomizado con necesidad permanente de cánula</b>   | 35-45 |
| 04011  | <b>Estenosis traqueal</b> (valorar según repercusión funcional)   |       |
|  | <b>2. Parénquima pulmonar</b>   |       |
| 04012  | <b>Secuelas postraumáticas pleurales según repercusión funcional</b>  | 10-15 |
|  | <b>Resección:</b>   |       |
| 04013  | • R. Parcial de un pulmón (añadir valoración Insuficiencia Respiratoria)  | 5     |
| 04014  | • R. Total de un pulmón (neumonectomía) (añadir valoración Insuficiencia Respiratoria)  | 12    |
|  | <b>3. Función respiratoria (Insuficiencia respiratoria)</b>   |       |
|  | El examen clínico será practicado por un Especialista en Neumología.  |       |
|  | CV: Capacidad Vital   |       |
|  | CPT: Capacidad pulmonar total   |       |
|  | VEMS: Volumen espiratorio máximo por segundo  |       |
|  | PaO2: Presión parcial de oxígeno en sangre arterial   |       |
|  | PaCO2: Presión parcial de anhídrido   |       |

| TABLA 2.A.1<br>BAREMO MÉDICO<br>CLASIFICACIÓN Y VALORACIÓN DE SECUELAS ANATÓMICO FUNCIONALES   |   |       |
|--|---|-------|
| 04015  | Parálisis del nervio frénico (se valorará la Insuficiencia Respiratoria)  | 2-90  |
| <b>Insuficiencia respiratoria:</b>   |   |       |
| 04016  | • Disnea para esfuerzos importantes con alteración menor de los tests funcionales   | 2-5   |
| 04017  | • Disnea tipo I: al subir un piso, al caminar rápido o al subir una pendiente suave con CV o CPT entre 70 y 80%; o bien VEMS entre 70 y 80%; o bien TLCO/VA entre 60 y 70%  | 6-15  |
| 04018  | • Disnea tipo II: al caminar normalmente en terreno llano con CV o CPT entre 60 y 70%; VEMS entre 60 y 70%; o bien TLCO/VA inferior a 60%   | 16-30 |
| 04019  | • Disnea tipo III: al caminar en terreno llano a su propio ritmo con CV o CPT entre 50 y 60%; o bien VEMS entre 40 y 60%; o bien hipoxemia en reposo (PaO <sub>2</sub> ) entre 60 y 70mm Hg.  | 31-60 |
| 04020  | • Disnea tipo IV: al mínimo esfuerzo con CV o CPT inferior a 50%; o bien VEMS inferior a 40%; o bien hipoxemia en reposo (PaO <sub>2</sub> ) inferior a 60 mm Hg., asociada o no a un trastorno de CO <sub>2</sub> (PaCO <sub>2</sub> ); con posible limitación derivada de una oxigenoterapia de larga duración                | 61-90 |
| <b>CAPITULO V - SISTEMA VASCULAR</b>   |   |       |
| <b>A) SISTEMA VENOSO</b>   |   |       |
| <b>1.- Extremidades inferiores:</b>  |   |       |
| Insuficiencia venosa de origen postraumático y/o síndrome postflebitico (sin patología venosa previa):                                 |   |       |
| 05001  | • Leve (Insuficiencia venosa que precisa media elástica indefinida)   | 3-10  |
| 05002  | • Moderado (Edema organizado y aumento de tamaño de la extremidad y/o de aparición de varices no quirúrgicas)   | 11-20 |
| 05003  | • Grave (aparición de úlceras y trastornos tróficos graves) y/o claudicación venosa.  | 21-30 |
| 05004  | Agravación de patología venosa superficial (varices) sin afectación profunda, incluye la varicoflebitis   | 1-3   |
| 05005  | Agravación de patología profunda –retrombosis- y/o úlceras sobre pierna flebitica.  | 4-15  |
| <b>2.- Extremidades superiores:</b>  |   |       |
| Insuficiencia venosa de origen postraumático y/o síndrome postflebitico (sin patología venosa previa):                                 |   |       |
| 05006  | • Edema postflebitico   | 3-10  |
| 05007  | • Claudicación venosa   | 11-20 |
| <b>B) SISTEMA ARTERIAL</b>   |   |       |
| Trastornos arteriales de origen postraumático (sin patología arterial previa). Isquemia arterial (según la clasificación de Fontaine): |   |       |
| 05008  | • TIPO I: Claudicación a larga distancia<br>Claudicación intermitente y frialdad (según repercusión funcional)  | 1-10  |
| 05009  | • TIPO IIA: Claudicación intermitente en distancias superiores a 150 metros, frialdad y/o tróficos leves.<br>Valorable también en extremidad superior como claudicación al esfuerzo o a la abducción. Por lesión obstructiva no operada. Maniobra de Adson positiva.  | 11-15 |
| 05010  | • TIPO IIB: Claudicación intermitente en distancias inferiores a 150 metros, pero sin dolor en reposo. Índice tobillo-brazo por encima de 0,45.<br>• TIPO III y IV (Calificable como isquemia crítica). Requiere siempre actuación quirúrgica y se valorará después, según resultados. Índice tobillo brazo por debajo de 0,45. | 16-30 |
| 05011  | Agravación de insuficiencia arterial previa (se deberá valorar el diferencial de agravación)  |       |
| 05012  | Fístulas arteriovenosas traumática no reparada y sin repercusión funcional o repercusión funcional regional   | 1-20  |
| 05013  | Fístulas arteriovenosas traumática no reparada con repercusión funcional central (valorar según insuficiencia cardíaca)   |       |
| <b>C) SISTEMA LINFÁTICO</b>  |   |       |
| Linfedema postraumático:   |   |       |
| 05014  | • Leve, que precisa tratamiento con linfotónicos con aumento discreto de diámetro de contorno. Precisa media elástica indefinida.   | 3-10  |
| 05015  | • Moderado (postraumático o postcirúrgico), con aumento mayor de diámetro y trastorno trófico que cursa con hipodermitis y ocasionalmente linfangitis. Precisa media especial y ocasionalmente soporte mediante vendajes elásticos.   | 11-20 |
| 05016  | • Grave, de tipo elefantiásico o asociado a linfangioelulitis; trastornos tróficos y/o úlceras. Se incluye la hipodermitis severa   | 21-30 |
| <b>D) PRÓTESIS VASCULARES</b>  |   |       |
| 05017  | Prótesis valvulares y vasculares (grandes vasos)  | 20-30 |
| 05018  | Prótesis vasculares (By-pass, stent, injertos autólogos / heterólogos, etc.).   | 8-25  |
| <b>CAPITULO VI - SISTEMA DIGESTIVO</b>   |   |       |
| <b>A) ESOFAGO</b>  |   |       |
| 06001  | Trastornos de la función motora   | 15-20 |
| 06002  | Hernia de hiato esofágica (secundaria a lesión del diafragma. Según trastorno funcional y sin posibilidad de reparación quirúrgica)   | 2-20  |
| 06003  | Fístula esófago-traqueal sin posibilidad de reparación quirúrgica   | 10-35 |
| 06004  | Fístula externa sin posibilidad de reparación quirúrgica  | 10-25 |
| 06005  | Estenosis esofágica sin posibilidad de reparación quirúrgica  | 10-24 |
| 06006  | Autotransplante yeyuno  | 25-35 |
| <b>B) ESTÓMAGO</b>   |   |       |
| Gastrectomía:  |   |       |
| 06007  | • Parcial   | 5-15  |
| 06008  | • Subtotal  | 16-30 |
| 06009  | • Total   | 45    |
| <b>C) INTESTINO DELGADO Y GRUESO</b>   |   |       |
| 06010  | Yeyuno-ilectomía o colectomía sin trastorno funcional<br>Yeyuno-ilectomía o colectomía con trastorno funcional:   | 5     |
| 06011  | • Necesita un seguimiento médico periódico, tratamiento intermitente, precauciones dietéticas y no existe repercusión del estado general.   | 10-15 |
| 06012  | • Necesita un seguimiento médico frecuente, tratamiento casi permanente, limitación dietética estricta y presenta repercusión del estado general.   | 16-25 |
| 06013  | • Necesita un seguimiento médico frecuente, tratamiento constante, limitación dietética estricta y presenta repercusión del estado general.   | 26-40 |
| 06014  | • Síndrome de malabsorción con necesidad de alimentación parenteral permanente  | 60    |
| 06015  | Ostomías (colostomía e ileostomía)  | 40-50 |
| 06016  | Incontinencia con o sin prolapso  | 20-50 |
| 06017  | Fístulas sin posibilidad de reparación quirúrgica   | 15-30 |
| <b>D) HIGADO Y VÍAS BILIARES</b>   |   |       |
| Alteraciones hepáticas:  |   |       |
| 06018  | • Leve (sin trastornos de la coagulación ni citolisis, pero con colestasis)   | 1-15  |
| 06019  | • Moderada (alteración ligera de la coagulación y/o signos mínimo de citolisis)   | 16-30 |
| 06020  | • Grave (alteración severa de la coagulación, citolisis y colestasis)   | 31-70 |
| 06021  | Lobectomía hepática sin alteración funcional  | 10    |
| 06022  | Colecistectomía   | 5-10  |
| 06023  | Fístulas biliares sin posibilidad de reparación quirúrgica  | 15-30 |
| <b>E) PÁNCREAS</b>   |   |       |
| 06024  | Alteraciones postraumáticas de la función exocrina.   | 1-15  |
| <b>F) BAZO</b>   |   |       |

TABLA 2.A.1  
BAREMO MÉDICO  
CLASIFICACIÓN Y VALORACIÓN DE SECUELAS ANATÓMICO FUNCIONALES

|       |   |       |
|-------|---|-------|
|       | <b>Esplenectomía:</b>   |       |
| 06025 | • Sin repercusión hemato o inmunológica   | 5     |
| 06026 | • Con repercusión hemato y/o inmunológica   | 10-15 |
|       | <b>G) HERNIAS Y ADHERENCIAS (sin reparación quirúrgica)</b>   |       |
| 06027 | Inguinal, crural y umbilical  | 5-10  |
| 06028 | Epigástrica y Diafragmática   | 15-20 |
| 06029 | Adherencias peritoneales  | 8-15  |
| 06030 | Eventraciones   | 10-20 |
|       | <b>CAPITULO VII - SISTEMA URINARIO</b>  |       |
|       | <b>A) RINON</b>   |       |
|       | <b>Nefrectomía:</b>   |       |
| 07001 | • Nefrectomía unilateral parcial-total. (Se deberá valorar de forma independiente la Insuficiencia Renal si existe afectación de la función renal con Filtrado Glomerular (FG) < 60 ml/min.)  | 10-25 |
| 07002 | • Nefrectomía bilateral   | 75    |
|       | <b>Insuficiencia renal</b> (FG corresponde a Filtrado Glomerular) (estimación del grado de insuficiencia renal, se mide en mililitros / minutos)  |       |
| 07003 | • Grado I: FG 120-90 ml / min.  | 5-10  |
| 07004 | • Grado II: FG 89-60 ml / min.  | 11-20 |
| 07005 | • Grado III: FG 59-30 ml / min.   | 21-40 |
| 07006 | • Grado IV: FG 29-15 ml / min.  | 41-60 |
| 07007 | • Grado V: FG < de 15 ml / min.   | 61-70 |
| 07008 | • Grado VD: necesidad de tratamiento renal sustitutivo (diálisis o trasplante renal).   | 75    |
|       | <b>B) VEJIGA</b>  |       |
| 07009 | <b>Retención crónica de orina:</b> Sondajes obligados   | 10-20 |
|       | <b>Incontinencia urinaria:</b>  |       |
| 07010 | • De esfuerzo   | 2-15  |
| 07011 | • Permanente  | 30-40 |
|       | <b>C) URETRA</b>  |       |
| 07012 | <b>Estrechez sin infección ni insuficiencia renal</b>   | 2-8   |
| 07013 | <b>Estrechez con infección sin insuficiencia renal</b>  | 9-15  |
| 07014 | <b>Uretritis crónica</b> (cuadro clínico independiente que no debe formar parte de otra entidad clínica de uretra, próstata, etc.)  | 2-8   |
| 07015 | <b>Cistitis crónica</b> (cuadro clínico independiente que no debe formar parte de otra entidad clínica de uretra, próstata, etc.)   | 2-8   |
|       | <b>CAPITULO VIII - SISTEMA REPRODUCTOR</b>  |       |
|       | <b>A) APARATO GENITAL FEMENINO</b>  |       |
| 08001 | <b>Lesiones vulvares y vaginales que dificulten o imposibiliten el coito</b><br>(según repercusión funcional)   | 20-40 |
|       | <b>Pérdida del útero:</b>   |       |
| 08002 | • Antes de la menopausia  | 40    |
| 08003 | • Después de la menopausia  | 10    |
|       | <b>Ovarios:</b> Según resultado del tratamiento de sustitución. En caso de que se verifique antes de la pubertad, debe tenerse en cuenta el dano futuro, que se traducirá particularmente en alteraciones a nivel de crecimiento, desarrollo sexual y fecundidad.   |       |
|       | • <b>Antes de la menopausia</b>   |       |
| 08004 | ◦ Pérdida de un ovario  | 20-25 |
| 08005 | ◦ Pérdida de dos ovarios  | 40    |
|       | • <b>Después de la menopausia</b>   |       |
| 08006 | ◦ Pérdida de uno o dos ovarios  | 10    |
|       | <b>B) APARATO GENITAL MASCULINO</b>   |       |
| 08007 | <b>Desestructuración del pene</b> (incluye disfunción eréctil)  | 30-40 |
|       | <b>Testículos:</b> Según resultado del tratamiento de sustitución. En caso de verificarse antes de la pubertad, debe tenerse en cuenta el dano futuro, que se traducirá particularmente en alteraciones a nivel de crecimiento, desarrollo sexual y fecundidad.   |       |
| 08008 | • Pérdida traumática de un testículo  | 20-25 |
| 08009 | • Pérdida traumática de dos testículos  | 40    |
| 08010 | <b>Varicocele - Hematocele</b> (según grado y posibilidades de tratamiento).  | 2-10  |
| 08011 | <b>Impotencia</b> (según respuesta terapéutica).  | 2-20  |
| 08012 | <b>Prótesis de pene</b>   | 1-10  |
| 08013 | <b>Prótesis de testículo</b>  | 1-5   |
|       | <b>CAPITULO IX - SISTEMA GLANDULAR ENDOCRINO</b>  |       |
|       | El diagnostico de patología endocrina postraumática se realizará en función del resultado de los exámenes clínicos y pruebas complementarias practicadas por un especialista en endocrinología. Indispensable descartar la presencia de un esatdo anterior a veces desconocido por el paciente. La valoración tendrá en cuenta la adaptación al tratamiento, la respuesta al mismo y el control de la enfermedad. |       |
|       | <b>A) HIPOFISIS</b>   |       |
| 09001 | <b>Panhipopituitarismo</b><br>Déficit total de las funciones hipofisarias anterior y posterior por destrucción total de la glándula   | 10-45 |
| 09002 | <b>Diabetes insípida</b> (en función de la diuresis diaria con tratamiento adecuado)  | 15-30 |
|       | <b>B) TIROIDES</b>  |       |
| 09003 | <b>Hipotiroidismo</b> (excepcionalmente postraumático y por destrucción total de la tiroides)   | 10    |
|       | <b>C) PARATIROIDES</b>  |       |
| 09004 | <b>Hipoparatiroidismo</b> (excepcionalmente postraumático y por destrucción total de la paratiroides)   | 10    |
|       | <b>D) PANCREAS - DIABETES INSULINO DEPENDIENTE</b>  |       |
|       | Sólo se puede considerar postraumática cuando se deriva de una lesión masiva del páncreas   |       |
| 09005 | <b>Diabetes mal controlada</b> (Control a través de la Hb A1c cada 3 meses. Según repercusión sobre el estado general, complicaciones y limitación de la actividad general del paciente)  | 21-40 |
| 09006 | <b>Diabetes bien controlada</b> (Control a través de la Hb A1c. Según repercusión sobre la actividad general)   | 15-20 |
|       | <b>E) SUPRARRENALES</b>   |       |
| 09007 | <b>Insuficiencia suprarrenal</b> (excepcionalmente postraumático y por destrucción de alguna de las glándulas suprarrenales)  | 10-25 |



| <b>TABLA 2.A.1</b><br><b>BAREMO MÉDICO</b><br><b>CLASIFICACIÓN Y VALORACIÓN DE SECUELAS ANATÓMICO FUNCIONALES</b> |  |                |
|---|--|----------------|
| <b>CAPITULO X -SISTEMA CUTÁNEO</b>  |  |                |
|   | <p>Las quemaduras graves y extensas, además de perjuicios puramente estéticos, psicológicos, amputaciones importantes repercusiones sensitivo-motoras, pueden constituir alteraciones que merecen una consideración específica. Solo serán valorables por este capítulo las quemaduras profundas que han precisado de injertos cutáneos o han dejado cicatrizaciones patológicas que ocasionen trastornos dermatológicos. El resto de las quemaduras serán valoradas exclusivamente en el apartado de perjuicio estético.</p>  |                |
|   | <p>Los posibles trastornos dermatológicos son: disfunción de la termo-regulación y sudoración y fragilidad cutánea manifestada por ulceraciones, rozaduras por contacto con las prendas de vestir o intolerancia a la exposición solar. También puede aparecer sintomatología pruriginosa, eccemas, e hiperquetatosis. Dado que el prurito es una sensación subjetiva no cuantificable, deberá tenerse en cuenta para su evaluación la posible existencia de lesiones secundarias de rascado, hiperpigmentación y liquenificación.</p>   |                |
|   | <p>El porcentaje de superficie corporal afectado debe medirse mediante la denominada regla de los nueve, (método de Pulaski y Tennison), que asigna un 9% a cabeza y cuello, 9% a cada extremidad superior (la palma de la mano representa el 1%), y un 18% a cada una de las restantes partes: cada una de las extremidades inferiores, parte anterior del tronco y parte posterior del tronco. El 1% restante se atribuye a la zona genital. En niños estos porcentajes se distribuyen de la forma siguiente: cabeza y cuello: 18%, parte anterior del tronco: 15%, cada una de las extremidades inferiores 15%. El resto de la superficie corporal se distribuye de igual forma que en los adultos.</p> |                |
|   | <p>Para la valoración de las alteraciones del sistema cutáneo se tendrá en cuenta la superficie de las lesiones, el modo de reparación (injertos autólogos, cultivos) y posibles trastornos de las zonas injertadas.</p>   |                |
|   | <p>Cuando las cicatrices post quemadura produzcan perjuicio estético o manifestaciones en otros órganos o sistemas, la puntuación correspondiente a las alteraciones dermatológicas se complementará con la atribuible a las otras manifestaciones.</p>  |                |
|   | <p><b>Se valorará según porcentaje de superficie corporal total afectada</b></p>   |                |
| <b>10001</b>  | <b>Hasta el 9%</b>   | <b>1-4</b>     |
| <b>10002</b>  | <b>Del 10 al 20%</b>   | <b>5-20</b>    |
| <b>10003</b>  | <b>Del 21 al 40%</b>   | <b>21-35</b>   |
| <b>10004</b>  | <b>Del 41 al 60%</b>   | <b>36-50</b>   |
| <b>10005</b>  | <b>Más del 60%</b>   | <b>51-75</b>   |
| <b>APARTADO SEGUNDO</b><br><b>CAPITULO ESPECIAL: PERJUICIO ESTETICO</b>   |  |                |
| <b>11001</b>  | <b>Ligero</b>  | <b>1-6</b>     |
| <b>11002</b>  | <b>Moderado</b>  | <b>7-13</b>    |
| <b>11003</b>  | <b>Medio</b>   | <b>14 - 21</b> |
| <b>11004</b>  | <b>Importante</b>  | <b>22 - 30</b> |
| <b>11005</b>  | <b>Muy importante</b>  | <b>31 - 40</b> |
| <b>11006</b>  | <b>Importantísimo</b>  | <b>41 - 50</b> |

Nota: (1) El Baremo Médico incorpora, a su vez, en relación con el sistema ocular y el sistema auditivo, unas tablas en las que se reflejan los daños correspondientes al lado derecho de los órganos de la vista y del oído, en los ejes de las abscisas. Los del lado izquierdo de estos órganos, en el eje de las ordenadas. Por tanto, con los datos contenidos en el informe médico sobre la agudeza visual o auditiva del lesionado después del accidente se localizarán los correspondientes al lado derecho, en el eje de las abscisas, y los del lado izquierdo, en el eje de las ordenadas. Trazando líneas perpendiculares a partir de cada uno de ellos, se obtendrá la puntuación de la lesión, que corresponderá a la contenida en el cuadro donde confluyan ambas líneas. La puntuación oscila entre 0 y 85 en el órgano de la visión, y de 0 a 70 en el de la audición.

Nota: (2) Las denominadas secuelas temporales, es decir, aquellas que están llamadas a curarse a corto o medio plazo, no tienen la consideración de lesión permanente, pero se han de valorar de acuerdo con las reglas de la incapacidad temporal, computando en su caso, los efectos que producen y con base en el cálculo razonable que se estime de su duración, después de haberse alcanzado la estabilización lesional, y hasta su total curación.

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|        | 1                  | 2            | 3            | 4            | 5            | 6            | 7            | 8            | 9            | 10           |
| 1      | 900,00 €           | 897,22 €     | 894,44 €     | 891,67 €     | 888,89 €     | 886,11 €     | 883,33 €     | 880,56 €     | 877,78 €     | 875,00 €     |
| 2      | 1.855,53 €         | 1.849,81 €   | 1.844,08 €   | 1.838,35 €   | 1.832,63 €   | 1.826,90 €   | 1.821,17 €   | 1.815,45 €   | 1.809,72 €   | 1.803,99 €   |
| 3      | 2.858,09 €         | 2.849,27 €   | 2.840,45 €   | 2.831,63 €   | 2.822,80 €   | 2.813,98 €   | 2.805,16 €   | 2.796,34 €   | 2.787,52 €   | 2.778,70 €   |
| 4      | 3.899,19 €         | 3.887,16 €   | 3.875,12 €   | 3.863,09 €   | 3.851,05 €   | 3.839,02 €   | 3.826,98 €   | 3.814,95 €   | 3.802,92 €   | 3.790,88 €   |
| 5      | 4.970,25 €         | 4.954,91 €   | 4.939,57 €   | 4.924,23 €   | 4.908,89 €   | 4.893,55 €   | 4.878,21 €   | 4.862,87 €   | 4.847,53 €   | 4.832,19 €   |
| 6      | 6.062,92 €         | 6.044,21 €   | 6.025,49 €   | 6.006,78 €   | 5.988,07 €   | 5.969,36 €   | 5.950,64 €   | 5.931,93 €   | 5.913,22 €   | 5.894,50 €   |
| 7      | 7.225,45 €         | 7.203,15 €   | 7.180,85 €   | 7.158,55 €   | 7.136,24 €   | 7.113,94 €   | 7.091,64 €   | 7.069,34 €   | 7.047,04 €   | 7.024,74 €   |
| 8      | 8.414,13 €         | 8.388,16 €   | 8.362,20 €   | 8.336,23 €   | 8.310,26 €   | 8.284,29 €   | 8.258,32 €   | 8.232,35 €   | 8.206,38 €   | 8.180,41 €   |
| 9      | 9.623,26 €         | 9.593,56 €   | 9.563,86 €   | 9.534,16 €   | 9.504,45 €   | 9.474,75 €   | 9.445,05 €   | 9.415,35 €   | 9.385,65 €   | 9.355,95 €   |
| 10     | 10.845,86 €        | 10.812,38 €  | 10.778,91 €  | 10.745,43 €  | 10.711,96 €  | 10.678,48 €  | 10.645,01 €  | 10.611,53 €  | 10.578,06 €  | 10.544,58 €  |
| 11     | 12.348,64 €        | 12.310,53 €  | 12.272,42 €  | 12.234,30 €  | 12.196,19 €  | 12.158,08 €  | 12.119,97 €  | 12.081,85 €  | 12.043,74 €  | 12.005,63 €  |
| 12     | 13.927,47 €        | 13.884,48 €  | 13.841,50 €  | 13.798,51 €  | 13.755,53 €  | 13.712,54 €  | 13.669,55 €  | 13.626,57 €  | 13.583,58 €  | 13.540,60 €  |
| 13     | 15.582,33 €        | 15.534,24 €  | 15.486,14 €  | 15.438,05 €  | 15.389,96 €  | 15.341,86 €  | 15.293,77 €  | 15.245,68 €  | 15.197,58 €  | 15.149,49 €  |
| 14     | 17.313,23 €        | 17.259,80 €  | 17.206,36 €  | 17.152,92 €  | 17.099,49 €  | 17.046,05 €  | 16.992,62 €  | 16.939,18 €  | 16.885,74 €  | 16.832,31 €  |
| 15     | 19.120,17 €        | 19.061,16 €  | 19.002,14 €  | 18.943,13 €  | 18.884,12 €  | 18.825,10 €  | 18.766,09 €  | 18.707,08 €  | 18.648,07 €  | 18.589,05 €  |
| 16     | 20.953,53 €        | 20.888,86 €  | 20.824,19 €  | 20.759,52 €  | 20.694,84 €  | 20.630,17 €  | 20.565,50 €  | 20.500,83 €  | 20.436,16 €  | 20.371,49 €  |
| 17     | 22.856,73 €        | 22.786,18 €  | 22.715,63 €  | 22.645,09 €  | 22.574,54 €  | 22.504,00 €  | 22.433,45 €  | 22.362,91 €  | 22.292,36 €  | 22.221,82 €  |
| 18     | 24.829,76 €        | 24.753,12 €  | 24.676,49 €  | 24.599,85 €  | 24.523,22 €  | 24.446,58 €  | 24.369,95 €  | 24.293,31 €  | 24.216,68 €  | 24.140,04 €  |
| 19     | 26.872,62 €        | 26.789,68 €  | 26.706,74 €  | 26.623,80 €  | 26.540,86 €  | 26.457,92 €  | 26.374,98 €  | 26.292,04 €  | 26.209,10 €  | 26.126,16 €  |
| 20     | 28.985,33 €        | 28.895,87 €  | 28.806,41 €  | 28.716,94 €  | 28.627,48 €  | 28.538,02 €  | 28.448,56 €  | 28.359,10 €  | 28.269,64 €  | 28.180,18 €  |
| 21     | 31.166,44 €        | 31.070,25 €  | 30.974,06 €  | 30.877,86 €  | 30.781,67 €  | 30.685,48 €  | 30.589,29 €  | 30.493,09 €  | 30.396,90 €  | 30.300,71 €  |
| 22     | 33.417,26 €        | 33.314,12 €  | 33.210,98 €  | 33.107,84 €  | 33.004,70 €  | 32.901,56 €  | 32.798,42 €  | 32.695,28 €  | 32.592,14 €  | 32.489,00 €  |
| 23     | 35.737,77 €        | 35.627,47 €  | 35.517,17 €  | 35.406,86 €  | 35.296,56 €  | 35.186,26 €  | 35.075,96 €  | 34.965,66 €  | 34.855,36 €  | 34.745,05 €  |
| 24     | 38.127,98 €        | 38.010,31 €  | 37.892,63 €  | 37.774,95 €  | 37.657,27 €  | 37.539,59 €  | 37.421,91 €  | 37.304,23 €  | 37.186,55 €  | 37.068,87 €  |
| 25     | 40.587,90 €        | 40.462,63 €  | 40.337,36 €  | 40.212,08 €  | 40.086,81 €  | 39.961,54 €  | 39.836,27 €  | 39.711,00 €  | 39.585,73 €  | 39.460,46 €  |
| 26     | 43.059,63 €        | 42.926,73 €  | 42.793,83 €  | 42.660,93 €  | 42.528,03 €  | 42.395,13 €  | 42.262,23 €  | 42.129,33 €  | 41.996,43 €  | 41.863,53 €  |
| 27     | 45.596,62 €        | 45.455,89 €  | 45.315,16 €  | 45.174,43 €  | 45.033,70 €  | 44.892,97 €  | 44.752,24 €  | 44.611,51 €  | 44.470,78 €  | 44.330,05 €  |
| 28     | 48.198,85 €        | 48.050,09 €  | 47.901,33 €  | 47.752,57 €  | 47.603,80 €  | 47.455,04 €  | 47.306,28 €  | 47.157,52 €  | 47.008,76 €  | 46.859,99 €  |
| 29     | 50.866,33 €        | 50.709,34 €  | 50.552,34 €  | 50.395,35 €  | 50.238,35 €  | 50.081,36 €  | 49.924,36 €  | 49.767,37 €  | 49.610,37 €  | 49.453,38 €  |
| 30     | 53.599,06 €        | 53.433,63 €  | 53.268,20 €  | 53.102,77 €  | 52.937,34 €  | 52.771,91 €  | 52.606,48 €  | 52.441,05 €  | 52.275,63 €  | 52.110,20 €  |
| 31     | 56.329,67 €        | 56.155,81 €  | 55.981,95 €  | 55.808,10 €  | 55.634,24 €  | 55.460,38 €  | 55.286,53 €  | 55.112,67 €  | 54.938,81 €  | 54.764,96 €  |
| 32     | 59.121,18 €        | 58.938,71 €  | 58.756,23 €  | 58.573,76 €  | 58.391,29 €  | 58.208,82 €  | 58.026,34 €  | 57.843,87 €  | 57.661,40 €  | 57.478,92 €  |
| 33     | 61.973,59 €        | 61.782,32 €  | 61.591,04 €  | 61.399,76 €  | 61.208,49 €  | 61.017,21 €  | 60.825,93 €  | 60.634,66 €  | 60.443,38 €  | 60.252,10 €  |
| 34     | 64.886,91 €        | 64.686,64 €  | 64.486,37 €  | 64.286,10 €  | 64.085,83 €  | 63.885,57 €  | 63.685,30 €  | 63.485,03 €  | 63.284,76 €  | 63.084,49 €  |
| 35     | 67.861,12 €        | 67.651,67 €  | 67.442,23 €  | 67.232,78 €  | 67.023,33 €  | 66.813,88 €  | 66.604,44 €  | 66.394,99 €  | 66.185,54 €  | 65.976,09 €  |
| 36     | 70.820,37 €        | 70.601,79 €  | 70.383,21 €  | 70.164,63 €  | 69.946,05 €  | 69.727,47 €  | 69.508,88 €  | 69.290,30 €  | 69.071,72 €  | 68.853,14 €  |
| 37     | 73.836,31 €        | 73.608,42 €  | 73.380,53 €  | 73.152,64 €  | 72.924,75 €  | 72.696,86 €  | 72.468,97 €  | 72.241,08 €  | 72.013,19 €  | 71.785,30 €  |
| 38     | 76.908,93 €        | 76.671,56 €  | 76.434,19 €  | 76.196,81 €  | 75.959,44 €  | 75.722,07 €  | 75.484,69 €  | 75.247,32 €  | 75.009,95 €  | 74.772,57 €  |
| 39     | 80.038,24 €        | 79.791,21 €  | 79.544,18 €  | 79.297,15 €  | 79.050,12 €  | 78.803,08 €  | 78.556,05 €  | 78.309,02 €  | 78.061,99 €  | 77.814,96 €  |
| 40     | 83.224,24 €        | 82.967,37 €  | 82.710,51 €  | 82.453,64 €  | 82.196,78 €  | 81.939,91 €  | 81.683,05 €  | 81.426,19 €  | 81.169,32 €  | 80.912,46 €  |
| 41     | 86.382,43 €        | 86.115,82 €  | 85.849,20 €  | 85.582,59 €  | 85.315,98 €  | 85.049,37 €  | 84.782,75 €  | 84.516,14 €  | 84.249,53 €  | 83.982,92 €  |
| 42     | 89.593,18 €        | 89.316,66 €  | 89.040,14 €  | 88.763,62 €  | 88.487,09 €  | 88.210,57 €  | 87.934,05 €  | 87.657,53 €  | 87.381,01 €  | 87.104,48 €  |
| 43     | 92.856,50 €        | 92.569,91 €  | 92.283,31 €  | 91.996,72 €  | 91.710,13 €  | 91.423,53 €  | 91.136,94 €  | 90.850,34 €  | 90.563,75 €  | 90.277,16 €  |
| 44     | 96.172,39 €        | 95.875,56 €  | 95.578,73 €  | 95.281,90 €  | 94.985,07 €  | 94.688,25 €  | 94.391,42 €  | 94.094,59 €  | 93.797,76 €  | 93.500,93 €  |
| 45     | 99.540,84 €        | 99.233,61 €  | 98.926,39 €  | 98.619,16 €  | 98.311,94 €  | 98.004,71 €  | 97.697,49 €  | 97.390,26 €  | 97.083,04 €  | 96.775,81 €  |
| 46     | 102.869,98 €       | 102.552,48 € | 102.234,98 € | 101.917,48 € | 101.599,98 € | 101.282,48 € | 100.964,98 € | 100.647,48 € | 100.329,98 € | 100.012,48 € |
| 47     | 106.247,69 €       | 105.919,76 € | 105.591,84 € | 105.263,91 € | 104.935,99 € | 104.608,06 € | 104.280,14 € | 103.952,21 € | 103.624,29 € | 103.296,36 € |
| 48     | 109.673,97 €       | 109.335,47 € | 108.996,97 € | 108.658,47 € | 108.319,97 € | 107.981,47 € | 107.642,97 € | 107.304,47 € | 106.965,97 € | 106.627,47 € |
| 49     | 113.148,82 €       | 112.799,59 € | 112.450,37 € | 112.101,14 € | 111.751,92 € | 111.402,69 € | 111.053,47 € | 110.704,24 € | 110.355,02 € | 110.005,79 € |
| 50     | 116.672,24 €       | 116.312,14 € | 115.952,04 € | 115.591,94 € | 115.231,84 € | 114.871,74 € | 114.511,64 € | 114.151,54 € | 113.791,44 € | 113.431,34 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|        | 1                  | 2            | 3            | 4            | 5            | 6            | 7            | 8            | 9            | 10           |
| 51     | 120.653,40 €       | 120.281,02 € | 119.908,63 € | 119.536,24 € | 119.163,86 € | 118.791,47 € | 118.419,08 € | 118.046,69 € | 117.674,31 € | 117.301,92 € |
| 52     | 124.699,19 €       | 124.314,31 € | 123.929,44 € | 123.544,57 € | 123.159,69 € | 122.774,82 € | 122.389,94 € | 122.005,07 € | 121.620,20 € | 121.235,32 € |
| 53     | 128.809,59 €       | 128.412,03 € | 128.014,47 € | 127.616,91 € | 127.219,35 € | 126.821,79 € | 126.424,23 € | 126.026,67 € | 125.629,10 € | 125.231,54 € |
| 54     | 132.984,61 €       | 132.574,16 € | 132.163,71 € | 131.753,27 € | 131.342,82 € | 130.932,37 € | 130.521,93 € | 130.111,48 € | 129.701,04 € | 129.290,59 € |
| 55     | 137.224,24 €       | 136.800,71 € | 136.377,18 € | 135.953,64 € | 135.530,11 € | 135.106,58 € | 134.683,05 € | 134.259,52 € | 133.835,99 € | 133.412,46 € |
| 56     | 141.492,91 €       | 141.056,20 € | 140.619,49 € | 140.182,79 € | 139.746,08 € | 139.309,37 € | 138.872,67 € | 138.435,96 € | 137.999,26 € | 137.562,55 € |
| 57     | 145.824,92 €       | 145.374,84 € | 144.924,77 € | 144.474,69 € | 144.024,61 € | 143.574,54 € | 143.124,46 € | 142.674,38 € | 142.224,31 € | 141.774,23 € |
| 58     | 150.220,28 €       | 149.756,64 € | 149.292,99 € | 148.829,35 € | 148.365,71 € | 147.902,07 € | 147.438,42 € | 146.974,78 € | 146.511,14 € | 146.047,49 € |
| 59     | 154.678,98 €       | 154.201,58 € | 153.724,18 € | 153.246,77 € | 152.769,37 € | 152.291,96 € | 151.814,56 € | 151.337,15 € | 150.859,75 € | 150.382,35 € |
| 60     | 159.201,04 €       | 158.709,67 € | 158.218,31 € | 157.726,95 € | 157.235,59 € | 156.744,23 € | 156.252,87 € | 155.761,51 € | 155.270,15 € | 154.778,78 € |
| 61     | 160.657,69 €       | 160.161,83 € | 159.665,98 € | 159.170,12 € | 158.674,26 € | 158.178,41 € | 157.682,55 € | 157.186,69 € | 156.690,83 € | 156.194,98 € |
| 62     | 166.002,55 €       | 165.490,19 € | 164.977,84 € | 164.465,49 € | 163.953,13 € | 163.440,78 € | 162.928,43 € | 162.416,07 € | 161.903,72 € | 161.391,37 € |
| 63     | 171.434,86 €       | 170.905,74 € | 170.376,62 € | 169.847,50 € | 169.318,38 € | 168.789,26 € | 168.260,14 € | 167.731,02 € | 167.201,90 € | 166.672,78 € |
| 64     | 176.954,63 €       | 176.408,47 € | 175.862,32 € | 175.316,16 € | 174.770,00 € | 174.223,85 € | 173.677,69 € | 173.131,53 € | 172.585,38 € | 172.039,22 € |
| 65     | 182.561,85 €       | 181.998,39 € | 181.434,93 € | 180.871,46 € | 180.308,00 € | 179.744,54 € | 179.181,08 € | 178.617,61 € | 178.054,15 € | 177.490,69 € |
| 66     | 187.379,97 €       | 186.801,63 € | 186.223,30 € | 185.644,97 € | 185.066,64 € | 184.488,30 € | 183.909,97 € | 183.331,64 € | 182.753,30 € | 182.174,97 € |
| 67     | 192.258,98 €       | 191.665,59 € | 191.072,19 € | 190.478,80 € | 189.885,41 € | 189.292,02 € | 188.698,63 € | 188.105,23 € | 187.511,84 € | 186.918,45 € |
| 68     | 197.198,88 €       | 196.590,24 € | 195.981,60 € | 195.372,96 € | 194.764,33 € | 194.155,69 € | 193.547,05 € | 192.938,41 € | 192.329,77 € | 191.721,13 € |
| 69     | 202.199,68 €       | 201.575,60 € | 200.951,53 € | 200.327,46 € | 199.703,38 € | 199.079,31 € | 198.455,24 € | 197.831,16 € | 197.207,09 € | 196.583,02 € |
| 70     | 207.261,36 €       | 206.621,67 € | 205.981,97 € | 205.342,28 € | 204.702,58 € | 204.062,89 € | 203.423,19 € | 202.783,49 € | 202.143,80 € | 201.504,10 € |
| 71     | 212.341,24 €       | 211.685,86 € | 211.030,49 € | 210.375,12 € | 209.719,74 € | 209.064,37 € | 208.408,99 € | 207.753,62 € | 207.098,24 € | 206.442,87 € |
| 72     | 217.480,80 €       | 216.809,56 € | 216.138,33 € | 215.467,09 € | 214.795,85 € | 214.124,62 € | 213.453,38 € | 212.782,14 € | 212.110,91 € | 211.439,67 € |
| 73     | 222.680,06 €       | 221.992,77 € | 221.305,49 € | 220.618,20 € | 219.930,92 € | 219.243,63 € | 218.556,35 € | 217.869,07 € | 217.181,78 € | 216.494,50 € |
| 74     | 227.939,00 €       | 227.235,48 € | 226.531,97 € | 225.828,45 € | 225.124,94 € | 224.421,42 € | 223.717,91 € | 223.014,39 € | 222.310,88 € | 221.607,36 € |
| 75     | 233.257,63 €       | 232.537,70 € | 231.817,77 € | 231.097,84 € | 230.377,91 € | 229.657,98 € | 228.938,05 € | 228.218,12 € | 227.498,19 € | 226.778,25 € |
| 76     | 238.592,01 €       | 237.855,62 € | 237.119,22 € | 236.382,83 € | 235.646,43 € | 234.910,04 € | 234.173,64 € | 233.437,25 € | 232.700,85 € | 231.964,46 € |
| 77     | 243.984,93 €       | 243.231,89 € | 242.478,85 € | 241.725,81 € | 240.972,77 € | 240.219,73 € | 239.466,69 € | 238.713,65 € | 237.960,61 € | 237.207,57 € |
| 78     | 249.436,37 €       | 248.666,51 € | 247.896,64 € | 247.126,78 € | 246.356,91 € | 245.587,05 € | 244.817,18 € | 244.047,32 € | 243.277,45 € | 242.507,58 € |
| 79     | 254.946,35 €       | 254.159,48 € | 253.372,61 € | 252.585,74 € | 251.798,87 € | 251.012,00 € | 250.225,12 € | 249.438,25 € | 248.651,38 € | 247.864,51 € |
| 80     | 260.514,87 €       | 259.710,81 € | 258.906,75 € | 258.102,69 € | 257.298,63 € | 256.494,58 € | 255.690,52 € | 254.886,46 € | 254.082,40 € | 253.278,34 € |
| 81     | 266.094,74 €       | 265.273,46 € | 264.452,18 € | 263.630,90 € | 262.809,62 € | 261.988,34 € | 261.167,06 € | 260.345,78 € | 259.524,50 € | 258.703,22 € |
| 82     | 271.731,97 €       | 270.893,29 € | 270.054,62 € | 269.215,94 € | 268.377,26 € | 267.538,58 € | 266.699,90 € | 265.861,22 € | 265.022,54 € | 264.183,86 € |
| 83     | 277.426,58 €       | 276.570,32 € | 275.714,07 € | 274.857,81 € | 274.001,56 € | 273.145,31 € | 272.289,05 € | 271.432,80 € | 270.576,54 € | 269.720,29 € |
| 84     | 283.178,55 €       | 282.304,55 € | 281.430,54 € | 280.556,53 € | 279.682,52 € | 278.808,51 € | 277.934,51 € | 277.060,50 € | 276.186,49 € | 275.312,48 € |
| 85     | 288.987,90 €       | 288.095,96 € | 287.204,02 € | 286.312,08 € | 285.420,15 € | 284.528,21 € | 283.636,27 € | 282.744,33 € | 281.852,39 € | 280.960,46 € |
| 86     | 294.807,07 €       | 293.897,17 € | 292.987,27 € | 292.077,37 € | 291.167,48 € | 290.257,58 € | 289.347,68 € | 288.437,78 € | 287.527,88 € | 286.617,98 € |
| 87     | 300.682,50 €       | 299.754,47 € | 298.826,44 € | 297.898,41 € | 296.970,37 € | 296.042,34 € | 295.114,31 € | 294.186,28 € | 293.258,24 € | 292.330,21 € |
| 88     | 306.614,20 €       | 305.667,86 € | 304.721,52 € | 303.775,18 € | 302.828,84 € | 301.882,50 € | 300.936,16 € | 299.989,82 € | 299.043,48 € | 298.097,14 € |
| 89     | 312.602,16 €       | 311.637,34 € | 310.672,52 € | 309.707,70 € | 308.742,88 € | 307.778,05 € | 306.813,23 € | 305.848,41 € | 304.883,59 € | 303.918,77 € |
| 90     | 318.646,38 €       | 317.662,91 € | 316.679,43 € | 315.695,96 € | 314.712,48 € | 313.729,00 € | 312.745,53 € | 311.762,05 € | 310.778,57 € | 309.795,10 € |
| 91     | 323.441,54 €       | 322.443,26 € | 321.444,99 € | 320.446,71 € | 319.448,43 € | 318.450,16 € | 317.451,88 € | 316.453,61 € | 315.455,33 € | 314.457,05 € |
| 92     | 328.264,27 €       | 327.251,11 € | 326.237,95 € | 325.224,79 € | 324.211,63 € | 323.198,46 € | 322.185,30 € | 321.172,14 € | 320.158,98 € | 319.145,82 € |
| 93     | 333.114,58 €       | 332.086,44 € | 331.058,31 € | 330.030,18 € | 329.002,05 € | 327.973,92 € | 326.945,79 € | 325.917,66 € | 324.889,52 € | 323.861,39 € |
| 94     | 337.992,45 €       | 336.949,27 € | 335.906,08 € | 334.862,89 € | 333.819,71 € | 332.776,52 € | 331.733,34 € | 330.690,15 € | 329.646,96 € | 328.603,78 € |
| 95     | 342.897,91 €       | 341.839,58 € | 340.781,25 € | 339.722,93 € | 338.664,60 € | 337.606,27 € | 336.547,95 € | 335.489,62 € | 334.431,29 € | 333.372,97 € |
| 96     | 347.830,94 €       | 346.757,38 € | 345.683,83 € | 344.610,28 € | 343.536,73 € | 342.463,18 € | 341.389,62 € | 340.316,07 € | 339.242,52 € | 338.168,97 € |
| 97     | 352.791,54 €       | 351.702,68 € | 350.613,81 € | 349.524,95 € | 348.436,09 € | 347.347,23 € | 346.258,36 € | 345.169,50 € | 344.080,64 € | 342.991,77 € |
| 98     | 357.779,72 €       | 356.675,46 € | 355.571,20 € | 354.466,94 € | 353.362,68 € | 352.258,42 € | 351.154,17 € | 350.049,91 € | 348.945,65 € | 347.841,39 € |
| 99     | 362.795,47 €       | 361.675,73 € | 360.555,99 € | 359.436,25 € | 358.316,51 € | 357.196,77 € | 356.077,03 € | 354.957,30 € | 353.837,56 € | 352.717,82 € |
| 100    | 367.838,80 €       | 366.703,49 € | 365.568,19 € | 364.432,88 € | 363.297,58 € | 362.162,27 € | 361.026,97 € | 359.891,66 € | 358.756,36 € | 357.621,05 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|        | 11                 | 12           | 13           | 14           | 15           | 16           | 17           | 18           | 19           | 20           |
| 1      | 872,49 €           | 869,97 €     | 867,46 €     | 864,94 €     | 862,43 €     | 859,91 €     | 857,40 €     | 854,88 €     | 852,37 €     | 849,85 €     |
| 2      | 1.798,81 €         | 1.793,62 €   | 1.788,44 €   | 1.783,25 €   | 1.778,07 €   | 1.772,88 €   | 1.767,70 €   | 1.762,51 €   | 1.757,33 €   | 1.752,14 €   |
| 3      | 2.770,71 €         | 2.762,72 €   | 2.754,74 €   | 2.746,75 €   | 2.738,76 €   | 2.730,78 €   | 2.722,79 €   | 2.714,80 €   | 2.706,82 €   | 2.698,83 €   |
| 4      | 3.779,98 €         | 3.769,09 €   | 3.758,19 €   | 3.747,30 €   | 3.736,40 €   | 3.725,50 €   | 3.714,61 €   | 3.703,71 €   | 3.692,82 €   | 3.681,92 €   |
| 5      | 4.818,30 €         | 4.804,41 €   | 4.790,52 €   | 4.776,63 €   | 4.762,75 €   | 4.748,86 €   | 4.734,97 €   | 4.721,08 €   | 4.707,19 €   | 4.693,30 €   |
| 6      | 5.877,56 €         | 5.860,62 €   | 5.843,68 €   | 5.826,73 €   | 5.809,79 €   | 5.792,85 €   | 5.775,91 €   | 5.758,96 €   | 5.742,02 €   | 5.725,08 €   |
| 7      | 7.004,55 €         | 6.984,36 €   | 6.964,17 €   | 6.943,98 €   | 6.923,79 €   | 6.903,59 €   | 6.883,40 €   | 6.863,21 €   | 6.843,02 €   | 6.822,83 €   |
| 8      | 8.156,90 €         | 8.133,38 €   | 8.109,87 €   | 8.086,36 €   | 8.062,84 €   | 8.039,33 €   | 8.015,82 €   | 7.992,31 €   | 7.968,79 €   | 7.945,28 €   |
| 9      | 9.329,05 €         | 9.302,16 €   | 9.275,27 €   | 9.248,38 €   | 9.221,49 €   | 9.194,60 €   | 9.167,70 €   | 9.140,81 €   | 9.113,92 €   | 9.087,03 €   |
| 10     | 10.514,27 €        | 10.483,97 €  | 10.453,66 €  | 10.423,35 €  | 10.393,04 €  | 10.362,73 €  | 10.332,42 €  | 10.302,12 €  | 10.271,81 €  | 10.241,50 €  |
| 11     | 11.971,12 €        | 11.936,61 €  | 11.902,10 €  | 11.867,60 €  | 11.833,09 €  | 11.798,58 €  | 11.764,07 €  | 11.729,57 €  | 11.695,06 €  | 11.660,55 €  |
| 12     | 13.501,68 €        | 13.462,76 €  | 13.423,84 €  | 13.384,92 €  | 13.346,00 €  | 13.307,08 €  | 13.268,16 €  | 13.229,24 €  | 13.190,32 €  | 13.151,40 €  |
| 13     | 15.105,95 €        | 15.062,40 €  | 15.018,86 €  | 14.975,31 €  | 14.931,77 €  | 14.888,23 €  | 14.844,68 €  | 14.801,14 €  | 14.757,59 €  | 14.714,05 €  |
| 14     | 16.783,93 €        | 16.735,55 €  | 16.687,17 €  | 16.638,79 €  | 16.590,40 €  | 16.542,02 €  | 16.493,64 €  | 16.445,26 €  | 16.396,88 €  | 16.348,50 €  |
| 15     | 18.535,62 €        | 18.482,19 €  | 18.428,76 €  | 18.375,33 €  | 18.321,90 €  | 18.268,47 €  | 18.215,04 €  | 18.161,61 €  | 18.108,18 €  | 18.054,75 €  |
| 16     | 20.312,93 €        | 20.254,38 €  | 20.195,83 €  | 20.137,27 €  | 20.078,72 €  | 20.020,17 €  | 19.961,61 €  | 19.903,06 €  | 19.844,51 €  | 19.785,95 €  |
| 17     | 22.157,94 €        | 22.094,07 €  | 22.030,20 €  | 21.966,33 €  | 21.902,46 €  | 21.838,59 €  | 21.774,71 €  | 21.710,84 €  | 21.646,97 €  | 21.583,10 €  |
| 18     | 24.070,66 €        | 24.001,27 €  | 23.931,89 €  | 23.862,50 €  | 23.793,11 €  | 23.723,73 €  | 23.654,34 €  | 23.584,96 €  | 23.515,57 €  | 23.446,19 €  |
| 19     | 26.051,07 €        | 25.975,97 €  | 25.900,88 €  | 25.825,79 €  | 25.750,69 €  | 25.675,60 €  | 25.600,50 €  | 25.525,41 €  | 25.450,32 €  | 25.375,22 €  |
| 20     | 28.099,18 €        | 28.018,18 €  | 27.937,19 €  | 27.856,19 €  | 27.775,19 €  | 27.694,19 €  | 27.613,19 €  | 27.532,20 €  | 27.451,20 €  | 27.370,20 €  |
| 21     | 30.213,61 €        | 30.126,52 €  | 30.039,43 €  | 29.952,34 €  | 29.865,24 €  | 29.778,15 €  | 29.691,06 €  | 29.603,96 €  | 29.516,87 €  | 29.429,78 €  |
| 22     | 32.395,62 €        | 32.302,23 €  | 32.208,85 €  | 32.115,47 €  | 32.022,09 €  | 31.928,70 €  | 31.835,32 €  | 31.741,94 €  | 31.648,55 €  | 31.555,17 €  |
| 23     | 34.645,19 €        | 34.545,32 €  | 34.445,45 €  | 34.345,59 €  | 34.245,72 €  | 34.145,85 €  | 34.045,98 €  | 33.946,12 €  | 33.846,25 €  | 33.746,38 €  |
| 24     | 36.962,33 €        | 36.855,78 €  | 36.749,23 €  | 36.642,69 €  | 36.536,14 €  | 36.429,59 €  | 36.323,05 €  | 36.216,50 €  | 36.109,95 €  | 36.003,41 €  |
| 25     | 39.347,04 €        | 39.233,62 €  | 39.120,19 €  | 39.006,77 €  | 38.893,35 €  | 38.779,93 €  | 38.666,51 €  | 38.553,09 €  | 38.439,67 €  | 38.326,25 €  |
| 26     | 41.743,21 €        | 41.622,88 €  | 41.502,55 €  | 41.382,22 €  | 41.261,89 €  | 41.141,57 €  | 41.021,24 €  | 40.900,91 €  | 40.780,58 €  | 40.660,26 €  |
| 27     | 44.202,63 €        | 44.075,21 €  | 43.947,79 €  | 43.820,38 €  | 43.692,96 €  | 43.565,54 €  | 43.438,13 €  | 43.310,71 €  | 43.183,29 €  | 43.055,87 €  |
| 28     | 46.725,31 €        | 46.590,62 €  | 46.455,93 €  | 46.321,24 €  | 46.186,55 €  | 46.051,86 €  | 45.917,17 €  | 45.782,48 €  | 45.647,79 €  | 45.513,10 €  |
| 29     | 49.311,23 €        | 49.169,09 €  | 49.026,95 €  | 48.884,80 €  | 48.742,66 €  | 48.600,52 €  | 48.458,38 €  | 48.316,23 €  | 48.174,09 €  | 48.031,95 €  |
| 30     | 51.960,42 €        | 51.810,64 €  | 51.660,86 €  | 51.511,08 €  | 51.361,30 €  | 51.211,52 €  | 51.061,74 €  | 50.911,96 €  | 50.762,18 €  | 50.612,40 €  |
| 31     | 54.607,55 €        | 54.450,14 €  | 54.292,72 €  | 54.135,31 €  | 53.977,90 €  | 53.820,49 €  | 53.663,08 €  | 53.505,67 €  | 53.348,26 €  | 53.190,85 €  |
| 32     | 57.313,71 €        | 57.148,50 €  | 56.983,29 €  | 56.818,08 €  | 56.652,87 €  | 56.487,66 €  | 56.322,45 €  | 56.157,24 €  | 55.992,03 €  | 55.826,82 €  |
| 33     | 60.078,92 €        | 59.905,74 €  | 59.732,56 €  | 59.559,38 €  | 59.386,19 €  | 59.213,01 €  | 59.039,83 €  | 58.866,65 €  | 58.693,47 €  | 58.520,29 €  |
| 34     | 62.903,17 €        | 62.721,85 €  | 62.540,52 €  | 62.359,20 €  | 62.177,88 €  | 61.996,56 €  | 61.815,23 €  | 61.633,91 €  | 61.452,59 €  | 61.271,26 €  |
| 35     | 65.786,46 €        | 65.596,82 €  | 65.407,19 €  | 65.217,55 €  | 65.027,92 €  | 64.838,29 €  | 64.648,65 €  | 64.459,02 €  | 64.269,38 €  | 64.079,75 €  |
| 36     | 68.655,24 €        | 68.457,33 €  | 68.259,43 €  | 68.061,53 €  | 67.863,62 €  | 67.665,72 €  | 67.467,81 €  | 67.269,91 €  | 67.072,01 €  | 66.874,10 €  |
| 37     | 71.578,97 €        | 71.372,64 €  | 71.166,31 €  | 70.959,97 €  | 70.753,64 €  | 70.547,31 €  | 70.340,98 €  | 70.134,65 €  | 69.928,32 €  | 69.721,99 €  |
| 38     | 74.557,66 €        | 74.342,74 €  | 74.127,82 €  | 73.912,90 €  | 73.697,98 €  | 73.483,07 €  | 73.268,15 €  | 73.053,23 €  | 72.838,31 €  | 72.623,40 €  |
| 39     | 77.591,30 €        | 77.367,63 €  | 77.143,97 €  | 76.920,31 €  | 76.696,65 €  | 76.472,98 €  | 76.249,32 €  | 76.025,66 €  | 75.802,00 €  | 75.578,33 €  |
| 40     | 80.679,89 €        | 80.447,32 €  | 80.214,76 €  | 79.982,19 €  | 79.749,63 €  | 79.517,06 €  | 79.284,50 €  | 79.051,93 €  | 78.819,37 €  | 78.586,80 €  |
| 41     | 83.741,53 €        | 83.500,14 €  | 83.258,74 €  | 83.017,35 €  | 82.775,96 €  | 82.534,57 €  | 82.293,18 €  | 82.051,79 €  | 81.810,40 €  | 81.569,01 €  |
| 42     | 86.854,12 €        | 86.603,76 €  | 86.353,39 €  | 86.103,03 €  | 85.852,67 €  | 85.602,30 €  | 85.351,94 €  | 85.101,58 €  | 84.851,22 €  | 84.600,85 €  |
| 43     | 90.017,67 €        | 89.758,19 €  | 89.498,71 €  | 89.239,23 €  | 88.979,74 €  | 88.720,26 €  | 88.460,78 €  | 88.201,30 €  | 87.941,81 €  | 87.682,33 €  |
| 44     | 93.232,18 €        | 92.963,44 €  | 92.694,69 €  | 92.425,94 €  | 92.157,19 €  | 91.888,44 €  | 91.619,69 €  | 91.350,94 €  | 91.082,20 €  | 90.813,45 €  |
| 45     | 96.497,65 €        | 96.219,49 €  | 95.941,33 €  | 95.663,17 €  | 95.385,01 €  | 95.106,85 €  | 94.828,68 €  | 94.550,52 €  | 94.272,36 €  | 93.994,20 €  |
| 46     | 99.725,01 €        | 99.437,55 €  | 99.150,08 €  | 98.862,62 €  | 98.575,15 €  | 98.287,69 €  | 98.000,23 €  | 97.712,76 €  | 97.425,30 €  | 97.137,83 €  |
| 47     | 102.999,46 €       | 102.702,55 € | 102.405,65 € | 102.108,75 € | 101.811,84 € | 101.514,94 € | 101.218,04 € | 100.921,13 € | 100.624,23 € | 100.327,33 € |
| 48     | 106.320,99 €       | 106.014,51 € | 105.708,03 € | 105.401,55 € | 105.095,08 € | 104.788,60 € | 104.482,12 € | 104.175,64 € | 103.869,17 € | 103.562,69 € |
| 49     | 109.689,60 €       | 109.373,42 € | 109.057,23 € | 108.741,04 € | 108.424,85 € | 108.108,66 € | 107.792,48 € | 107.476,29 € | 107.160,10 € | 106.843,91 € |
| 50     | 113.105,31 €       | 112.779,27 € | 112.453,24 € | 112.127,20 € | 111.801,17 € | 111.475,14 € | 111.149,10 € | 110.823,07 € | 110.497,03 € | 110.171,00 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|        | 11                 | 12           | 13           | 14           | 15           | 16           | 17           | 18           | 19           | 20           |
| 51     | 116.964,76 €       | 116.627,60 € | 116.290,44 € | 115.953,28 € | 115.616,12 € | 115.278,96 € | 114.941,81 € | 114.604,65 € | 114.267,49 € | 113.930,33 € |
| 52     | 120.886,86 €       | 120.538,39 € | 120.189,93 € | 119.841,46 € | 119.493,00 € | 119.144,53 € | 118.796,07 € | 118.447,60 € | 118.099,14 € | 117.750,67 € |
| 53     | 124.871,59 €       | 124.511,64 € | 124.151,69 € | 123.791,74 € | 123.431,79 € | 123.071,84 € | 122.711,89 € | 122.351,93 € | 121.991,98 € | 121.632,03 € |
| 54     | 128.918,97 €       | 128.547,35 € | 128.175,73 € | 127.804,12 € | 127.432,50 € | 127.060,88 € | 126.689,26 € | 126.317,64 € | 125.946,03 € | 125.574,41 € |
| 55     | 133.028,99 €       | 132.645,52 € | 132.262,06 € | 131.878,59 € | 131.495,13 € | 131.111,66 € | 130.728,20 € | 130.344,73 € | 129.961,27 € | 129.577,80 € |
| 56     | 137.167,15 €       | 136.771,76 € | 136.376,37 € | 135.980,97 € | 135.585,58 € | 135.190,18 € | 134.794,79 € | 134.399,40 € | 134.004,00 € | 133.608,61 € |
| 57     | 141.366,73 €       | 140.959,23 € | 140.551,73 € | 140.144,23 € | 139.736,73 € | 139.329,23 € | 138.921,73 € | 138.514,23 € | 138.106,73 € | 137.699,23 € |
| 58     | 145.627,71 €       | 145.207,93 € | 144.788,15 € | 144.368,37 € | 143.948,58 € | 143.528,80 € | 143.109,02 € | 142.689,24 € | 142.269,45 € | 141.849,67 € |
| 59     | 149.950,10 €       | 149.517,86 € | 149.085,62 € | 148.653,38 € | 148.221,14 € | 147.788,90 € | 147.356,65 € | 146.924,41 € | 146.492,17 € | 146.059,93 € |
| 60     | 154.333,91 €       | 153.889,03 € | 153.444,15 € | 152.999,27 € | 152.554,39 € | 152.109,51 € | 151.664,64 € | 151.219,76 € | 150.774,88 € | 150.330,00 € |
| 61     | 155.746,03 €       | 155.297,08 € | 154.848,13 € | 154.399,18 € | 153.950,23 € | 153.501,28 € | 153.052,33 € | 152.603,39 € | 152.154,44 € | 151.705,49 € |
| 62     | 160.927,48 €       | 160.463,60 € | 159.999,71 € | 159.535,83 € | 159.071,94 € | 158.608,06 € | 158.144,17 € | 157.680,29 € | 157.216,40 € | 156.752,52 € |
| 63     | 166.193,72 €       | 165.714,65 € | 165.235,59 € | 164.756,52 € | 164.277,45 € | 163.798,39 € | 163.319,32 € | 162.840,26 € | 162.361,19 € | 161.882,13 € |
| 64     | 171.544,73 €       | 171.050,24 € | 170.555,75 € | 170.061,26 € | 169.566,77 € | 169.072,28 € | 168.577,79 € | 168.083,30 € | 167.588,81 € | 167.094,32 € |
| 65     | 176.980,53 €       | 176.470,37 € | 175.960,21 € | 175.450,05 € | 174.939,89 € | 174.429,74 € | 173.919,58 € | 173.409,42 € | 172.899,26 € | 172.389,10 € |
| 66     | 181.651,35 €       | 181.127,72 € | 180.604,10 € | 180.080,48 € | 179.556,85 € | 179.033,23 € | 178.509,61 € | 177.985,99 € | 177.462,36 € | 176.938,74 € |
| 67     | 186.381,19 €       | 185.843,94 € | 185.306,68 € | 184.769,42 € | 184.232,17 € | 183.694,91 € | 183.157,65 € | 182.620,39 € | 182.083,14 € | 181.545,88 € |
| 68     | 191.170,07 €       | 190.619,01 € | 190.067,95 € | 189.516,89 € | 188.965,83 € | 188.414,77 € | 187.863,70 € | 187.312,64 € | 186.761,58 € | 186.210,52 € |
| 69     | 196.017,98 €       | 195.452,95 € | 194.887,91 € | 194.322,87 € | 193.757,84 € | 193.192,80 € | 192.627,77 € | 192.062,73 € | 191.497,70 € | 190.932,66 € |
| 70     | 200.924,92 €       | 200.345,74 € | 199.766,56 € | 199.187,38 € | 198.608,20 € | 198.029,02 € | 197.449,84 € | 196.870,66 € | 196.291,48 € | 195.712,30 € |
| 71     | 205.849,49 €       | 205.256,12 € | 204.662,74 € | 204.069,37 € | 203.475,99 € | 202.882,62 € | 202.289,24 € | 201.695,86 € | 201.102,49 € | 200.509,11 € |
| 72     | 210.831,93 €       | 210.224,19 € | 209.616,45 € | 209.008,72 € | 208.400,98 € | 207.793,24 € | 207.185,50 € | 206.577,76 € | 205.970,03 € | 205.362,29 € |
| 73     | 215.872,23 €       | 215.249,96 € | 214.627,70 € | 214.005,43 € | 213.383,16 € | 212.760,90 € | 212.138,63 € | 211.516,36 € | 210.894,10 € | 210.271,83 € |
| 74     | 220.970,40 €       | 220.333,43 € | 219.696,47 € | 219.059,51 € | 218.422,55 € | 217.785,58 € | 217.148,62 € | 216.511,66 € | 215.874,69 € | 215.237,73 € |
| 75     | 226.126,43 €       | 225.474,60 € | 224.822,78 € | 224.170,95 € | 223.519,13 € | 222.867,30 € | 222.215,48 € | 221.563,65 € | 220.911,83 € | 220.260,00 € |
| 76     | 231.297,73 €       | 230.630,99 € | 229.964,26 € | 229.297,53 € | 228.630,80 € | 227.964,06 € | 227.297,33 € | 226.630,60 € | 225.963,87 € | 225.297,14 € |
| 77     | 236.525,76 €       | 235.843,96 € | 235.162,16 € | 234.480,36 € | 233.798,56 € | 233.116,75 € | 232.434,95 € | 231.753,15 € | 231.071,35 € | 230.389,54 € |
| 78     | 241.810,55 €       | 241.113,51 € | 240.416,48 € | 239.719,44 € | 239.022,40 € | 238.325,37 € | 237.628,33 € | 236.931,30 € | 236.234,26 € | 235.537,22 € |
| 79     | 247.152,08 €       | 246.439,64 € | 245.727,21 € | 245.014,78 € | 244.302,34 € | 243.589,91 € | 242.877,48 € | 242.165,04 € | 241.452,61 € | 240.740,18 € |
| 80     | 252.550,35 €       | 251.822,35 € | 251.094,36 € | 250.366,37 € | 249.638,37 € | 248.910,38 € | 248.182,38 € | 247.454,39 € | 246.726,39 € | 245.998,40 € |
| 81     | 257.959,63 €       | 257.216,04 € | 256.472,45 € | 255.728,87 € | 254.985,28 € | 254.241,69 € | 253.498,11 € | 252.754,52 € | 252.010,93 € | 251.267,35 € |
| 82     | 263.424,52 €       | 262.665,18 € | 261.905,84 € | 261.146,50 € | 260.387,16 € | 259.627,82 € | 258.868,48 € | 258.109,14 € | 257.349,80 € | 256.590,46 € |
| 83     | 268.945,03 €       | 268.169,78 € | 267.394,53 € | 266.619,27 € | 265.844,02 € | 265.068,77 € | 264.293,51 € | 263.518,26 € | 262.743,01 € | 261.967,75 € |
| 84     | 274.521,16 €       | 273.729,83 € | 272.938,50 € | 272.147,18 € | 271.355,85 € | 270.564,52 € | 269.773,20 € | 268.981,87 € | 268.190,54 € | 267.399,22 € |
| 85     | 280.152,90 €       | 279.345,34 € | 278.537,77 € | 277.730,21 € | 276.922,65 € | 276.115,09 € | 275.307,53 € | 274.499,97 € | 273.692,41 € | 272.884,85 € |
| 86     | 285.794,16 €       | 284.970,34 € | 284.146,52 € | 283.322,70 € | 282.498,87 € | 281.675,05 € | 280.851,23 € | 280.027,41 € | 279.203,59 € | 278.379,76 € |
| 87     | 291.489,97 €       | 290.649,73 € | 289.809,49 € | 288.969,25 € | 288.129,01 € | 287.288,77 € | 286.448,53 € | 285.608,29 € | 284.768,05 € | 283.927,81 € |
| 88     | 297.240,32 €       | 296.383,51 € | 295.526,69 € | 294.669,87 € | 293.813,06 € | 292.956,24 € | 292.099,43 € | 291.242,61 € | 290.385,79 € | 289.528,98 € |
| 89     | 303.045,22 €       | 302.171,67 € | 301.298,12 € | 300.424,57 € | 299.551,02 € | 298.677,47 € | 297.803,92 € | 296.930,37 € | 296.056,82 € | 295.183,27 € |
| 90     | 308.904,66 €       | 308.014,22 € | 307.123,78 € | 306.233,34 € | 305.342,90 € | 304.452,46 € | 303.562,02 € | 302.671,58 € | 301.781,14 € | 300.890,70 € |
| 91     | 313.553,21 €       | 312.649,37 € | 311.745,53 € | 310.841,70 € | 309.937,86 € | 309.034,02 € | 308.130,18 € | 307.226,34 € | 306.322,50 € | 305.418,66 € |
| 92     | 318.228,50 €       | 317.311,19 € | 316.393,87 € | 315.476,55 € | 314.559,24 € | 313.641,92 € | 312.724,60 € | 311.807,29 € | 310.889,97 € | 309.972,66 € |
| 93     | 322.930,52 €       | 321.999,65 € | 321.068,78 € | 320.137,91 € | 319.207,04 € | 318.276,17 € | 317.345,30 € | 316.414,43 € | 315.483,56 € | 314.552,69 € |
| 94     | 327.659,27 €       | 326.714,77 € | 325.770,27 € | 324.825,77 € | 323.881,27 € | 322.936,77 € | 321.992,27 € | 321.047,77 € | 320.103,27 € | 319.158,76 € |
| 95     | 332.414,76 €       | 331.456,55 € | 330.498,34 € | 329.540,13 € | 328.581,92 € | 327.623,71 € | 326.665,50 € | 325.707,29 € | 324.749,08 € | 323.790,88 € |
| 96     | 337.196,97 €       | 336.224,98 € | 335.252,98 € | 334.280,99 € | 333.309,00 € | 332.337,00 € | 331.365,01 € | 330.393,01 € | 329.421,02 € | 328.449,02 € |
| 97     | 342.005,92 €       | 341.020,06 € | 340.034,21 € | 339.048,35 € | 338.062,49 € | 337.076,64 € | 336.090,78 € | 335.104,92 € | 334.119,07 € | 333.133,21 € |
| 98     | 346.841,60 €       | 345.841,80 € | 344.842,00 € | 343.842,21 € | 342.842,41 € | 341.842,62 € | 340.842,82 € | 339.843,03 € | 338.843,23 € | 337.843,44 € |
| 99     | 351.704,01 €       | 350.690,19 € | 349.676,38 € | 348.662,57 € | 347.648,76 € | 346.634,95 € | 345.621,13 € | 344.607,32 € | 343.593,51 € | 342.579,70 € |
| 100    | 356.593,15 €       | 355.565,24 € | 354.537,34 € | 353.509,43 € | 352.481,53 € | 351.453,62 € | 350.425,72 € | 349.397,81 € | 348.369,91 € | 347.342,00 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|        | 21                 | 22           | 23           | 24           | 25           | 26           | 27           | 28           | 29           | 30           |
| 1      | 846,70 €           | 843,54 €     | 840,39 €     | 837,24 €     | 834,08 €     | 830,93 €     | 827,78 €     | 824,62 €     | 821,47 €     | 818,32 €     |
| 2      | 1.745,46 €         | 1.738,78 €   | 1.732,09 €   | 1.725,41 €   | 1.718,73 €   | 1.712,05 €   | 1.705,37 €   | 1.698,68 €   | 1.692,00 €   | 1.685,32 €   |
| 3      | 2.688,29 €         | 2.677,76 €   | 2.667,22 €   | 2.656,68 €   | 2.646,14 €   | 2.635,61 €   | 2.625,07 €   | 2.614,53 €   | 2.603,99 €   | 2.593,46 €   |
| 4      | 3.667,24 €         | 3.652,56 €   | 3.637,87 €   | 3.623,19 €   | 3.608,51 €   | 3.593,83 €   | 3.579,15 €   | 3.564,46 €   | 3.549,78 €   | 3.535,10 €   |
| 5      | 4.674,23 €         | 4.655,17 €   | 4.636,10 €   | 4.617,03 €   | 4.597,96 €   | 4.578,90 €   | 4.559,83 €   | 4.540,76 €   | 4.521,69 €   | 4.502,63 €   |
| 6      | 5.701,43 €         | 5.677,78 €   | 5.654,12 €   | 5.630,47 €   | 5.606,82 €   | 5.583,17 €   | 5.559,52 €   | 5.535,86 €   | 5.512,21 €   | 5.488,56 €   |
| 7      | 6.794,22 €         | 6.765,61 €   | 6.737,00 €   | 6.708,39 €   | 6.679,79 €   | 6.651,18 €   | 6.622,57 €   | 6.593,96 €   | 6.565,35 €   | 6.536,74 €   |
| 8      | 7.911,52 €         | 7.877,77 €   | 7.844,01 €   | 7.810,26 €   | 7.776,50 €   | 7.742,74 €   | 7.708,99 €   | 7.675,23 €   | 7.641,48 €   | 7.607,72 €   |
| 9      | 9.047,93 €         | 9.008,84 €   | 8.969,74 €   | 8.930,65 €   | 8.891,55 €   | 8.852,45 €   | 8.813,36 €   | 8.774,26 €   | 8.735,17 €   | 8.696,07 €   |
| 10     | 10.196,94 €        | 10.152,37 €  | 10.107,81 €  | 10.063,24 €  | 10.018,68 €  | 9.974,11 €   | 9.929,55 €   | 9.884,98 €   | 9.840,42 €   | 9.795,85 €   |
| 11     | 11.610,12 €        | 11.559,69 €  | 11.509,26 €  | 11.458,84 €  | 11.408,41 €  | 11.357,98 €  | 11.307,55 €  | 11.257,12 €  | 11.206,69 €  | 11.156,27 €  |
| 12     | 13.094,85 €        | 13.038,30 €  | 12.981,76 €  | 12.925,21 €  | 12.868,66 €  | 12.812,11 €  | 12.755,57 €  | 12.699,02 €  | 12.642,47 €  | 12.585,92 €  |
| 13     | 14.651,13 €        | 14.588,20 €  | 14.525,28 €  | 14.462,36 €  | 14.399,44 €  | 14.336,51 €  | 14.273,59 €  | 14.210,67 €  | 14.147,75 €  | 14.084,82 €  |
| 14     | 16.278,95 €        | 16.209,39 €  | 16.139,84 €  | 16.070,29 €  | 16.000,73 €  | 15.931,18 €  | 15.861,63 €  | 15.792,07 €  | 15.722,52 €  | 15.652,97 €  |
| 15     | 17.978,31 €        | 17.901,87 €  | 17.825,43 €  | 17.748,99 €  | 17.672,55 €  | 17.596,11 €  | 17.519,67 €  | 17.443,23 €  | 17.366,79 €  | 17.290,35 €  |
| 16     | 19.702,54 €        | 19.619,12 €  | 19.535,70 €  | 19.452,29 €  | 19.368,87 €  | 19.285,46 €  | 19.202,04 €  | 19.118,62 €  | 19.035,21 €  | 18.951,79 €  |
| 17     | 21.492,47 €        | 21.401,84 €  | 21.311,22 €  | 21.220,59 €  | 21.129,96 €  | 21.039,34 €  | 20.948,71 €  | 20.858,08 €  | 20.767,46 €  | 20.676,83 €  |
| 18     | 23.348,12 €        | 23.250,04 €  | 23.151,97 €  | 23.053,90 €  | 22.955,82 €  | 22.857,75 €  | 22.759,68 €  | 22.661,60 €  | 22.563,53 €  | 22.465,46 €  |
| 19     | 25.269,47 €        | 25.163,71 €  | 25.057,96 €  | 24.952,21 €  | 24.846,45 €  | 24.740,70 €  | 24.634,94 €  | 24.529,19 €  | 24.423,44 €  | 24.317,68 €  |
| 20     | 27.256,53 €        | 27.142,86 €  | 27.029,19 €  | 26.915,52 €  | 26.801,85 €  | 26.688,18 €  | 26.574,51 €  | 26.460,84 €  | 26.347,17 €  | 26.233,50 €  |
| 21     | 29.307,94 €        | 29.186,09 €  | 29.064,25 €  | 28.942,41 €  | 28.820,57 €  | 28.698,73 €  | 28.576,88 €  | 28.455,04 €  | 28.333,20 €  | 28.211,36 €  |
| 22     | 31.424,92 €        | 31.294,67 €  | 31.164,42 €  | 31.034,17 €  | 30.903,92 €  | 30.773,67 €  | 30.643,42 €  | 30.513,16 €  | 30.382,91 €  | 30.252,66 €  |
| 23     | 33.607,49 €        | 33.468,59 €  | 33.329,69 €  | 33.190,79 €  | 33.051,90 €  | 32.913,00 €  | 32.774,10 €  | 32.635,21 €  | 32.496,31 €  | 32.357,41 €  |
| 24     | 35.855,63 €        | 35.707,85 €  | 35.560,07 €  | 35.412,29 €  | 35.264,51 €  | 35.116,73 €  | 34.968,95 €  | 34.821,17 €  | 34.673,39 €  | 34.525,61 €  |
| 25     | 38.169,35 €        | 38.012,45 €  | 37.855,55 €  | 37.698,65 €  | 37.541,75 €  | 37.384,85 €  | 37.227,95 €  | 37.071,05 €  | 36.914,15 €  | 36.757,25 €  |
| 26     | 40.494,21 €        | 40.328,16 €  | 40.162,11 €  | 39.996,06 €  | 39.830,01 €  | 39.663,96 €  | 39.497,91 €  | 39.331,86 €  | 39.165,82 €  | 38.999,77 €  |
| 27     | 42.880,46 €        | 42.705,04 €  | 42.529,62 €  | 42.354,20 €  | 42.178,78 €  | 42.003,36 €  | 41.827,94 €  | 41.652,52 €  | 41.477,10 €  | 41.301,68 €  |
| 28     | 45.328,09 €        | 45.143,08 €  | 44.958,07 €  | 44.773,06 €  | 44.588,05 €  | 44.403,04 €  | 44.218,03 €  | 44.033,02 €  | 43.848,01 €  | 43.663,00 €  |
| 29     | 47.837,12 €        | 47.642,30 €  | 47.447,48 €  | 47.252,66 €  | 47.057,84 €  | 46.863,01 €  | 46.668,19 €  | 46.473,37 €  | 46.278,55 €  | 46.083,73 €  |
| 30     | 50.407,55 €        | 50.202,69 €  | 49.997,84 €  | 49.792,98 €  | 49.588,13 €  | 49.383,27 €  | 49.178,42 €  | 48.973,56 €  | 48.768,71 €  | 48.563,85 €  |
| 31     | 52.975,98 €        | 52.761,10 €  | 52.546,22 €  | 52.331,35 €  | 52.116,47 €  | 51.901,60 €  | 51.686,72 €  | 51.471,84 €  | 51.256,97 €  | 51.042,09 €  |
| 32     | 55.601,71 €        | 55.376,61 €  | 55.151,50 €  | 54.926,40 €  | 54.701,30 €  | 54.476,19 €  | 54.251,09 €  | 54.025,98 €  | 53.800,88 €  | 53.575,78 €  |
| 33     | 58.284,75 €        | 58.049,21 €  | 57.813,67 €  | 57.578,14 €  | 57.342,60 €  | 57.107,06 €  | 56.871,52 €  | 56.635,99 €  | 56.400,45 €  | 56.164,91 €  |
| 34     | 61.025,09 €        | 60.778,91 €  | 60.532,73 €  | 60.286,56 €  | 60.040,38 €  | 59.794,20 €  | 59.548,03 €  | 59.301,85 €  | 59.055,67 €  | 58.809,49 €  |
| 35     | 63.822,73 €        | 63.565,71 €  | 63.308,68 €  | 63.051,66 €  | 62.794,64 €  | 62.537,62 €  | 62.280,59 €  | 62.023,57 €  | 61.766,55 €  | 61.509,53 €  |
| 36     | 66.606,29 €        | 66.338,47 €  | 66.070,66 €  | 65.802,84 €  | 65.535,03 €  | 65.267,22 €  | 64.999,40 €  | 64.731,59 €  | 64.463,77 €  | 64.195,96 €  |
| 37     | 69.443,19 €        | 69.164,39 €  | 68.885,59 €  | 68.606,79 €  | 68.327,99 €  | 68.049,19 €  | 67.770,40 €  | 67.491,60 €  | 67.212,80 €  | 66.934,00 €  |
| 38     | 72.333,42 €        | 72.043,45 €  | 71.753,47 €  | 71.463,50 €  | 71.173,53 €  | 70.883,55 €  | 70.593,58 €  | 70.303,60 €  | 70.013,63 €  | 69.723,65 €  |
| 39     | 75.276,99 €        | 74.975,65 €  | 74.674,31 €  | 74.372,97 €  | 74.071,63 €  | 73.770,29 €  | 73.468,94 €  | 73.167,60 €  | 72.866,26 €  | 72.564,92 €  |
| 40     | 78.273,90 €        | 77.961,00 €  | 77.648,10 €  | 77.335,20 €  | 77.022,30 €  | 76.709,40 €  | 76.396,50 €  | 76.083,60 €  | 75.770,70 €  | 75.457,80 €  |
| 41     | 81.244,65 €        | 80.920,30 €  | 80.595,94 €  | 80.271,59 €  | 79.947,23 €  | 79.622,88 €  | 79.298,52 €  | 78.974,17 €  | 78.649,81 €  | 78.325,46 €  |
| 42     | 84.264,86 €        | 83.928,88 €  | 83.592,89 €  | 83.256,90 €  | 82.920,92 €  | 82.584,93 €  | 82.248,94 €  | 81.912,95 €  | 81.576,97 €  | 81.240,98 €  |
| 43     | 87.334,54 €        | 86.986,74 €  | 86.638,94 €  | 86.291,14 €  | 85.943,35 €  | 85.595,55 €  | 85.247,75 €  | 84.899,96 €  | 84.552,16 €  | 84.204,36 €  |
| 44     | 90.453,66 €        | 90.093,88 €  | 89.734,10 €  | 89.374,31 €  | 89.014,53 €  | 88.654,75 €  | 88.294,96 €  | 87.935,18 €  | 87.575,40 €  | 87.215,61 €  |
| 45     | 93.622,25 €        | 93.250,31 €  | 92.878,36 €  | 92.506,41 €  | 92.134,46 €  | 91.762,52 €  | 91.390,57 €  | 91.018,62 €  | 90.646,67 €  | 90.274,73 €  |
| 46     | 96.753,86 €        | 96.369,88 €  | 95.985,90 €  | 95.601,93 €  | 95.217,95 €  | 94.833,98 €  | 94.450,00 €  | 94.066,03 €  | 93.682,05 €  | 93.298,07 €  |
| 47     | 99.931,16 €        | 99.534,99 €  | 99.138,82 €  | 98.742,66 €  | 98.346,49 €  | 97.950,32 €  | 97.554,15 €  | 97.157,99 €  | 96.761,82 €  | 96.365,65 €  |
| 48     | 103.154,16 €       | 102.745,64 € | 102.337,12 € | 101.928,60 € | 101.520,07 € | 101.111,55 € | 100.703,03 € | 100.294,50 € | 99.885,98 €  | 99.477,46 €  |
| 49     | 106.422,87 €       | 106.001,83 € | 105.580,79 € | 105.159,74 € | 104.738,70 € | 104.317,66 € | 103.896,62 € | 103.475,57 € | 103.054,53 € | 102.633,49 € |
| 50     | 109.737,28 €       | 109.303,55 € | 108.869,83 € | 108.436,10 € | 108.002,38 € | 107.568,65 € | 107.134,93 € | 106.701,20 € | 106.267,48 € | 105.833,75 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|        | 21                 | 22           | 23           | 24           | 25           | 26           | 27           | 28           | 29           | 30           |
| 51     | 113.482,22 €       | 113.034,12 € | 112.586,01 € | 112.137,90 € | 111.689,80 € | 111.241,69 € | 110.793,58 € | 110.345,48 € | 109.897,37 € | 109.449,26 € |
| 52     | 117.287,96 €       | 116.825,25 € | 116.362,54 € | 115.899,83 € | 115.437,11 € | 114.974,40 € | 114.511,69 € | 114.048,98 € | 113.586,27 € | 113.123,56 € |
| 53     | 121.154,49 €       | 120.676,95 € | 120.199,41 € | 119.721,87 € | 119.244,33 € | 118.766,79 € | 118.289,25 € | 117.811,71 € | 117.334,17 € | 116.856,63 € |
| 54     | 125.081,81 €       | 124.589,22 € | 124.096,63 € | 123.604,03 € | 123.111,44 € | 122.618,85 € | 122.126,25 € | 121.633,66 € | 121.141,07 € | 120.648,47 € |
| 55     | 129.069,93 €       | 128.562,06 € | 128.054,19 € | 127.546,32 € | 127.038,45 € | 126.530,58 € | 126.022,71 € | 125.514,84 € | 125.006,97 € | 124.499,10 € |
| 56     | 133.085,37 €       | 132.562,12 € | 132.038,88 € | 131.515,64 € | 130.992,40 € | 130.469,16 € | 129.945,92 € | 129.422,68 € | 128.899,43 € | 128.376,19 € |
| 57     | 137.160,40 €       | 136.621,57 € | 136.082,73 € | 135.543,90 € | 135.005,07 € | 134.466,24 € | 133.927,41 € | 133.388,57 € | 132.849,74 € | 132.310,91 € |
| 58     | 141.295,03 €       | 140.740,39 € | 140.185,74 € | 139.631,10 € | 139.076,46 € | 138.521,82 € | 137.967,18 € | 137.412,53 € | 136.857,89 € | 136.303,25 € |
| 59     | 145.489,26 €       | 144.918,58 € | 144.347,91 € | 143.777,24 € | 143.206,57 € | 142.635,90 € | 142.065,23 € | 141.494,56 € | 140.923,88 € | 140.353,21 € |
| 60     | 149.743,08 €       | 149.156,16 € | 148.569,24 € | 147.982,32 € | 147.395,40 € | 146.808,48 € | 146.221,56 € | 145.634,64 € | 145.047,72 € | 144.460,80 € |
| 61     | 151.112,91 €       | 150.520,34 € | 149.927,76 € | 149.335,19 € | 148.742,61 € | 148.150,04 € | 147.557,46 € | 146.964,89 € | 146.372,31 € | 145.779,74 € |
| 62     | 156.140,83 €       | 155.529,15 € | 154.917,46 € | 154.305,78 € | 153.694,09 € | 153.082,41 € | 152.470,72 € | 151.859,04 € | 151.247,36 € | 150.635,67 € |
| 63     | 161.251,03 €       | 160.619,93 € | 159.988,84 € | 159.357,74 € | 158.726,64 € | 158.095,54 € | 157.464,45 € | 156.833,35 € | 156.202,25 € | 155.571,15 € |
| 64     | 166.443,51 €       | 165.792,70 € | 165.141,88 € | 164.491,07 € | 163.840,26 € | 163.189,44 € | 162.538,63 € | 161.887,82 € | 161.237,00 € | 160.586,19 € |
| 65     | 171.718,27 €       | 171.047,44 € | 170.376,60 € | 169.705,77 € | 169.034,94 € | 168.364,11 € | 167.693,27 € | 167.022,44 € | 166.351,61 € | 165.680,78 € |
| 66     | 176.250,62 €       | 175.562,51 € | 174.874,39 € | 174.186,28 € | 173.498,16 € | 172.810,04 € | 172.121,93 € | 171.433,81 € | 170.745,70 € | 170.057,58 € |
| 67     | 180.840,27 €       | 180.134,66 € | 179.429,05 € | 178.723,44 € | 178.017,83 € | 177.312,22 € | 176.606,61 € | 175.901,00 € | 175.195,39 € | 174.489,78 € |
| 68     | 185.487,20 €       | 184.763,89 € | 184.040,57 € | 183.317,26 € | 182.593,94 € | 181.870,62 € | 181.147,31 € | 180.423,99 € | 179.700,68 € | 178.977,36 € |
| 69     | 190.191,43 €       | 189.450,20 € | 188.708,96 € | 187.967,73 € | 187.226,50 € | 186.485,27 € | 185.744,03 € | 185.002,80 € | 184.261,57 € | 183.520,34 € |
| 70     | 194.952,94 €       | 194.193,58 € | 193.434,22 € | 192.674,86 € | 191.915,50 € | 191.156,14 € | 190.396,78 € | 189.637,42 € | 188.878,06 € | 188.118,70 € |
| 71     | 199.731,58 €       | 198.954,04 € | 198.176,51 € | 197.398,97 € | 196.621,44 € | 195.843,90 € | 195.066,37 € | 194.288,83 € | 193.511,30 € | 192.733,76 € |
| 72     | 204.566,37 €       | 203.770,45 € | 202.974,54 € | 202.178,62 € | 201.382,70 € | 200.586,79 € | 199.790,87 € | 198.994,95 € | 198.199,04 € | 197.403,12 € |
| 73     | 209.457,32 €       | 208.642,82 € | 207.828,31 € | 207.013,81 € | 206.199,30 € | 205.384,80 € | 204.570,29 € | 203.755,79 € | 202.941,28 € | 202.126,78 € |
| 74     | 214.404,43 €       | 213.571,13 € | 212.737,83 € | 211.904,54 € | 211.071,24 € | 210.237,94 € | 209.404,64 € | 208.571,34 € | 207.738,04 € | 206.904,74 € |
| 75     | 219.407,70 €       | 218.555,40 € | 217.703,10 € | 216.850,80 € | 215.998,50 € | 215.146,20 € | 214.293,90 € | 213.441,60 € | 212.589,30 € | 211.737,00 € |
| 76     | 224.425,76 €       | 223.554,38 € | 222.683,00 € | 221.811,62 € | 220.940,25 € | 220.068,87 € | 219.197,49 € | 218.326,11 € | 217.454,73 € | 216.583,36 € |
| 77     | 229.498,89 €       | 228.608,23 € | 227.717,57 € | 226.826,91 € | 225.936,25 € | 225.045,59 € | 224.154,93 € | 223.264,27 € | 222.373,61 € | 221.482,95 € |
| 78     | 234.627,08 €       | 233.716,94 € | 232.806,80 € | 231.896,65 € | 230.986,51 € | 230.076,37 € | 229.166,22 € | 228.256,08 € | 227.345,94 € | 226.435,79 € |
| 79     | 239.810,35 €       | 238.880,52 € | 237.950,69 € | 237.020,86 € | 236.091,03 € | 235.161,20 € | 234.231,37 € | 233.301,54 € | 232.371,71 € | 231.441,88 € |
| 80     | 245.048,68 €       | 244.098,96 € | 243.149,24 € | 242.199,52 € | 241.249,80 € | 240.300,08 € | 239.350,36 € | 238.400,64 € | 237.450,92 € | 236.501,20 € |
| 81     | 250.297,74 €       | 249.328,13 € | 248.358,51 € | 247.388,90 € | 246.419,29 € | 245.449,68 € | 244.480,07 € | 243.510,46 € | 242.540,85 € | 241.571,24 € |
| 82     | 255.600,77 €       | 254.611,07 € | 253.621,37 € | 252.631,67 € | 251.641,97 € | 250.652,27 € | 249.662,57 € | 248.672,87 € | 247.683,17 € | 246.693,47 € |
| 83     | 260.957,77 €       | 259.947,78 € | 258.937,80 € | 257.927,81 € | 256.917,83 € | 255.907,84 € | 254.897,86 € | 253.887,87 € | 252.877,88 € | 251.867,90 € |
| 84     | 266.368,75 €       | 265.338,28 € | 264.307,81 € | 263.277,34 € | 262.246,87 € | 261.216,40 € | 260.185,93 € | 259.155,46 € | 258.124,99 € | 257.094,52 € |
| 85     | 271.833,70 €       | 270.782,55 € | 269.731,39 € | 268.680,24 € | 267.629,09 € | 266.577,94 € | 265.526,78 € | 264.475,63 € | 263.424,48 € | 262.373,33 € |
| 86     | 277.307,86 €       | 276.235,96 € | 275.164,05 € | 274.092,15 € | 273.020,24 € | 271.948,34 € | 270.876,44 € | 269.804,53 € | 268.732,63 € | 267.660,72 € |
| 87     | 282.834,96 €       | 281.742,11 € | 280.649,25 € | 279.556,40 € | 278.463,55 € | 277.370,70 € | 276.277,85 € | 275.185,00 € | 274.092,15 € | 272.999,30 € |
| 88     | 288.414,98 €       | 287.300,99 € | 286.187,00 € | 285.073,01 € | 283.959,02 € | 282.845,02 € | 281.731,03 € | 280.617,04 € | 279.503,05 € | 278.389,06 € |
| 89     | 294.047,95 €       | 292.912,62 € | 291.777,29 € | 290.641,96 € | 289.506,63 € | 288.371,30 € | 287.235,97 € | 286.100,65 € | 284.965,32 € | 283.829,99 € |
| 90     | 299.733,84 €       | 298.576,98 € | 297.420,12 € | 296.263,26 € | 295.106,40 € | 293.949,54 € | 292.792,68 € | 291.635,82 € | 290.478,96 € | 289.322,10 € |
| 91     | 304.244,60 €       | 303.070,54 € | 301.896,48 € | 300.722,42 € | 299.548,36 € | 298.374,30 € | 297.200,24 € | 296.026,19 € | 294.852,13 € | 293.678,07 € |
| 92     | 308.781,30 €       | 307.589,95 € | 306.398,59 € | 305.207,24 € | 304.015,89 € | 302.824,53 € | 301.633,18 € | 300.441,82 € | 299.250,47 € | 298.059,12 € |
| 93     | 313.343,95 €       | 312.135,20 € | 310.926,46 € | 309.717,71 € | 308.508,97 € | 307.300,23 € | 306.091,48 € | 304.882,74 € | 303.673,99 € | 302.465,25 € |
| 94     | 317.932,53 €       | 316.706,30 € | 315.480,07 € | 314.253,84 € | 313.027,61 € | 311.801,38 € | 310.575,15 € | 309.348,92 € | 308.122,69 € | 306.896,46 € |
| 95     | 322.547,06 €       | 321.303,25 € | 320.059,44 € | 318.815,63 € | 317.571,82 € | 316.328,01 € | 315.084,20 € | 313.840,39 € | 312.596,57 € | 311.352,76 € |
| 96     | 327.187,54 €       | 325.926,05 € | 324.664,56 € | 323.403,07 € | 322.141,58 € | 320.880,10 € | 319.618,61 € | 318.357,12 € | 317.095,63 € | 315.834,14 € |
| 97     | 331.853,95 €       | 330.574,69 € | 329.295,43 € | 328.016,17 € | 326.736,91 € | 325.457,65 € | 324.178,39 € | 322.899,13 € | 321.619,87 € | 320.340,61 € |
| 98     | 336.546,31 €       | 335.249,18 € | 333.952,05 € | 332.654,92 € | 331.357,80 € | 330.060,67 € | 328.763,54 € | 327.466,41 € | 326.169,28 € | 324.872,16 € |
| 99     | 341.264,61 €       | 339.949,52 € | 338.634,43 € | 337.319,33 € | 336.004,24 € | 334.689,15 € | 333.374,06 € | 332.058,97 € | 330.743,88 € | 329.428,79 € |
| 100    | 346.008,85 €       | 344.675,70 € | 343.342,55 € | 342.009,40 € | 340.676,25 € | 339.343,10 € | 338.009,95 € | 336.676,80 € | 335.343,65 € | 334.010,50 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|        | 31                 | 32           | 33           | 34           | 35           | 36           | 37           | 38           | 39           | 40           |
| 1      | 815,16 €           | 812,01 €     | 808,85 €     | 805,70 €     | 802,55 €     | 799,39 €     | 796,24 €     | 793,09 €     | 789,93 €     | 786,78 €     |
| 2      | 1.678,64 €         | 1.671,96 €   | 1.665,27 €   | 1.658,59 €   | 1.651,91 €   | 1.645,23 €   | 1.638,55 €   | 1.631,86 €   | 1.625,18 €   | 1.618,50 €   |
| 3      | 2.582,92 €         | 2.572,38 €   | 2.561,84 €   | 2.551,31 €   | 2.540,77 €   | 2.530,23 €   | 2.519,69 €   | 2.509,16 €   | 2.498,62 €   | 2.488,08 €   |
| 4      | 3.520,42 €         | 3.505,74 €   | 3.491,05 €   | 3.476,37 €   | 3.461,69 €   | 3.447,01 €   | 3.432,33 €   | 3.417,64 €   | 3.402,96 €   | 3.388,28 €   |
| 5      | 4.483,56 €         | 4.464,49 €   | 4.445,42 €   | 4.426,36 €   | 4.407,29 €   | 4.388,22 €   | 4.369,15 €   | 4.350,09 €   | 4.331,02 €   | 4.311,95 €   |
| 6      | 5.464,91 €         | 5.441,26 €   | 5.417,60 €   | 5.393,95 €   | 5.370,30 €   | 5.346,65 €   | 5.323,00 €   | 5.299,34 €   | 5.275,69 €   | 5.252,04 €   |
| 7      | 6.508,13 €         | 6.479,52 €   | 6.450,91 €   | 6.422,30 €   | 6.393,70 €   | 6.365,09 €   | 6.336,48 €   | 6.307,87 €   | 6.279,26 €   | 6.250,65 €   |
| 8      | 7.573,96 €         | 7.540,21 €   | 7.506,45 €   | 7.472,70 €   | 7.438,94 €   | 7.405,18 €   | 7.371,43 €   | 7.337,67 €   | 7.303,92 €   | 7.270,16 €   |
| 9      | 8.656,97 €         | 8.617,88 €   | 8.578,78 €   | 8.539,69 €   | 8.500,59 €   | 8.461,49 €   | 8.422,40 €   | 8.383,30 €   | 8.344,21 €   | 8.305,11 €   |
| 10     | 9.751,29 €         | 9.706,72 €   | 9.662,16 €   | 9.617,59 €   | 9.573,03 €   | 9.528,46 €   | 9.483,90 €   | 9.439,33 €   | 9.394,77 €   | 9.350,20 €   |
| 11     | 11.105,84 €        | 11.055,41 €  | 11.004,98 €  | 10.954,55 €  | 10.904,12 €  | 10.853,70 €  | 10.803,27 €  | 10.752,84 €  | 10.702,41 €  | 10.651,98 €  |
| 12     | 12.529,38 €        | 12.472,83 €  | 12.416,28 €  | 12.359,73 €  | 12.303,19 €  | 12.246,64 €  | 12.190,09 €  | 12.133,54 €  | 12.077,00 €  | 12.020,45 €  |
| 13     | 14.021,90 €        | 13.958,98 €  | 13.896,06 €  | 13.833,13 €  | 13.770,21 €  | 13.707,29 €  | 13.644,37 €  | 13.581,44 €  | 13.518,52 €  | 13.455,60 €  |
| 14     | 15.583,41 €        | 15.513,86 €  | 15.444,31 €  | 15.374,75 €  | 15.305,20 €  | 15.235,65 €  | 15.166,09 €  | 15.096,54 €  | 15.026,99 €  | 14.957,43 €  |
| 15     | 17.213,91 €        | 17.137,47 €  | 17.061,03 €  | 16.984,59 €  | 16.908,15 €  | 16.831,71 €  | 16.755,27 €  | 16.678,83 €  | 16.602,39 €  | 16.525,95 €  |
| 16     | 18.868,38 €        | 18.784,96 €  | 18.701,54 €  | 18.618,13 €  | 18.534,71 €  | 18.451,30 €  | 18.367,88 €  | 18.284,46 €  | 18.201,05 €  | 18.117,63 €  |
| 17     | 20.586,20 €        | 20.495,57 €  | 20.404,95 €  | 20.314,32 €  | 20.223,69 €  | 20.133,07 €  | 20.042,44 €  | 19.951,81 €  | 19.861,19 €  | 19.770,56 €  |
| 18     | 22.367,39 €        | 22.269,31 €  | 22.171,24 €  | 22.073,17 €  | 21.975,09 €  | 21.877,02 €  | 21.778,95 €  | 21.680,87 €  | 21.582,80 €  | 21.484,73 €  |
| 19     | 24.211,93 €        | 24.106,17 €  | 24.000,42 €  | 23.894,67 €  | 23.788,91 €  | 23.683,16 €  | 23.577,40 €  | 23.471,65 €  | 23.365,90 €  | 23.260,14 €  |
| 20     | 26.119,83 €        | 26.006,16 €  | 25.892,49 €  | 25.778,82 €  | 25.665,15 €  | 25.551,48 €  | 25.437,81 €  | 25.324,14 €  | 25.210,47 €  | 25.096,80 €  |
| 21     | 28.089,52 €        | 27.967,67 €  | 27.845,83 €  | 27.723,99 €  | 27.602,15 €  | 27.480,31 €  | 27.358,46 €  | 27.236,62 €  | 27.114,78 €  | 26.992,94 €  |
| 22     | 30.122,41 €        | 29.992,16 €  | 29.861,91 €  | 29.731,66 €  | 29.601,41 €  | 29.471,16 €  | 29.340,91 €  | 29.210,65 €  | 29.080,40 €  | 28.950,15 €  |
| 23     | 32.218,52 €        | 32.079,62 €  | 31.940,72 €  | 31.801,82 €  | 31.662,93 €  | 31.524,03 €  | 31.385,13 €  | 31.246,24 €  | 31.107,34 €  | 30.968,44 €  |
| 24     | 34.377,83 €        | 34.230,05 €  | 34.082,27 €  | 33.934,49 €  | 33.786,71 €  | 33.638,93 €  | 33.491,15 €  | 33.343,37 €  | 33.195,59 €  | 33.047,81 €  |
| 25     | 36.600,35 €        | 36.443,45 €  | 36.286,55 €  | 36.129,65 €  | 35.972,75 €  | 35.815,85 €  | 35.658,95 €  | 35.502,05 €  | 35.345,15 €  | 35.188,25 €  |
| 26     | 38.833,72 €        | 38.667,67 €  | 38.501,62 €  | 38.335,57 €  | 38.169,52 €  | 38.003,47 €  | 37.837,42 €  | 37.671,37 €  | 37.505,33 €  | 37.339,28 €  |
| 27     | 41.126,27 €        | 40.950,85 €  | 40.775,43 €  | 40.600,01 €  | 40.424,59 €  | 40.249,17 €  | 40.073,75 €  | 39.898,33 €  | 39.722,91 €  | 39.547,49 €  |
| 28     | 43.477,99 €        | 43.292,98 €  | 43.107,97 €  | 42.922,96 €  | 42.737,95 €  | 42.552,94 €  | 42.367,93 €  | 42.182,92 €  | 41.997,91 €  | 41.812,90 €  |
| 29     | 45.888,90 €        | 45.694,08 €  | 45.499,26 €  | 45.304,44 €  | 45.109,62 €  | 44.914,79 €  | 44.719,97 €  | 44.525,15 €  | 44.330,33 €  | 44.135,51 €  |
| 30     | 48.359,00 €        | 48.154,14 €  | 47.949,29 €  | 47.744,43 €  | 47.539,58 €  | 47.334,72 €  | 47.129,87 €  | 46.925,01 €  | 46.720,16 €  | 46.515,30 €  |
| 31     | 50.827,21 €        | 50.612,34 €  | 50.397,46 €  | 50.182,58 €  | 49.967,71 €  | 49.752,83 €  | 49.537,95 €  | 49.323,08 €  | 49.108,20 €  | 48.893,32 €  |
| 32     | 53.350,67 €        | 53.125,57 €  | 52.900,46 €  | 52.675,36 €  | 52.450,26 €  | 52.225,15 €  | 52.000,05 €  | 51.774,94 €  | 51.549,84 €  | 51.324,74 €  |
| 33     | 55.929,37 €        | 55.693,84 €  | 55.458,30 €  | 55.222,76 €  | 54.987,22 €  | 54.751,69 €  | 54.516,15 €  | 54.280,61 €  | 54.045,07 €  | 53.809,54 €  |
| 34     | 58.563,32 €        | 58.317,14 €  | 58.070,96 €  | 57.824,79 €  | 57.578,61 €  | 57.332,43 €  | 57.086,26 €  | 56.840,08 €  | 56.593,90 €  | 56.347,72 €  |
| 35     | 61.252,50 €        | 60.995,48 €  | 60.738,46 €  | 60.481,44 €  | 60.224,41 €  | 59.967,39 €  | 59.710,37 €  | 59.453,35 €  | 59.196,32 €  | 58.939,30 €  |
| 36     | 63.928,14 €        | 63.660,33 €  | 63.392,51 €  | 63.124,70 €  | 62.856,88 €  | 62.589,07 €  | 62.321,25 €  | 62.053,44 €  | 61.785,62 €  | 61.517,81 €  |
| 37     | 66.655,20 €        | 66.376,40 €  | 66.097,60 €  | 65.818,80 €  | 65.540,01 €  | 65.261,21 €  | 64.982,41 €  | 64.703,61 €  | 64.424,81 €  | 64.146,01 €  |
| 38     | 69.433,68 €        | 69.143,71 €  | 68.853,73 €  | 68.563,76 €  | 68.273,78 €  | 67.983,81 €  | 67.693,83 €  | 67.403,86 €  | 67.113,89 €  | 66.823,91 €  |
| 39     | 72.263,58 €        | 71.962,24 €  | 71.660,90 €  | 71.359,56 €  | 71.058,21 €  | 70.756,87 €  | 70.455,53 €  | 70.154,19 €  | 69.852,85 €  | 69.551,51 €  |
| 40     | 75.144,90 €        | 74.832,00 €  | 74.519,10 €  | 74.206,20 €  | 73.893,30 €  | 73.580,40 €  | 73.267,50 €  | 72.954,60 €  | 72.641,70 €  | 72.328,80 €  |
| 41     | 78.001,10 €        | 77.676,75 €  | 77.352,39 €  | 77.028,04 €  | 76.703,68 €  | 76.379,33 €  | 76.054,97 €  | 75.730,62 €  | 75.406,26 €  | 75.081,91 €  |
| 42     | 80.904,99 €        | 80.569,00 €  | 80.233,02 €  | 79.897,03 €  | 79.561,04 €  | 79.225,05 €  | 78.889,07 €  | 78.553,08 €  | 78.217,09 €  | 77.881,10 €  |
| 43     | 83.856,57 €        | 83.508,77 €  | 83.160,97 €  | 82.813,18 €  | 82.465,38 €  | 82.117,58 €  | 81.769,78 €  | 81.421,99 €  | 81.074,19 €  | 80.726,39 €  |
| 44     | 86.855,83 €        | 86.496,04 €  | 86.136,26 €  | 85.776,48 €  | 85.416,69 €  | 85.056,91 €  | 84.697,13 €  | 84.337,34 €  | 83.977,56 €  | 83.617,78 €  |
| 45     | 89.902,78 €        | 89.530,83 €  | 89.158,88 €  | 88.786,94 €  | 88.414,99 €  | 88.043,04 €  | 87.671,09 €  | 87.299,15 €  | 86.927,20 €  | 86.555,25 €  |
| 46     | 92.914,10 €        | 92.530,12 €  | 92.146,15 €  | 91.762,17 €  | 91.378,20 €  | 90.994,22 €  | 90.610,24 €  | 90.226,27 €  | 89.842,29 €  | 89.458,32 €  |
| 47     | 95.969,48 €        | 95.573,32 €  | 95.177,15 €  | 94.780,98 €  | 94.384,81 €  | 93.988,64 €  | 93.592,48 €  | 93.196,31 €  | 92.800,14 €  | 92.403,97 €  |
| 48     | 99.068,93 €        | 98.660,41 €  | 98.251,89 €  | 97.843,36 €  | 97.434,84 €  | 97.026,32 €  | 96.617,79 €  | 96.209,27 €  | 95.800,75 €  | 95.392,22 €  |
| 49     | 102.212,45 €       | 101.791,40 € | 101.370,36 € | 100.949,32 € | 100.528,28 € | 100.107,24 € | 99.686,19 €  | 99.265,15 €  | 98.844,11 €  | 98.423,07 €  |
| 50     | 105.400,03 €       | 104.966,30 € | 104.532,58 € | 104.098,85 € | 103.665,13 € | 103.231,40 € | 102.797,68 € | 102.363,95 € | 101.930,23 € | 101.496,50 € |



**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|        | 31                 | 32           | 33           | 34           | 35           | 36           | 37           | 38           | 39           | 40           |
| 51     | 109.001,16 €       | 108.553,05 € | 108.104,94 € | 107.656,84 € | 107.208,73 € | 106.760,63 € | 106.312,52 € | 105.864,41 € | 105.416,31 € | 104.968,20 € |
| 52     | 112.660,84 €       | 112.198,13 € | 111.735,42 € | 111.272,71 € | 110.810,00 € | 110.347,29 € | 109.884,57 € | 109.421,86 € | 108.959,15 € | 108.496,44 € |
| 53     | 116.379,09 €       | 115.901,54 € | 115.424,00 € | 114.946,46 € | 114.468,92 € | 113.991,38 € | 113.513,84 € | 113.036,30 € | 112.558,76 € | 112.081,22 € |
| 54     | 120.155,88 €       | 119.663,29 € | 119.170,69 € | 118.678,10 € | 118.185,51 € | 117.692,91 € | 117.200,32 € | 116.707,73 € | 116.215,13 € | 115.722,54 € |
| 55     | 123.991,23 €       | 123.483,36 € | 122.975,49 € | 122.467,62 € | 121.959,75 € | 121.451,88 € | 120.944,01 € | 120.436,14 € | 119.928,27 € | 119.420,40 € |
| 56     | 127.852,95 €       | 127.329,71 € | 126.806,47 € | 126.283,23 € | 125.759,98 € | 125.236,74 € | 124.713,50 € | 124.190,26 € | 123.667,02 € | 123.143,78 € |
| 57     | 131.772,08 €       | 131.233,24 € | 130.694,41 € | 130.155,58 € | 129.616,75 € | 129.077,91 € | 128.539,08 € | 128.000,25 € | 127.461,42 € | 126.922,58 € |
| 58     | 135.748,61 €       | 135.193,96 € | 134.639,32 € | 134.084,68 € | 133.530,04 € | 132.975,39 € | 132.420,75 € | 131.866,11 € | 131.311,47 € | 130.756,82 € |
| 59     | 139.782,54 €       | 139.211,87 € | 138.641,20 € | 138.070,53 € | 137.499,85 € | 136.929,18 € | 136.358,51 € | 135.787,84 € | 135.217,17 € | 134.646,50 € |
| 60     | 143.873,88 €       | 143.286,96 € | 142.700,04 € | 142.113,12 € | 141.526,20 € | 140.939,28 € | 140.352,36 € | 139.765,44 € | 139.178,52 € | 138.591,60 € |
| 61     | 145.187,17 €       | 144.594,59 € | 144.002,02 € | 143.409,44 € | 142.816,87 € | 142.224,29 € | 141.631,72 € | 141.039,14 € | 140.446,57 € | 139.853,99 € |
| 62     | 150.023,99 €       | 149.412,30 € | 148.800,62 € | 148.188,93 € | 147.577,25 € | 146.965,56 € | 146.353,88 € | 145.742,19 € | 145.130,51 € | 144.518,83 € |
| 63     | 154.940,06 €       | 154.308,96 € | 153.677,86 € | 153.046,76 € | 152.415,67 € | 151.784,57 € | 151.153,47 € | 150.522,37 € | 149.891,28 € | 149.260,18 € |
| 64     | 159.935,38 €       | 159.284,56 € | 158.633,75 € | 157.982,94 € | 157.332,12 € | 156.681,31 € | 156.030,49 € | 155.379,68 € | 154.728,87 € | 154.078,05 € |
| 65     | 165.009,94 €       | 164.339,11 € | 163.668,28 € | 162.997,45 € | 162.326,61 € | 161.655,78 € | 160.984,95 € | 160.314,12 € | 159.643,28 € | 158.972,45 € |
| 66     | 169.369,46 €       | 168.681,35 € | 167.993,23 € | 167.305,12 € | 166.617,00 € | 165.928,88 € | 165.240,77 € | 164.552,65 € | 163.864,54 € | 163.176,42 € |
| 67     | 173.784,16 €       | 173.078,55 € | 172.372,94 € | 171.667,33 € | 170.961,72 € | 170.256,11 € | 169.550,50 € | 168.844,89 € | 168.139,28 € | 167.433,67 € |
| 68     | 178.254,04 €       | 177.530,73 € | 176.807,41 € | 176.084,10 € | 175.360,78 € | 174.637,46 € | 173.914,15 € | 173.190,83 € | 172.467,52 € | 171.744,20 € |
| 69     | 182.779,10 €       | 182.037,87 € | 181.296,64 € | 180.555,41 € | 179.814,17 € | 179.072,94 € | 178.331,71 € | 177.590,48 € | 176.849,24 € | 176.108,01 € |
| 70     | 187.359,34 €       | 186.599,98 € | 185.840,62 € | 185.081,26 € | 184.321,90 € | 183.562,54 € | 182.803,18 € | 182.043,82 € | 181.284,46 € | 180.525,10 € |
| 71     | 191.956,22 €       | 191.178,69 € | 190.401,15 € | 189.623,62 € | 188.846,08 € | 188.068,55 € | 187.291,01 € | 186.513,48 € | 185.735,94 € | 184.958,41 € |
| 72     | 196.607,20 €       | 195.811,29 € | 195.015,37 € | 194.219,45 € | 193.423,54 € | 192.627,62 € | 191.831,70 € | 191.035,79 € | 190.239,87 € | 189.443,95 € |
| 73     | 201.312,28 €       | 200.497,77 € | 199.683,27 € | 198.868,76 € | 198.054,26 € | 197.239,75 € | 196.425,25 € | 195.610,74 € | 194.796,24 € | 193.981,73 € |
| 74     | 206.071,44 €       | 205.238,14 € | 204.404,84 € | 203.571,54 € | 202.738,24 € | 201.904,94 € | 201.071,65 € | 200.238,35 € | 199.405,05 € | 198.571,75 € |
| 75     | 210.884,70 €       | 210.032,40 € | 209.180,10 € | 208.327,80 € | 207.475,50 € | 206.623,20 € | 205.770,90 € | 204.918,60 € | 204.066,30 € | 203.214,00 € |
| 76     | 215.711,98 €       | 214.840,60 € | 213.969,22 € | 213.097,84 € | 212.226,47 € | 211.355,09 € | 210.483,71 € | 209.612,33 € | 208.740,95 € | 207.869,58 € |
| 77     | 220.592,30 €       | 219.701,64 € | 218.810,98 € | 217.920,32 € | 217.029,66 € | 216.139,00 € | 215.248,34 € | 214.357,68 € | 213.467,02 € | 212.576,36 € |
| 78     | 225.525,65 €       | 224.615,51 € | 223.705,37 € | 222.795,22 € | 221.885,08 € | 220.974,94 € | 220.064,79 € | 219.154,65 € | 218.244,51 € | 217.334,36 € |
| 79     | 230.512,05 €       | 229.582,22 € | 228.652,39 € | 227.722,56 € | 226.792,73 € | 225.862,90 € | 224.933,07 € | 224.003,24 € | 223.073,41 € | 222.143,58 € |
| 80     | 235.551,48 €       | 234.601,76 € | 233.652,04 € | 232.702,32 € | 231.752,60 € | 230.802,88 € | 229.853,16 € | 228.903,44 € | 227.953,72 € | 227.004,00 € |
| 81     | 240.601,63 €       | 239.632,02 € | 238.662,41 € | 237.692,80 € | 236.723,19 € | 235.753,58 € | 234.783,97 € | 233.814,36 € | 232.844,75 € | 231.875,14 € |
| 82     | 245.703,78 €       | 244.714,08 € | 243.724,38 € | 242.734,68 € | 241.744,98 € | 240.755,28 € | 239.765,58 € | 238.775,88 € | 237.786,18 € | 236.796,48 € |
| 83     | 250.857,91 €       | 249.847,93 € | 248.837,94 € | 247.827,96 € | 246.817,97 € | 245.807,99 € | 244.798,00 € | 243.788,02 € | 242.778,03 € | 241.768,04 € |
| 84     | 256.064,05 €       | 255.033,58 € | 254.003,11 € | 252.972,64 € | 251.942,17 € | 250.911,70 € | 249.881,23 € | 248.850,76 € | 247.820,29 € | 246.789,82 € |
| 85     | 261.322,17 €       | 260.271,02 € | 259.219,87 € | 258.168,72 € | 257.117,56 € | 256.066,41 € | 255.015,26 € | 253.964,11 € | 252.912,95 € | 251.861,80 € |
| 86     | 266.588,82 €       | 265.516,92 € | 264.445,01 € | 263.373,11 € | 262.301,20 € | 261.229,30 € | 260.157,40 € | 259.085,49 € | 258.013,59 € | 256.941,68 € |
| 87     | 271.906,45 €       | 270.813,60 € | 269.720,75 € | 268.627,90 € | 267.535,05 € | 266.442,20 € | 265.349,35 € | 264.256,50 € | 263.163,65 € | 262.070,80 € |
| 88     | 277.275,06 €       | 276.161,07 € | 275.047,08 € | 273.933,09 € | 272.819,10 € | 271.705,10 € | 270.591,11 € | 269.477,12 € | 268.363,13 € | 267.249,14 € |
| 89     | 282.694,66 €       | 281.559,33 € | 280.424,00 € | 279.288,68 € | 278.153,35 € | 277.018,02 € | 275.882,69 € | 274.747,36 € | 273.612,03 € | 272.476,70 € |
| 90     | 288.165,24 €       | 287.008,38 € | 285.851,52 € | 284.694,66 € | 283.537,80 € | 282.380,94 € | 281.224,08 € | 280.067,22 € | 278.910,36 € | 277.753,50 € |
| 91     | 292.504,01 €       | 291.329,95 € | 290.155,89 € | 288.981,83 € | 287.807,77 € | 286.633,71 € | 285.459,65 € | 284.285,59 € | 283.111,53 € | 281.937,47 € |
| 92     | 296.867,76 €       | 295.676,41 € | 294.485,05 € | 293.293,70 € | 292.102,35 € | 290.910,99 € | 289.719,64 € | 288.528,28 € | 287.336,93 € | 286.145,58 € |
| 93     | 301.256,50 €       | 300.047,76 € | 298.839,02 € | 297.630,27 € | 296.421,53 € | 295.212,78 € | 294.004,04 € | 292.795,29 € | 291.586,55 € | 290.377,81 € |
| 94     | 305.670,23 €       | 304.444,00 € | 303.217,77 € | 301.991,54 € | 300.765,31 € | 299.539,08 € | 298.312,85 € | 297.086,62 € | 295.860,39 € | 294.634,16 € |
| 95     | 310.108,95 €       | 308.865,14 € | 307.621,33 € | 306.377,52 € | 305.133,71 € | 303.889,90 € | 302.646,08 € | 301.402,27 € | 300.158,46 € | 298.914,65 € |
| 96     | 314.572,66 €       | 313.311,17 € | 312.049,68 € | 310.788,19 € | 309.526,70 € | 308.265,22 € | 307.003,73 € | 305.742,24 € | 304.480,75 € | 303.219,26 € |
| 97     | 319.061,35 €       | 317.782,09 € | 316.502,83 € | 315.223,57 € | 313.944,31 € | 312.665,05 € | 311.385,79 € | 310.106,53 € | 308.827,27 € | 307.548,01 € |
| 98     | 323.575,03 €       | 322.277,90 € | 320.980,77 € | 319.683,64 € | 318.386,52 € | 317.089,39 € | 315.792,26 € | 314.495,13 € | 313.198,00 € | 311.900,88 € |
| 99     | 328.113,70 €       | 326.798,60 € | 325.483,51 € | 324.168,42 € | 322.853,33 € | 321.538,24 € | 320.223,15 € | 318.908,06 € | 317.592,97 € | 316.277,87 € |
| 100    | 332.677,35 €       | 331.344,20 € | 330.011,05 € | 328.677,90 € | 327.344,75 € | 326.011,60 € | 324.678,45 € | 323.345,30 € | 322.012,15 € | 320.679,00 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|        | 41                 | 42           | 43          | 44          | 45          | 46          | 47          | 48          | 49          | 50          |
| 1      | 782,57 €           | 778,37 €     | 774,16 €    | 769,96 €    | 765,75 €    | 761,55 €    | 757,34 €    | 753,14 €    | 748,93 €    | 744,73 €    |
| 2      | 1.609,59 €         | 1.600,68 €   | 1.591,77 €  | 1.582,86 €  | 1.573,95 €  | 1.565,04 €  | 1.556,13 €  | 1.547,21 €  | 1.538,30 €  | 1.529,39 €  |
| 3      | 2.474,02 €         | 2.459,96 €   | 2.445,91 €  | 2.431,85 €  | 2.417,79 €  | 2.403,73 €  | 2.389,67 €  | 2.375,62 €  | 2.361,56 €  | 2.347,50 €  |
| 4      | 3.368,69 €         | 3.349,11 €   | 3.329,52 €  | 3.309,93 €  | 3.290,35 €  | 3.270,76 €  | 3.251,17 €  | 3.231,59 €  | 3.212,00 €  | 3.192,41 €  |
| 5      | 4.286,52 €         | 4.261,08 €   | 4.235,65 €  | 4.210,22 €  | 4.184,78 €  | 4.159,35 €  | 4.133,92 €  | 4.108,48 €  | 4.083,05 €  | 4.057,62 €  |
| 6      | 5.220,50 €         | 5.188,96 €   | 5.157,42 €  | 5.125,88 €  | 5.094,34 €  | 5.062,80 €  | 5.031,26 €  | 4.999,72 €  | 4.968,18 €  | 4.936,64 €  |
| 7      | 6.212,49 €         | 6.174,33 €   | 6.136,17 €  | 6.098,01 €  | 6.059,85 €  | 6.021,69 €  | 5.983,53 €  | 5.945,38 €  | 5.907,22 €  | 5.869,06 €  |
| 8      | 7.225,12 €         | 7.180,08 €   | 7.135,04 €  | 7.090,00 €  | 7.044,96 €  | 6.999,92 €  | 6.954,88 €  | 6.909,84 €  | 6.864,80 €  | 6.819,76 €  |
| 9      | 8.252,97 €         | 8.200,83 €   | 8.148,69 €  | 8.096,55 €  | 8.044,41 €  | 7.992,27 €  | 7.940,13 €  | 7.887,99 €  | 7.835,85 €  | 7.783,71 €  |
| 10     | 9.290,79 €         | 9.231,39 €   | 9.171,98 €  | 9.112,57 €  | 9.053,17 €  | 8.993,76 €  | 8.934,35 €  | 8.874,95 €  | 8.815,54 €  | 8.756,13 €  |
| 11     | 10.584,75 €        | 10.517,52 €  | 10.450,29 € | 10.383,07 € | 10.315,84 € | 10.248,61 € | 10.181,38 € | 10.114,15 € | 10.046,92 € | 9.979,69 €  |
| 12     | 11.945,05 €        | 11.869,66 €  | 11.794,27 € | 11.718,87 € | 11.643,48 € | 11.568,09 € | 11.492,69 € | 11.417,30 € | 11.341,91 € | 11.266,51 € |
| 13     | 13.371,70 €        | 13.287,80 €  | 13.203,90 € | 13.120,00 € | 13.036,10 € | 12.952,20 € | 12.868,30 € | 12.784,40 € | 12.700,50 € | 12.616,60 € |
| 14     | 14.864,68 €        | 14.771,93 €  | 14.679,18 € | 14.586,44 € | 14.493,69 € | 14.400,94 € | 14.308,19 € | 14.215,44 € | 14.122,69 € | 14.029,94 € |
| 15     | 16.424,01 €        | 16.322,07 €  | 16.220,13 € | 16.118,19 € | 16.016,25 € | 15.914,31 € | 15.812,37 € | 15.710,43 € | 15.608,49 € | 15.506,55 € |
| 16     | 18.006,39 €        | 17.895,15 €  | 17.783,91 € | 17.672,67 € | 17.561,43 € | 17.450,19 € | 17.338,95 € | 17.227,71 € | 17.116,47 € | 17.005,23 € |
| 17     | 19.649,70 €        | 19.528,85 €  | 19.408,00 € | 19.287,14 € | 19.166,29 € | 19.045,43 € | 18.924,58 € | 18.803,72 € | 18.682,87 € | 18.562,02 € |
| 18     | 21.353,95 €        | 21.223,17 €  | 21.092,39 € | 20.961,60 € | 20.830,82 € | 20.700,04 € | 20.569,26 € | 20.438,48 € | 20.307,70 € | 20.176,92 € |
| 19     | 23.119,12 €        | 22.978,10 €  | 22.837,08 € | 22.696,06 € | 22.555,04 € | 22.414,02 € | 22.273,00 € | 22.131,98 € | 21.990,96 € | 21.849,94 € |
| 20     | 24.945,23 €        | 24.793,65 €  | 24.642,08 € | 24.490,51 € | 24.338,93 € | 24.187,36 € | 24.035,79 € | 23.884,21 € | 23.732,64 € | 23.581,07 € |
| 21     | 26.830,48 €        | 26.668,01 €  | 26.505,55 € | 26.343,09 € | 26.180,63 € | 26.018,17 € | 25.855,71 € | 25.693,25 € | 25.530,78 € | 25.368,32 € |
| 22     | 28.776,49 €        | 28.602,82 €  | 28.429,16 € | 28.255,49 € | 28.081,83 € | 27.908,16 € | 27.734,50 € | 27.560,83 € | 27.387,17 € | 27.213,50 € |
| 23     | 30.783,26 €        | 30.598,07 €  | 30.412,89 € | 30.227,71 € | 30.042,52 € | 29.857,34 € | 29.672,16 € | 29.486,97 € | 29.301,79 € | 29.116,60 € |
| 24     | 32.850,79 €        | 32.653,77 €  | 32.456,76 € | 32.259,74 € | 32.062,72 € | 31.865,70 € | 31.668,68 € | 31.471,67 € | 31.274,65 € | 31.077,63 € |
| 25     | 34.979,08 €        | 34.769,92 €  | 34.560,75 € | 34.351,58 € | 34.142,42 € | 33.933,25 € | 33.724,08 € | 33.514,92 € | 33.305,75 € | 33.096,58 € |
| 26     | 37.117,91 €        | 36.896,53 €  | 36.675,16 € | 36.453,79 € | 36.232,42 € | 36.011,05 € | 35.789,68 € | 35.568,31 € | 35.346,94 € | 35.125,57 € |
| 27     | 39.313,62 €        | 39.079,75 €  | 38.845,88 € | 38.612,01 € | 38.378,14 € | 38.144,27 € | 37.910,40 € | 37.676,53 € | 37.442,66 € | 37.208,79 € |
| 28     | 41.566,24 €        | 41.319,57 €  | 41.072,91 € | 40.826,24 € | 40.579,58 € | 40.332,91 € | 40.086,25 € | 39.839,58 € | 39.592,92 € | 39.346,25 € |
| 29     | 43.875,75 €        | 43.616,00 €  | 43.356,24 € | 43.096,49 € | 42.836,73 € | 42.576,98 € | 42.317,22 € | 42.057,47 € | 41.797,71 € | 41.537,96 € |
| 30     | 46.242,16 €        | 45.969,02 €  | 45.695,88 € | 45.422,74 € | 45.149,60 € | 44.876,46 € | 44.603,32 € | 44.330,18 € | 44.057,04 € | 43.783,90 € |
| 31     | 48.606,82 €        | 48.320,31 €  | 48.033,81 € | 47.747,30 € | 47.460,79 € | 47.174,29 € | 46.887,78 € | 46.601,27 € | 46.314,77 € | 46.028,26 € |
| 32     | 51.024,59 €        | 50.724,44 €  | 50.424,29 € | 50.124,15 € | 49.824,00 € | 49.523,85 € | 49.223,71 € | 48.923,56 € | 48.623,41 € | 48.323,26 € |
| 33     | 53.495,47 €        | 53.181,41 €  | 52.867,35 € | 52.553,28 € | 52.239,22 € | 51.925,16 € | 51.611,09 € | 51.297,03 € | 50.982,97 € | 50.668,90 € |
| 34     | 56.019,47 €        | 55.691,22 €  | 55.362,96 € | 55.034,71 € | 54.706,45 € | 54.378,20 € | 54.049,95 € | 53.721,69 € | 53.393,44 € | 53.065,18 € |
| 35     | 58.596,58 €        | 58.253,86 €  | 57.911,14 € | 57.568,42 € | 57.225,70 € | 56.882,98 € | 56.540,26 € | 56.197,54 € | 55.854,82 € | 55.512,10 € |
| 36     | 61.160,70 €        | 60.803,60 €  | 60.446,49 € | 60.089,39 € | 59.732,28 € | 59.375,17 € | 59.018,07 € | 58.660,96 € | 58.303,86 € | 57.946,75 € |
| 37     | 63.774,27 €        | 63.402,52 €  | 63.030,77 € | 62.659,03 € | 62.287,28 € | 61.915,53 € | 61.543,79 € | 61.172,04 € | 60.800,29 € | 60.428,55 € |
| 38     | 66.437,27 €        | 66.050,63 €  | 65.663,98 € | 65.277,34 € | 64.890,70 € | 64.504,06 € | 64.117,42 € | 63.730,77 € | 63.344,13 € | 62.957,49 € |
| 39     | 69.149,71 €        | 68.747,92 €  | 68.346,13 € | 67.944,33 € | 67.542,54 € | 67.140,75 € | 66.738,95 € | 66.337,16 € | 65.935,37 € | 65.533,57 € |
| 40     | 71.911,60 €        | 71.494,40 €  | 71.077,20 € | 70.660,00 € | 70.242,80 € | 69.825,60 € | 69.408,40 € | 68.991,20 € | 68.574,00 € | 68.156,80 € |
| 41     | 74.649,44 €        | 74.216,97 €  | 73.784,50 € | 73.352,03 € | 72.919,57 € | 72.487,10 € | 72.054,63 € | 71.622,16 € | 71.189,69 € | 70.757,23 € |
| 42     | 77.433,13 €        | 76.985,16 €  | 76.537,19 € | 76.089,22 € | 75.641,24 € | 75.193,27 € | 74.745,30 € | 74.297,33 € | 73.849,36 € | 73.401,38 € |
| 43     | 80.262,68 €        | 79.798,97 €  | 79.335,26 € | 78.871,55 € | 78.407,83 € | 77.944,12 € | 77.480,41 € | 77.016,70 € | 76.552,99 € | 76.089,27 € |
| 44     | 83.138,09 €        | 82.658,40 €  | 82.178,71 € | 81.699,02 € | 81.219,34 € | 80.739,65 € | 80.259,96 € | 79.780,27 € | 79.300,58 € | 78.820,90 € |
| 45     | 86.059,35 €        | 85.563,45 €  | 85.067,55 € | 84.571,65 € | 84.075,75 € | 83.579,85 € | 83.083,95 € | 82.588,05 € | 82.092,15 € | 81.596,25 € |
| 46     | 88.946,37 €        | 88.434,43 €  | 87.922,49 € | 87.410,54 € | 86.898,60 € | 86.386,66 € | 85.874,71 € | 85.362,77 € | 84.850,83 € | 84.338,88 € |
| 47     | 91.875,77 €        | 91.347,56 €  | 90.819,36 € | 90.291,15 € | 89.762,95 € | 89.234,75 € | 88.706,54 € | 88.178,34 € | 87.650,13 € | 87.121,93 € |
| 48     | 94.847,54 €        | 94.302,85 €  | 93.758,17 € | 93.213,48 € | 92.668,80 € | 92.124,12 € | 91.579,43 € | 91.034,75 € | 90.490,06 € | 89.945,38 € |
| 49     | 97.861,68 €        | 97.300,30 €  | 96.738,92 € | 96.177,53 € | 95.616,15 € | 95.054,77 € | 94.493,38 € | 93.932,00 € | 93.370,62 € | 92.809,23 € |
| 50     | 100.918,20 €       | 100.339,90 € | 99.761,60 € | 99.183,30 € | 98.605,00 € | 98.026,70 € | 97.448,40 € | 96.870,10 € | 96.291,80 € | 95.713,50 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|        | 41                 | 42           | 43           | 44           | 45           | 46           | 47           | 48           | 49           | 50           |
| 51     | 104.370,72 €       | 103.773,24 € | 103.175,75 € | 102.578,27 € | 101.980,79 € | 101.383,31 € | 100.785,83 € | 100.188,34 € | 99.590,86 €  | 98.993,38 €  |
| 52     | 107.879,48 €       | 107.262,51 € | 106.645,55 € | 106.028,59 € | 105.411,63 € | 104.794,66 € | 104.177,70 € | 103.560,74 € | 102.943,78 € | 102.326,81 € |
| 53     | 111.444,48 €       | 110.807,74 € | 110.170,99 € | 109.534,25 € | 108.897,51 € | 108.260,77 € | 107.624,03 € | 106.987,28 € | 106.350,54 € | 105.713,80 € |
| 54     | 115.065,72 €       | 114.408,90 € | 113.752,08 € | 113.095,26 € | 112.438,44 € | 111.781,62 € | 111.124,80 € | 110.467,98 € | 109.811,16 € | 109.154,34 € |
| 55     | 118.743,20 €       | 118.066,01 € | 117.388,81 € | 116.711,61 € | 116.034,42 € | 115.357,22 € | 114.680,02 € | 114.002,83 € | 113.325,63 € | 112.648,43 € |
| 56     | 122.446,09 €       | 121.748,41 € | 121.050,72 € | 120.353,03 € | 119.655,35 € | 118.957,66 € | 118.259,98 € | 117.562,29 € | 116.864,61 € | 116.166,92 € |
| 57     | 126.204,12 €       | 125.485,65 € | 124.767,19 € | 124.048,72 € | 123.330,25 € | 122.611,79 € | 121.893,32 € | 121.174,86 € | 120.456,39 € | 119.737,92 € |
| 58     | 130.017,29 €       | 129.277,75 € | 128.538,21 € | 127.798,67 € | 127.059,13 € | 126.319,59 € | 125.580,05 € | 124.840,51 € | 124.100,98 € | 123.361,44 € |
| 59     | 133.885,59 €       | 133.124,69 € | 132.363,79 € | 131.602,88 € | 130.841,98 € | 130.081,08 € | 129.320,17 € | 128.559,27 € | 127.798,37 € | 127.037,46 € |
| 60     | 137.809,04 €       | 137.026,48 € | 136.243,92 € | 135.461,36 € | 134.678,80 € | 133.896,24 € | 133.113,68 € | 132.331,12 € | 131.548,56 € | 130.766,00 € |
| 61     | 139.063,89 €       | 138.273,78 € | 137.483,68 € | 136.693,57 € | 135.903,47 € | 135.113,37 € | 134.323,26 € | 133.533,16 € | 132.743,05 € | 131.952,95 € |
| 62     | 143.703,25 €       | 142.887,68 € | 142.072,11 € | 141.256,53 € | 140.440,96 € | 139.625,39 € | 138.809,82 € | 137.994,24 € | 137.178,67 € | 136.363,10 € |
| 63     | 148.418,73 €       | 147.577,29 € | 146.735,85 € | 145.894,40 € | 145.052,96 € | 144.211,51 € | 143.370,07 € | 142.528,62 € | 141.687,18 € | 140.845,73 € |
| 64     | 153.210,33 €       | 152.342,61 € | 151.474,89 € | 150.607,17 € | 149.739,45 € | 148.871,73 € | 148.004,01 € | 147.136,29 € | 146.268,57 € | 145.400,85 € |
| 65     | 158.078,05 €       | 157.183,65 € | 156.289,25 € | 155.394,85 € | 154.500,45 € | 153.606,05 € | 152.711,65 € | 151.817,25 € | 150.922,85 € | 150.028,45 € |
| 66     | 162.258,99 €       | 161.341,57 € | 160.424,14 € | 159.506,71 € | 158.589,29 € | 157.671,86 € | 156.754,44 € | 155.837,01 € | 154.919,58 € | 154.002,16 € |
| 67     | 166.492,94 €       | 165.552,20 € | 164.611,47 € | 163.670,74 € | 162.730,00 € | 161.789,27 € | 160.848,53 € | 159.907,80 € | 158.967,07 € | 158.026,33 € |
| 68     | 170.779,88 €       | 169.815,56 € | 168.851,24 € | 167.886,91 € | 166.922,59 € | 165.958,27 € | 164.993,95 € | 164.029,63 € | 163.065,31 € | 162.100,98 € |
| 69     | 175.119,82 €       | 174.131,63 € | 173.143,44 € | 172.155,25 € | 171.167,06 € | 170.178,87 € | 169.190,68 € | 168.202,49 € | 167.214,30 € | 166.226,11 € |
| 70     | 179.512,76 €       | 178.500,42 € | 177.488,08 € | 176.475,74 € | 175.463,40 € | 174.451,06 € | 173.438,72 € | 172.426,38 € | 171.414,04 € | 170.401,70 € |
| 71     | 183.921,83 €       | 182.885,25 € | 181.848,66 € | 180.812,08 € | 179.775,50 € | 178.738,92 € | 177.702,34 € | 176.665,76 € | 175.629,18 € | 174.592,60 € |
| 72     | 188.382,85 €       | 187.321,76 € | 186.260,66 € | 185.199,56 € | 184.138,46 € | 183.077,37 € | 182.016,27 € | 180.955,17 € | 179.894,07 € | 178.832,98 € |
| 73     | 192.895,84 €       | 191.809,95 € | 190.724,06 € | 189.638,17 € | 188.552,28 € | 187.466,39 € | 186.380,50 € | 185.294,62 € | 184.208,73 € | 183.122,84 € |
| 74     | 197.460,79 €       | 196.349,83 € | 195.238,88 € | 194.127,92 € | 193.016,96 € | 191.906,01 € | 190.795,05 € | 189.684,09 € | 188.573,13 € | 187.462,18 € |
| 75     | 202.077,70 €       | 200.941,40 € | 199.805,10 € | 198.668,80 € | 197.532,50 € | 196.396,20 € | 195.259,90 € | 194.123,60 € | 192.987,30 € | 191.851,00 € |
| 76     | 206.707,85 €       | 205.546,12 € | 204.384,40 € | 203.222,67 € | 202.060,95 € | 200.899,22 € | 199.737,49 € | 198.575,77 € | 197.414,04 € | 196.252,32 € |
| 77     | 211.388,94 €       | 210.201,52 € | 209.014,10 € | 207.826,68 € | 206.639,25 € | 205.451,83 € | 204.264,41 € | 203.076,99 € | 201.889,56 € | 200.702,14 € |
| 78     | 216.120,98 €       | 214.907,59 € | 213.694,20 € | 212.480,81 € | 211.267,42 € | 210.054,03 € | 208.840,64 € | 207.627,25 € | 206.413,86 € | 205.200,48 € |
| 79     | 220.903,95 €       | 219.664,32 € | 218.424,70 € | 217.185,07 € | 215.945,45 € | 214.705,82 € | 213.466,19 € | 212.226,57 € | 210.986,94 € | 209.747,32 € |
| 80     | 225.737,87 €       | 224.471,73 € | 223.205,60 € | 221.939,47 € | 220.673,33 € | 219.407,20 € | 218.141,07 € | 216.874,93 € | 215.608,80 € | 214.342,67 € |
| 81     | 230.582,45 €       | 229.289,77 € | 227.997,08 € | 226.704,40 € | 225.411,71 € | 224.119,03 € | 222.826,35 € | 221.533,66 € | 220.240,98 € | 218.948,29 € |
| 82     | 235.476,98 €       | 234.157,48 € | 232.837,98 € | 231.518,48 € | 230.198,98 € | 228.879,48 € | 227.559,98 € | 226.240,48 € | 224.920,98 € | 223.601,48 € |
| 83     | 240.421,46 €       | 239.074,88 € | 237.728,30 € | 236.381,72 € | 235.035,14 € | 233.688,56 € | 232.341,98 € | 230.995,40 € | 229.648,82 € | 228.302,23 € |
| 84     | 245.415,89 €       | 244.041,96 € | 242.668,04 € | 241.294,11 € | 239.920,18 € | 238.546,26 € | 237.172,33 € | 235.798,40 € | 234.424,48 € | 233.050,55 € |
| 85     | 250.460,26 €       | 249.058,73 € | 247.657,19 € | 246.255,65 € | 244.854,12 € | 243.452,58 € | 242.051,04 € | 240.649,51 € | 239.247,97 € | 237.846,43 € |
| 86     | 255.512,47 €       | 254.083,25 € | 252.654,03 € | 251.224,82 € | 249.795,60 € | 248.366,38 € | 246.937,17 € | 245.507,95 € | 244.078,73 € | 242.649,52 € |
| 87     | 260.613,64 €       | 259.156,48 € | 257.699,32 € | 256.242,17 € | 254.785,01 € | 253.327,85 € | 251.870,70 € | 250.413,54 € | 248.956,38 € | 247.499,22 € |
| 88     | 265.763,78 €       | 264.278,42 € | 262.793,06 € | 261.307,70 € | 259.822,35 € | 258.336,99 € | 256.851,63 € | 255.366,27 € | 253.880,92 € | 252.395,56 € |
| 89     | 270.962,89 €       | 269.449,07 € | 267.935,25 € | 266.421,43 € | 264.907,61 € | 263.393,79 € | 261.879,97 € | 260.366,15 € | 258.852,33 € | 257.338,52 € |
| 90     | 276.210,96 €       | 274.668,42 € | 273.125,88 € | 271.583,34 € | 270.040,80 € | 268.498,26 € | 266.955,72 € | 265.413,18 € | 263.870,64 € | 262.328,10 € |
| 91     | 280.372,01 €       | 278.806,54 € | 277.241,07 € | 275.675,61 € | 274.110,14 € | 272.544,67 € | 270.979,21 € | 269.413,74 € | 267.848,27 € | 266.282,80 € |
| 92     | 284.557,05 €       | 282.968,53 € | 281.380,01 € | 279.791,49 € | 278.202,97 € | 276.614,45 € | 275.025,93 € | 273.437,41 € | 271.848,89 € | 270.260,37 € |
| 93     | 288.766,10 €       | 287.154,40 € | 285.542,70 € | 283.931,00 € | 282.319,29 € | 280.707,59 € | 279.095,89 € | 277.484,19 € | 275.872,48 € | 274.260,78 € |
| 94     | 292.999,15 €       | 291.364,14 € | 289.729,13 € | 288.094,12 € | 286.459,11 € | 284.824,10 € | 283.189,09 € | 281.554,08 € | 279.919,07 € | 278.284,05 € |
| 95     | 297.256,20 €       | 295.597,76 € | 293.939,31 € | 292.280,86 € | 290.622,42 € | 288.963,97 € | 287.305,52 € | 285.647,08 € | 283.988,63 € | 282.330,18 € |
| 96     | 301.537,25 €       | 299.855,24 € | 298.173,24 € | 296.491,23 € | 294.809,22 € | 293.127,21 € | 291.445,20 € | 289.763,19 € | 288.081,18 € | 286.399,17 € |
| 97     | 305.842,31 €       | 304.136,61 € | 302.430,91 € | 300.725,21 € | 299.019,51 € | 297.313,81 € | 295.608,11 € | 293.902,41 € | 292.196,71 € | 290.491,01 € |
| 98     | 310.171,36 €       | 308.441,84 € | 306.712,32 € | 304.982,81 € | 303.253,29 € | 301.523,77 € | 299.794,26 € | 298.064,74 € | 296.335,22 € | 294.605,71 € |
| 99     | 314.524,41 €       | 312.770,95 € | 311.017,49 € | 309.264,03 € | 307.510,57 € | 305.757,10 € | 304.003,64 € | 302.250,18 € | 300.496,72 € | 298.743,26 € |
| 100    | 318.901,47 €       | 317.123,93 € | 315.346,40 € | 313.568,87 € | 311.791,33 € | 310.013,80 € | 308.236,27 € | 306.458,73 € | 304.681,20 € | 302.903,67 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|        | 51                 | 52          | 53          | 54          | 55          | 56          | 57          | 58          | 59          | 60          |
| 1      | 740,52 €           | 736,32 €    | 732,11 €    | 727,91 €    | 723,70 €    | 717,95 €    | 712,21 €    | 706,46 €    | 700,71 €    | 694,97 €    |
| 2      | 1.520,48 €         | 1.511,57 €  | 1.502,66 €  | 1.493,75 €  | 1.484,84 €  | 1.473,29 €  | 1.461,74 €  | 1.450,19 €  | 1.438,64 €  | 1.427,09 €  |
| 3      | 2.333,44 €         | 2.319,38 €  | 2.305,33 €  | 2.291,27 €  | 2.277,21 €  | 2.259,83 €  | 2.242,45 €  | 2.225,06 €  | 2.207,68 €  | 2.190,30 €  |
| 4      | 3.172,83 €         | 3.153,24 €  | 3.133,65 €  | 3.114,07 €  | 3.094,48 €  | 3.071,28 €  | 3.048,07 €  | 3.024,87 €  | 3.001,66 €  | 2.978,46 €  |
| 5      | 4.032,18 €         | 4.006,75 €  | 3.981,32 €  | 3.955,88 €  | 3.930,45 €  | 3.901,46 €  | 3.872,47 €  | 3.843,48 €  | 3.814,49 €  | 3.785,50 €  |
| 6      | 4.905,10 €         | 4.873,56 €  | 4.842,02 €  | 4.810,48 €  | 4.778,94 €  | 4.744,21 €  | 4.709,48 €  | 4.674,76 €  | 4.640,03 €  | 4.605,30 €  |
| 7      | 5.830,90 €         | 5.792,74 €  | 5.754,58 €  | 5.716,42 €  | 5.678,26 €  | 5.637,58 €  | 5.596,89 €  | 5.556,21 €  | 5.515,52 €  | 5.474,84 €  |
| 8      | 6.774,72 €         | 6.729,68 €  | 6.684,64 €  | 6.639,60 €  | 6.594,56 €  | 6.547,94 €  | 6.501,31 €  | 6.454,69 €  | 6.408,06 €  | 6.361,44 €  |
| 9      | 7.731,57 €         | 7.679,43 €  | 7.627,29 €  | 7.575,15 €  | 7.523,01 €  | 7.470,47 €  | 7.417,93 €  | 7.365,38 €  | 7.312,84 €  | 7.260,30 €  |
| 10     | 8.696,73 €         | 8.637,32 €  | 8.577,91 €  | 8.518,51 €  | 8.459,10 €  | 8.400,70 €  | 8.342,30 €  | 8.283,90 €  | 8.225,50 €  | 8.167,10 €  |
| 11     | 9.912,46 €         | 9.845,23 €  | 9.778,00 €  | 9.710,78 €  | 9.643,55 €  | 9.576,18 €  | 9.508,82 €  | 9.441,46 €  | 9.374,10 €  | 9.306,74 €  |
| 12     | 11.191,12 €        | 11.115,72 € | 11.040,33 € | 10.964,94 € | 10.889,54 € | 10.812,65 € | 10.735,76 € | 10.658,87 € | 10.581,98 € | 10.505,09 € |
| 13     | 12.532,70 €        | 12.448,79 € | 12.364,89 € | 12.280,99 € | 12.197,09 € | 12.110,11 € | 12.023,12 € | 11.936,13 € | 11.849,14 € | 11.762,15 € |
| 14     | 13.937,19 €        | 13.844,44 € | 13.751,69 € | 13.658,95 € | 13.566,20 € | 13.468,54 € | 13.370,89 € | 13.273,24 € | 13.175,58 € | 13.077,93 € |
| 15     | 15.404,61 €        | 15.302,67 € | 15.200,73 € | 15.098,79 € | 14.996,85 € | 14.887,97 € | 14.779,08 € | 14.670,20 € | 14.561,31 € | 14.452,43 € |
| 16     | 16.893,99 €        | 16.782,75 € | 16.671,51 € | 16.560,26 € | 16.449,02 € | 16.328,70 € | 16.208,38 € | 16.088,06 € | 15.967,74 € | 15.847,42 € |
| 17     | 18.441,16 €        | 18.320,31 € | 18.199,45 € | 18.078,60 € | 17.957,75 € | 17.825,47 € | 17.693,19 € | 17.560,92 € | 17.428,64 € | 17.296,36 € |
| 18     | 20.046,14 €        | 19.915,36 € | 19.784,58 € | 19.653,80 € | 19.523,02 € | 19.378,26 € | 19.233,50 € | 19.088,75 € | 18.943,99 € | 18.799,24 € |
| 19     | 21.708,92 €        | 21.567,90 € | 21.426,88 € | 21.285,85 € | 21.144,83 € | 20.987,08 € | 20.829,32 € | 20.671,56 € | 20.513,81 € | 20.356,05 € |
| 20     | 23.429,49 €        | 23.277,92 € | 23.126,35 € | 22.974,77 € | 22.823,20 € | 22.651,92 € | 22.480,64 € | 22.309,36 € | 22.138,08 € | 21.966,80 € |
| 21     | 25.205,86 €        | 25.043,40 € | 24.880,94 € | 24.718,48 € | 24.556,01 € | 24.370,76 € | 24.185,52 € | 24.000,27 € | 23.815,02 € | 23.629,77 € |
| 22     | 27.039,84 €        | 26.866,17 € | 26.692,51 € | 26.518,84 € | 26.345,18 € | 26.145,44 € | 25.945,71 € | 25.745,98 € | 25.546,24 € | 25.346,51 € |
| 23     | 28.931,42 €        | 28.746,24 € | 28.561,05 € | 28.375,87 € | 28.190,69 € | 27.975,95 € | 27.761,22 € | 27.546,49 € | 27.331,76 € | 27.117,02 € |
| 24     | 30.880,61 €        | 30.683,60 € | 30.486,58 € | 30.289,56 € | 30.092,54 € | 29.862,30 € | 29.632,05 € | 29.401,80 € | 29.171,56 € | 28.941,31 € |
| 25     | 32.887,42 €        | 32.678,25 € | 32.469,08 € | 32.259,92 € | 32.050,75 € | 31.804,48 € | 31.558,20 € | 31.311,93 € | 31.065,65 € | 30.819,38 € |
| 26     | 34.904,20 €        | 34.682,82 € | 34.461,45 € | 34.240,08 € | 34.018,71 € | 33.756,31 € | 33.493,91 € | 33.231,50 € | 32.969,10 € | 32.706,70 € |
| 27     | 36.974,92 €        | 36.741,05 € | 36.507,18 € | 36.273,31 € | 36.039,44 € | 35.760,43 € | 35.481,41 € | 35.202,40 € | 34.923,39 € | 34.644,38 € |
| 28     | 39.099,59 €        | 38.852,92 € | 38.606,26 € | 38.359,59 € | 38.112,93 € | 37.816,82 € | 37.520,72 € | 37.224,61 € | 36.928,51 € | 36.632,40 € |
| 29     | 41.278,20 €        | 41.018,45 € | 40.758,69 € | 40.498,94 € | 40.239,18 € | 39.925,50 € | 39.611,82 € | 39.298,14 € | 38.984,46 € | 38.670,78 € |
| 30     | 43.510,76 €        | 43.237,62 € | 42.964,48 € | 42.691,34 € | 42.418,20 € | 42.086,46 € | 41.754,72 € | 41.422,98 € | 41.091,24 € | 40.759,50 € |
| 31     | 45.741,76 €        | 45.455,25 € | 45.168,74 € | 44.882,24 € | 44.595,73 € | 44.245,95 € | 43.896,17 € | 43.546,39 € | 43.196,62 € | 42.846,84 € |
| 32     | 48.023,12 €        | 47.722,97 € | 47.422,82 € | 47.122,68 € | 46.822,53 € | 46.454,26 € | 46.085,99 € | 45.717,72 € | 45.349,45 € | 44.981,18 € |
| 33     | 50.354,84 €        | 50.040,78 € | 49.726,71 € | 49.412,65 € | 49.098,59 € | 48.711,38 € | 48.324,17 € | 47.936,96 € | 47.549,75 € | 47.162,54 € |
| 34     | 52.736,93 €        | 52.408,67 € | 52.080,42 € | 51.752,17 € | 51.423,91 € | 51.017,31 € | 50.610,71 € | 50.204,11 € | 49.797,52 € | 49.390,92 € |
| 35     | 55.169,38 €        | 54.826,66 € | 54.483,94 € | 54.141,22 € | 53.798,50 € | 53.372,06 € | 52.945,62 € | 52.519,18 € | 52.092,74 € | 51.666,30 € |
| 36     | 57.589,65 €        | 57.232,54 € | 56.875,44 € | 56.518,33 € | 56.161,22 € | 55.715,00 € | 55.268,78 € | 54.822,56 € | 54.376,34 € | 53.930,12 € |
| 37     | 60.056,80 €        | 59.685,06 € | 59.313,31 € | 58.941,56 € | 58.569,82 € | 58.103,39 € | 57.636,97 € | 57.170,55 € | 56.704,13 € | 56.237,71 € |
| 38     | 62.570,85 €        | 62.184,20 € | 61.797,56 € | 61.410,92 € | 61.024,28 € | 60.537,23 € | 60.050,18 € | 59.563,14 € | 59.076,09 € | 58.589,05 € |
| 39     | 65.131,78 €        | 64.729,98 € | 64.328,19 € | 63.926,40 € | 63.524,60 € | 63.016,51 € | 62.508,42 € | 62.000,33 € | 61.492,24 € | 60.984,14 € |
| 40     | 67.739,60 €        | 67.322,40 € | 66.905,20 € | 66.488,00 € | 66.070,80 € | 65.541,24 € | 65.011,68 € | 64.482,12 € | 63.952,56 € | 63.423,00 € |
| 41     | 70.324,76 €        | 69.892,29 € | 69.459,82 € | 69.027,35 € | 68.594,89 € | 68.044,04 € | 67.493,20 € | 66.942,36 € | 66.391,51 € | 65.840,67 € |
| 42     | 72.953,41 €        | 72.505,44 € | 72.057,47 € | 71.609,50 € | 71.161,52 € | 70.589,01 € | 70.016,49 € | 69.443,97 € | 68.871,45 € | 68.298,93 € |
| 43     | 75.625,56 €        | 75.161,85 € | 74.698,14 € | 74.234,43 € | 73.770,71 € | 73.176,13 € | 72.581,54 € | 71.986,95 € | 71.392,37 € | 70.797,78 € |
| 44     | 78.341,21 €        | 77.861,52 € | 77.381,83 € | 76.902,14 € | 76.422,46 € | 75.805,41 € | 75.188,36 € | 74.571,31 € | 73.954,27 € | 73.337,22 € |
| 45     | 81.100,35 €        | 80.604,45 € | 80.108,55 € | 79.612,65 € | 79.116,75 € | 78.476,85 € | 77.836,95 € | 77.197,05 € | 76.557,15 € | 75.917,25 € |
| 46     | 83.826,94 €        | 83.315,00 € | 82.803,05 € | 82.291,11 € | 81.779,17 € | 81.116,73 € | 80.454,29 € | 79.791,86 € | 79.129,42 € | 78.466,98 € |
| 47     | 86.593,72 €        | 86.065,52 € | 85.537,31 € | 85.009,11 € | 84.480,90 € | 83.795,57 € | 83.110,23 € | 82.424,90 € | 81.739,56 € | 81.054,23 € |
| 48     | 89.400,69 €        | 88.856,01 € | 88.311,32 € | 87.766,64 € | 87.221,95 € | 86.513,36 € | 85.804,76 € | 85.096,17 € | 84.387,57 € | 83.678,98 € |
| 49     | 92.247,85 €        | 91.686,47 € | 91.125,08 € | 90.563,70 € | 90.002,32 € | 89.270,10 € | 88.537,88 € | 87.805,67 € | 87.073,45 € | 86.341,23 € |
| 50     | 95.135,20 €        | 94.556,90 € | 93.978,60 € | 93.400,30 € | 92.822,00 € | 92.065,80 € | 91.309,60 € | 90.553,40 € | 89.797,20 € | 89.041,00 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|        | 51                 | 52           | 53           | 54           | 55           | 56           | 57           | 58           | 59           | 60           |
| 51     | 98.395,90 €        | 97.798,42 €  | 97.200,93 €  | 96.603,45 €  | 96.005,97 €  | 95.222,79 €  | 94.439,62 €  | 93.656,44 €  | 92.873,26 €  | 92.090,09 €  |
| 52     | 101.709,85 €       | 101.092,89 € | 100.475,93 € | 99.858,96 €  | 99.242,00 €  | 98.431,38 €  | 97.620,76 €  | 96.810,15 €  | 95.999,53 €  | 95.188,91 €  |
| 53     | 105.077,06 €       | 104.440,32 € | 103.803,57 € | 103.166,83 € | 102.530,09 € | 101.691,57 € | 100.853,04 € | 100.014,52 € | 99.176,00 €  | 98.337,47 €  |
| 54     | 108.497,52 €       | 107.840,70 € | 107.183,88 € | 106.527,06 € | 105.870,24 € | 105.003,35 € | 104.136,45 € | 103.269,56 € | 102.402,66 € | 101.535,77 € |
| 55     | 111.971,24 €       | 111.294,04 € | 110.616,84 € | 109.939,65 € | 109.262,45 € | 108.366,72 € | 107.470,99 € | 106.575,26 € | 105.679,53 € | 104.783,80 € |
| 56     | 115.469,24 €       | 114.771,55 € | 114.073,87 € | 113.376,18 € | 112.678,50 € | 111.753,69 € | 110.828,88 € | 109.904,08 € | 108.979,27 € | 108.054,46 € |
| 57     | 119.019,46 €       | 118.300,99 € | 117.582,53 € | 116.864,06 € | 116.145,59 € | 115.191,25 € | 114.236,91 € | 113.282,58 € | 112.328,24 € | 111.373,90 € |
| 58     | 122.621,90 €       | 121.882,36 € | 121.142,82 € | 120.403,28 € | 119.663,74 € | 118.679,41 € | 117.695,08 € | 116.710,76 € | 115.726,43 € | 114.742,10 € |
| 59     | 126.276,56 €       | 125.515,66 € | 124.754,75 € | 123.993,85 € | 123.232,95 € | 122.218,17 € | 121.203,39 € | 120.188,62 € | 119.173,84 € | 118.159,06 € |
| 60     | 129.983,44 €       | 129.200,88 € | 128.418,32 € | 127.635,76 € | 126.853,20 € | 125.807,52 € | 124.761,84 € | 123.716,16 € | 122.670,48 € | 121.624,80 € |
| 61     | 131.162,84 €       | 130.372,74 € | 129.582,63 € | 128.792,53 € | 128.002,42 € | 126.947,99 € | 125.893,56 € | 124.839,13 € | 123.784,70 € | 122.730,27 € |
| 62     | 135.547,52 €       | 134.731,95 € | 133.916,38 € | 133.100,81 € | 132.285,23 € | 131.194,01 € | 130.102,79 € | 129.011,57 € | 127.920,35 € | 126.829,13 € |
| 63     | 140.004,29 €       | 139.162,84 € | 138.321,40 € | 137.479,95 € | 136.638,51 € | 135.509,87 € | 134.381,23 € | 133.252,60 € | 132.123,96 € | 130.995,32 € |
| 64     | 144.533,13 €       | 143.665,41 € | 142.797,69 € | 141.929,97 € | 141.062,25 € | 139.895,56 € | 138.728,88 € | 137.562,19 € | 136.395,51 € | 135.228,83 € |
| 65     | 149.134,05 €       | 148.239,65 € | 147.345,25 € | 146.450,85 € | 145.556,45 € | 144.351,09 € | 143.145,73 € | 141.940,37 € | 140.735,01 € | 139.529,65 € |
| 66     | 153.084,73 €       | 152.167,30 € | 151.249,88 € | 150.332,45 € | 149.415,02 € | 148.176,64 € | 146.938,26 € | 145.699,87 € | 144.461,49 € | 143.223,10 € |
| 67     | 157.085,60 €       | 156.144,87 € | 155.204,13 € | 154.263,40 € | 153.322,67 € | 152.050,82 € | 150.778,97 € | 149.507,12 € | 148.235,28 € | 146.963,43 € |
| 68     | 161.136,66 €       | 160.172,34 € | 159.208,02 € | 158.243,70 € | 157.279,38 € | 155.973,63 € | 154.667,88 € | 153.362,13 € | 152.056,38 € | 150.750,63 € |
| 69     | 165.237,92 €       | 164.249,73 € | 163.261,53 € | 162.273,34 € | 161.285,15 € | 159.945,06 € | 158.604,97 € | 157.264,88 € | 155.924,79 € | 154.584,70 € |
| 70     | 169.389,36 €       | 168.377,02 € | 167.364,68 € | 166.352,34 € | 165.340,00 € | 163.965,13 € | 162.590,26 € | 161.215,39 € | 159.840,52 € | 158.465,65 € |
| 71     | 173.556,02 €       | 172.519,44 € | 171.482,85 € | 170.446,27 € | 169.409,69 € | 167.999,93 € | 166.590,17 € | 165.180,41 € | 163.770,64 € | 162.360,88 € |
| 72     | 177.771,88 €       | 176.710,78 € | 175.649,68 € | 174.588,59 € | 173.527,49 € | 172.082,40 € | 170.637,32 € | 169.192,24 € | 167.747,16 € | 166.302,07 € |
| 73     | 182.036,95 €       | 180.951,06 € | 179.865,17 € | 178.779,28 € | 177.693,39 € | 176.212,55 € | 174.731,72 € | 173.250,89 € | 171.770,05 € | 170.289,22 € |
| 74     | 186.351,22 €       | 185.240,26 € | 184.129,31 € | 183.018,35 € | 181.907,39 € | 180.390,38 € | 178.873,36 € | 177.356,35 € | 175.839,33 € | 174.322,32 € |
| 75     | 190.714,70 €       | 189.578,40 € | 188.442,10 € | 187.305,80 € | 186.169,50 € | 184.615,88 € | 183.062,25 € | 181.508,63 € | 179.955,00 € | 178.401,38 € |
| 76     | 195.090,59 €       | 193.928,87 € | 192.767,14 € | 191.605,41 € | 190.443,69 € | 188.853,39 € | 187.263,09 € | 185.672,79 € | 184.082,49 € | 182.492,19 € |
| 77     | 199.514,72 €       | 198.327,30 € | 197.139,88 € | 195.952,45 € | 194.765,03 € | 193.137,64 € | 191.510,24 € | 189.882,85 € | 188.255,45 € | 186.628,06 € |
| 78     | 203.987,09 €       | 202.773,70 € | 201.560,31 € | 200.346,92 € | 199.133,53 € | 197.468,62 € | 195.803,71 € | 194.138,80 € | 192.473,89 € | 190.808,98 € |
| 79     | 208.507,69 €       | 207.268,07 € | 206.028,44 € | 204.788,81 € | 203.549,19 € | 201.846,34 € | 200.143,50 € | 198.440,65 € | 196.737,81 € | 195.034,96 € |
| 80     | 213.076,53 €       | 211.810,40 € | 210.544,27 € | 209.278,13 € | 208.012,00 € | 206.270,80 € | 204.529,60 € | 202.788,40 € | 201.047,20 € | 199.306,00 € |
| 81     | 217.655,61 €       | 216.362,92 € | 215.070,24 € | 213.777,55 € | 212.484,87 € | 210.705,12 € | 208.925,37 € | 207.145,63 € | 205.365,88 € | 203.586,13 € |
| 82     | 222.281,98 €       | 220.962,48 € | 219.642,98 € | 218.323,48 € | 217.003,98 € | 215.185,27 € | 213.366,56 € | 211.547,85 € | 209.729,14 € | 207.910,43 € |
| 83     | 226.955,65 €       | 225.609,07 € | 224.262,49 € | 222.915,91 € | 221.569,33 € | 219.711,24 € | 217.853,15 € | 215.995,07 € | 214.136,98 € | 212.278,89 € |
| 84     | 231.676,63 €       | 230.302,70 € | 228.928,77 € | 227.554,85 € | 226.180,92 € | 224.283,04 € | 222.385,16 € | 220.487,28 € | 218.589,40 € | 216.691,52 € |
| 85     | 236.444,90 €       | 235.043,36 € | 233.641,82 € | 232.240,29 € | 230.838,75 € | 228.900,67 € | 226.962,58 € | 225.024,50 € | 223.086,41 € | 221.148,33 € |
| 86     | 241.220,30 €       | 239.791,08 € | 238.361,87 € | 236.932,65 € | 235.503,43 € | 233.525,17 € | 231.546,92 € | 229.568,66 € | 227.590,40 € | 225.612,14 € |
| 87     | 246.042,07 €       | 244.584,91 € | 243.127,75 € | 241.670,60 € | 240.213,44 € | 238.194,60 € | 236.175,77 € | 234.156,93 € | 232.138,10 € | 230.119,26 € |
| 88     | 250.910,20 €       | 249.424,84 € | 247.939,48 € | 246.454,13 € | 244.968,77 € | 242.908,95 € | 240.849,14 € | 238.789,32 € | 236.729,50 € | 234.669,69 € |
| 89     | 255.824,70 €       | 254.310,88 € | 252.797,06 € | 251.283,24 € | 249.769,42 € | 247.668,22 € | 245.567,02 € | 243.465,82 € | 241.364,62 € | 239.263,42 € |
| 90     | 260.785,56 €       | 259.243,02 € | 257.700,48 € | 256.157,94 € | 254.615,40 € | 252.472,41 € | 250.329,42 € | 248.186,43 € | 246.043,44 € | 243.900,45 € |
| 91     | 264.717,34 €       | 263.151,87 € | 261.586,40 € | 260.020,94 € | 258.455,47 € | 256.279,68 € | 254.103,89 € | 251.928,09 € | 249.752,30 € | 247.576,51 € |
| 92     | 268.671,84 €       | 267.083,32 € | 265.494,80 € | 263.906,28 € | 262.317,76 € | 260.108,97 € | 257.900,18 € | 255.691,39 € | 253.482,60 € | 251.273,80 € |
| 93     | 272.649,08 €       | 271.037,38 € | 269.425,67 € | 267.813,97 € | 266.202,27 € | 263.960,28 € | 261.718,29 € | 259.476,31 € | 257.234,32 € | 254.992,33 € |
| 94     | 276.649,04 €       | 275.014,03 € | 273.379,02 € | 271.744,01 € | 270.109,00 € | 267.833,62 € | 265.558,23 € | 263.282,85 € | 261.007,47 € | 258.732,09 € |
| 95     | 280.671,74 €       | 279.013,29 € | 277.354,84 € | 275.696,40 € | 274.037,95 € | 271.728,98 € | 269.420,00 € | 267.111,03 € | 264.802,05 € | 262.493,08 € |
| 96     | 284.717,16 €       | 283.035,15 € | 281.353,14 € | 279.671,13 € | 277.989,12 € | 275.646,36 € | 273.303,59 € | 270.960,83 € | 268.618,06 € | 266.275,30 € |
| 97     | 288.785,31 €       | 287.079,61 € | 285.373,91 € | 283.668,21 € | 281.962,51 € | 279.585,76 € | 277.209,01 € | 274.832,25 € | 272.455,50 € | 270.078,75 € |
| 98     | 292.876,19 €       | 291.146,67 € | 289.417,15 € | 287.687,64 € | 285.958,12 € | 283.547,18 € | 281.136,25 € | 278.725,31 € | 276.314,37 € | 273.903,43 € |
| 99     | 296.989,80 €       | 295.236,33 € | 293.482,87 € | 291.729,41 € | 289.975,95 € | 287.530,63 € | 285.085,31 € | 282.639,99 € | 280.194,67 € | 277.749,35 € |
| 100    | 301.126,13 €       | 299.348,60 € | 297.571,07 € | 295.793,53 € | 294.016,00 € | 291.536,10 € | 289.056,20 € | 286.576,30 € | 284.096,40 € | 281.616,50 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|        | 61                 | 62          | 63          | 64          | 65          | 66          | 67          | 68          | 69          | 70          |
| 1      | 689,22 €           | 683,47 €    | 677,72 €    | 671,98 €    | 666,23 €    | 664,23 €    | 662,23 €    | 660,24 €    | 658,24 €    | 656,24 €    |
| 2      | 1.415,54 €         | 1.403,99 €  | 1.392,44 €  | 1.380,89 €  | 1.369,34 €  | 1.364,83 €  | 1.360,32 €  | 1.355,81 €  | 1.351,30 €  | 1.346,79 €  |
| 3      | 2.172,92 €         | 2.155,54 €  | 2.138,15 €  | 2.120,77 €  | 2.103,39 €  | 2.096,03 €  | 2.088,68 €  | 2.081,32 €  | 2.073,96 €  | 2.066,61 €  |
| 4      | 2.955,26 €         | 2.932,05 €  | 2.908,85 €  | 2.885,64 €  | 2.862,44 €  | 2.851,57 €  | 2.840,69 €  | 2.829,82 €  | 2.818,95 €  | 2.808,07 €  |
| 5      | 3.756,51 €         | 3.727,52 €  | 3.698,53 €  | 3.669,54 €  | 3.640,55 €  | 3.625,93 €  | 3.611,30 €  | 3.596,68 €  | 3.582,06 €  | 3.567,44 €  |
| 6      | 4.570,57 €         | 4.535,84 €  | 4.501,12 €  | 4.466,39 €  | 4.431,66 €  | 4.412,98 €  | 4.394,30 €  | 4.375,62 €  | 4.356,94 €  | 4.338,27 €  |
| 7      | 5.434,16 €         | 5.393,47 €  | 5.352,79 €  | 5.312,10 €  | 5.271,42 €  | 5.248,24 €  | 5.225,06 €  | 5.201,89 €  | 5.178,71 €  | 5.155,53 €  |
| 8      | 6.314,82 €         | 6.268,19 €  | 6.221,57 €  | 6.174,94 €  | 6.128,32 €  | 6.100,35 €  | 6.072,37 €  | 6.044,40 €  | 6.016,42 €  | 5.988,45 €  |
| 9      | 7.207,76 €         | 7.155,22 €  | 7.102,67 €  | 7.050,13 €  | 6.997,59 €  | 6.964,56 €  | 6.931,54 €  | 6.898,51 €  | 6.865,48 €  | 6.832,45 €  |
| 10     | 8.108,70 €         | 8.050,30 €  | 7.991,90 €  | 7.933,50 €  | 7.875,10 €  | 7.836,81 €  | 7.798,51 €  | 7.760,22 €  | 7.721,92 €  | 7.683,63 €  |
| 11     | 9.239,38 €         | 9.172,01 €  | 9.104,65 €  | 9.037,29 €  | 8.969,93 €  | 8.923,79 €  | 8.877,64 €  | 8.831,50 €  | 8.785,36 €  | 8.739,22 €  |
| 12     | 10.428,20 €        | 10.351,31 € | 10.274,41 € | 10.197,52 € | 10.120,63 € | 10.065,91 € | 10.011,19 € | 9.956,47 €  | 9.901,75 €  | 9.847,03 €  |
| 13     | 11.675,16 €        | 11.588,18 € | 11.501,19 € | 11.414,20 € | 11.327,21 € | 11.263,18 € | 11.199,15 € | 11.135,12 € | 11.071,09 € | 11.007,06 € |
| 14     | 12.980,28 €        | 12.882,63 € | 12.784,97 € | 12.687,32 € | 12.589,67 € | 12.515,60 € | 12.441,53 € | 12.367,46 € | 12.293,39 € | 12.219,32 € |
| 15     | 14.343,54 €        | 14.234,66 € | 14.125,77 € | 14.016,89 € | 13.908,00 € | 13.823,16 € | 13.738,32 € | 13.653,48 € | 13.568,64 € | 13.483,80 € |
| 16     | 15.727,10 €        | 15.606,78 € | 15.486,46 € | 15.366,14 € | 15.245,82 € | 15.149,92 € | 15.054,02 € | 14.958,12 € | 14.862,22 € | 14.766,32 € |
| 17     | 17.164,08 €        | 17.031,81 € | 16.899,53 € | 16.767,25 € | 16.634,98 € | 16.527,34 € | 16.419,70 € | 16.312,06 € | 16.204,42 € | 16.096,79 € |
| 18     | 18.654,48 €        | 18.509,72 € | 18.364,97 € | 18.220,21 € | 18.075,46 € | 17.955,41 € | 17.835,35 € | 17.715,30 € | 17.595,25 € | 17.475,20 € |
| 19     | 20.198,29 €        | 20.040,54 € | 19.882,78 € | 19.725,02 € | 19.567,26 € | 19.434,13 € | 19.300,99 € | 19.167,85 € | 19.034,71 € | 18.901,57 € |
| 20     | 21.795,52 €        | 21.624,24 € | 21.452,96 € | 21.281,68 € | 21.110,40 € | 20.963,50 € | 20.816,59 € | 20.669,69 € | 20.522,79 € | 20.375,89 € |
| 21     | 23.444,52 €        | 23.259,27 € | 23.074,02 € | 22.888,77 € | 22.703,52 € | 22.542,39 € | 22.381,26 € | 22.220,14 € | 22.059,01 € | 21.897,88 € |
| 22     | 25.146,77 €        | 24.947,04 € | 24.747,31 € | 24.547,57 € | 24.347,84 € | 24.171,83 € | 23.995,82 € | 23.819,82 € | 23.643,81 € | 23.467,80 € |
| 23     | 26.902,29 €        | 26.687,56 € | 26.472,83 € | 26.258,09 € | 26.043,36 € | 25.851,82 € | 25.660,27 € | 25.468,73 € | 25.277,19 € | 25.085,65 € |
| 24     | 28.711,07 €        | 28.480,82 € | 28.250,57 € | 28.020,33 € | 27.790,08 € | 27.582,35 € | 27.374,61 € | 27.166,88 € | 26.959,15 € | 26.751,41 € |
| 25     | 30.573,10 €        | 30.326,83 € | 30.080,55 € | 29.834,28 € | 29.588,00 € | 29.363,42 € | 29.138,84 € | 28.914,26 € | 28.689,69 € | 28.465,11 € |
| 26     | 32.444,30 €        | 32.181,90 € | 31.919,49 € | 31.657,09 € | 31.394,69 € | 31.153,12 € | 30.911,55 € | 30.669,97 € | 30.428,40 € | 30.186,83 € |
| 27     | 34.365,36 €        | 34.086,35 € | 33.807,34 € | 33.528,32 € | 33.249,31 € | 32.990,13 € | 32.730,95 € | 32.471,77 € | 32.212,59 € | 31.953,41 € |
| 28     | 36.336,29 €        | 36.040,19 € | 35.744,08 € | 35.447,98 € | 35.151,87 € | 34.874,47 € | 34.597,06 € | 34.319,66 € | 34.042,25 € | 33.764,85 € |
| 29     | 38.357,09 €        | 38.043,41 € | 37.729,73 € | 37.416,05 € | 37.102,37 € | 36.806,12 € | 36.509,88 € | 36.213,63 € | 35.917,38 € | 35.621,14 € |
| 30     | 40.427,76 €        | 40.096,02 € | 39.764,28 € | 39.432,54 € | 39.100,80 € | 38.785,10 € | 38.469,39 € | 38.153,69 € | 37.837,99 € | 37.522,29 € |
| 31     | 42.497,06 €        | 42.147,28 € | 41.797,50 € | 41.447,72 € | 41.097,94 € | 40.762,76 € | 40.427,57 € | 40.092,39 € | 39.757,21 € | 39.422,03 € |
| 32     | 44.612,92 €        | 44.244,65 € | 43.876,38 € | 43.508,11 € | 43.139,84 € | 42.784,60 € | 42.429,36 € | 42.074,12 € | 41.718,88 € | 41.363,64 € |
| 33     | 46.775,34 €        | 46.388,13 € | 46.000,92 € | 45.613,71 € | 45.226,50 € | 44.850,62 € | 44.474,75 € | 44.098,87 € | 43.723,00 € | 43.347,12 € |
| 34     | 48.984,32 €        | 48.577,72 € | 48.171,12 € | 47.764,52 € | 47.357,92 € | 46.960,83 € | 46.563,74 € | 46.166,65 € | 45.769,56 € | 45.372,48 € |
| 35     | 51.239,86 €        | 50.813,42 € | 50.386,98 € | 49.960,54 € | 49.534,10 € | 49.115,22 € | 48.696,34 € | 48.277,46 € | 47.858,58 € | 47.439,70 € |
| 36     | 53.483,90 €        | 53.037,68 € | 52.591,46 € | 52.145,24 € | 51.699,02 € | 51.258,46 € | 50.817,89 € | 50.377,33 € | 49.936,76 € | 49.496,19 € |
| 37     | 55.771,28 €        | 55.304,86 € | 54.838,44 € | 54.372,02 € | 53.905,60 € | 53.442,80 € | 52.980,01 € | 52.517,22 € | 52.054,43 € | 51.591,64 € |
| 38     | 58.102,00 €        | 57.614,95 € | 57.127,91 € | 56.640,86 € | 56.153,82 € | 55.668,26 € | 55.182,70 € | 54.697,14 € | 54.211,59 € | 53.726,03 € |
| 39     | 60.476,05 €        | 59.967,96 € | 59.459,87 € | 58.951,78 € | 58.443,68 € | 57.934,82 € | 57.425,96 € | 56.917,09 € | 56.408,23 € | 55.899,37 € |
| 40     | 62.893,44 €        | 62.363,88 € | 61.834,32 € | 61.304,76 € | 60.775,20 € | 60.242,49 € | 59.709,78 € | 59.177,07 € | 58.644,37 € | 58.111,66 € |
| 41     | 65.289,83 €        | 64.738,98 € | 64.188,14 € | 63.637,30 € | 63.086,45 € | 62.530,10 € | 61.973,75 € | 61.417,40 € | 60.861,05 € | 60.304,70 € |
| 42     | 67.726,41 €        | 67.153,89 € | 66.581,37 € | 66.008,85 € | 65.436,34 € | 64.855,84 € | 64.275,34 € | 63.694,84 € | 63.114,35 € | 62.533,85 € |
| 43     | 70.203,19 €        | 69.608,61 € | 69.014,02 € | 68.419,43 € | 67.824,85 € | 67.219,70 € | 66.614,55 € | 66.009,40 € | 65.404,26 € | 64.799,11 € |
| 44     | 72.720,17 €        | 72.103,13 € | 71.486,08 € | 70.869,03 € | 70.251,98 € | 69.621,68 € | 68.991,38 € | 68.361,08 € | 67.730,78 € | 67.100,48 € |
| 45     | 75.277,35 €        | 74.637,45 € | 73.997,55 € | 73.357,65 € | 72.717,75 € | 72.061,79 € | 71.405,83 € | 70.749,87 € | 70.093,92 € | 69.437,96 € |
| 46     | 77.804,55 €        | 77.142,11 € | 76.479,67 € | 75.817,24 € | 75.154,80 € | 74.473,48 € | 73.792,17 € | 73.110,85 € | 72.429,54 € | 71.748,22 € |
| 47     | 80.368,89 €        | 79.683,56 € | 78.998,22 € | 78.312,89 € | 77.627,55 € | 76.920,41 € | 76.213,27 € | 75.506,13 € | 74.798,99 € | 74.091,85 € |
| 48     | 82.970,38 €        | 82.261,79 € | 81.553,19 € | 80.844,60 € | 80.136,00 € | 79.402,57 € | 78.669,13 € | 77.935,70 € | 77.202,26 € | 76.468,83 € |
| 49     | 85.609,02 €        | 84.876,80 € | 84.144,58 € | 83.412,37 € | 82.680,15 € | 81.919,95 € | 81.159,76 € | 80.399,56 € | 79.639,36 € | 78.879,16 € |
| 50     | 88.284,80 €        | 87.528,60 € | 86.772,40 € | 86.016,20 € | 85.260,00 € | 84.472,57 € | 83.685,14 € | 82.897,71 € | 82.110,29 € | 81.322,86 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|        | 61                 | 62           | 63           | 64           | 65           | 66           | 67           | 68           | 69           | 70           |
| 51     | 91.306,91 €        | 90.523,74 €  | 89.740,56 €  | 88.957,38 €  | 88.174,21 €  | 87.356,47 €  | 86.538,74 €  | 85.721,00 €  | 84.903,27 €  | 84.085,54 €  |
| 52     | 94.378,29 €        | 93.567,68 €  | 92.757,06 €  | 91.946,44 €  | 91.135,82 €  | 90.287,21 €  | 89.438,60 €  | 88.589,99 €  | 87.741,38 €  | 86.892,77 €  |
| 53     | 97.498,95 €        | 96.660,42 €  | 95.821,90 €  | 94.983,38 €  | 94.144,85 €  | 93.264,80 €  | 92.384,74 €  | 91.504,68 €  | 90.624,62 €  | 89.744,57 €  |
| 54     | 100.668,87 €       | 99.801,98 €  | 98.935,08 €  | 98.068,19 €  | 97.201,30 €  | 96.289,22 €  | 95.377,15 €  | 94.465,07 €  | 93.552,99 €  | 92.640,92 €  |
| 55     | 103.888,07 €       | 102.992,34 € | 102.096,61 € | 101.200,88 € | 100.305,15 € | 99.360,49 €  | 98.415,82 €  | 97.471,16 €  | 96.526,49 €  | 95.581,83 €  |
| 56     | 107.129,66 €       | 106.204,85 € | 105.280,04 € | 104.355,24 € | 103.430,43 € | 102.452,91 € | 101.475,39 € | 100.497,86 € | 99.520,34 €  | 98.542,82 €  |
| 57     | 110.419,56 €       | 109.465,22 € | 108.510,88 € | 107.556,54 € | 106.602,20 € | 105.591,26 € | 104.580,31 € | 103.569,37 € | 102.558,43 € | 101.547,49 € |
| 58     | 113.757,77 €       | 112.773,44 € | 111.789,11 € | 110.804,78 € | 109.820,45 € | 108.775,53 € | 107.730,61 € | 106.685,68 € | 105.640,76 € | 104.595,84 € |
| 59     | 117.144,29 €       | 116.129,51 € | 115.114,73 € | 114.099,96 € | 113.085,18 € | 112.005,72 € | 110.926,26 € | 109.846,80 € | 108.767,34 € | 107.687,88 € |
| 60     | 120.579,12 €       | 119.533,44 € | 118.487,76 € | 117.442,08 € | 116.396,40 € | 115.281,84 € | 114.167,28 € | 113.052,72 € | 111.938,16 € | 110.823,60 € |
| 61     | 121.675,84 €       | 120.621,40 € | 119.566,97 € | 118.512,54 € | 117.458,11 € | 116.335,56 € | 115.213,02 € | 114.090,47 € | 112.967,92 € | 111.845,37 € |
| 62     | 125.737,91 €       | 124.646,69 € | 123.555,47 € | 122.464,26 € | 121.373,04 € | 120.208,12 € | 119.043,20 € | 117.878,29 € | 116.713,37 € | 115.548,46 € |
| 63     | 129.866,68 €       | 128.738,05 € | 127.609,41 € | 126.480,77 € | 125.352,13 € | 124.144,08 € | 122.936,02 € | 121.727,96 € | 120.519,91 € | 119.311,85 € |
| 64     | 134.062,14 €       | 132.895,46 € | 131.728,77 € | 130.562,09 € | 129.395,40 € | 128.143,43 € | 126.891,46 € | 125.639,49 € | 124.387,52 € | 123.135,55 € |
| 65     | 138.324,29 €       | 137.118,93 € | 135.913,57 € | 134.708,21 € | 133.502,85 € | 132.206,19 € | 130.909,54 € | 129.612,88 € | 128.316,22 € | 127.019,56 € |
| 66     | 141.984,72 €       | 140.746,33 € | 139.507,95 € | 138.269,56 € | 137.031,18 € | 135.696,81 € | 134.362,44 € | 133.028,07 € | 131.693,70 € | 130.359,33 € |
| 67     | 145.691,58 €       | 144.419,73 € | 143.147,89 € | 141.876,04 € | 140.604,19 € | 139.231,57 € | 137.858,95 € | 136.486,33 € | 135.113,71 € | 133.741,09 € |
| 68     | 149.444,88 €       | 148.139,13 € | 146.833,38 € | 145.527,63 € | 144.221,88 € | 142.810,47 € | 141.399,06 € | 139.987,66 € | 138.576,25 € | 137.164,84 € |
| 69     | 153.244,61 €       | 151.904,52 € | 150.564,43 € | 149.224,34 € | 147.884,25 € | 146.433,52 € | 144.982,78 € | 143.532,05 € | 142.081,31 € | 140.630,58 € |
| 70     | 157.090,78 €       | 155.715,91 € | 154.341,04 € | 152.966,17 € | 151.591,30 € | 150.100,70 € | 148.610,10 € | 147.119,50 € | 145.628,90 € | 144.138,30 € |
| 71     | 160.951,12 €       | 159.541,36 € | 158.131,60 € | 156.721,84 € | 155.312,07 € | 153.781,44 € | 152.250,81 € | 150.720,17 € | 149.189,54 € | 147.658,90 € |
| 72     | 164.856,99 €       | 163.411,91 € | 161.966,82 € | 160.521,74 € | 159.076,66 € | 157.505,46 € | 155.934,26 € | 154.363,07 € | 152.791,87 € | 151.220,67 € |
| 73     | 168.808,38 €       | 167.327,55 € | 165.846,71 € | 164.365,88 € | 162.885,05 € | 161.272,76 € | 159.660,47 € | 158.048,19 € | 156.435,90 € | 154.823,61 € |
| 74     | 172.805,30 €       | 171.288,29 € | 169.771,27 € | 168.254,26 € | 166.737,24 € | 165.083,34 € | 163.429,44 € | 161.775,53 € | 160.121,63 € | 158.467,72 € |
| 75     | 176.847,75 €       | 175.294,13 € | 173.740,50 € | 172.186,88 € | 170.633,25 € | 168.937,20 € | 167.241,15 € | 165.545,10 € | 163.849,05 € | 162.153,00 € |
| 76     | 180.901,89 €       | 179.311,59 € | 177.721,29 € | 176.130,99 € | 174.540,69 € | 172.802,36 € | 171.064,02 € | 169.325,69 € | 167.587,36 € | 165.849,02 € |
| 77     | 185.000,66 €       | 183.373,27 € | 181.745,87 € | 180.118,48 € | 178.491,08 € | 176.709,95 € | 174.928,82 € | 173.147,68 € | 171.366,55 € | 169.585,42 € |
| 78     | 189.144,07 €       | 187.479,16 € | 185.814,25 € | 184.149,34 € | 182.484,43 € | 180.659,98 € | 178.835,53 € | 177.011,08 € | 175.186,63 € | 173.362,18 € |
| 79     | 193.332,12 €       | 191.629,27 € | 189.926,43 € | 188.223,58 € | 186.520,74 € | 184.652,45 € | 182.784,16 € | 180.915,88 € | 179.047,59 € | 177.179,30 € |
| 80     | 197.564,80 €       | 195.823,60 € | 194.082,40 € | 192.341,20 € | 190.600,00 € | 188.687,36 € | 186.774,72 € | 184.862,08 € | 182.949,44 € | 181.036,80 € |
| 81     | 201.806,38 €       | 200.026,63 € | 198.246,88 € | 196.467,14 € | 194.687,39 € | 192.730,31 € | 190.773,24 € | 188.816,16 € | 186.859,09 € | 184.902,01 € |
| 82     | 206.091,72 €       | 204.273,00 € | 202.454,29 € | 200.635,58 € | 198.816,87 € | 196.814,85 € | 194.812,84 € | 192.810,82 € | 190.808,80 € | 188.806,78 € |
| 83     | 210.420,80 €       | 208.562,72 € | 206.704,63 € | 204.846,54 € | 202.988,45 € | 200.940,98 € | 198.893,52 € | 196.846,05 € | 194.798,58 € | 192.751,11 € |
| 84     | 214.793,64 €       | 212.895,77 € | 210.997,89 € | 209.100,01 € | 207.202,13 € | 205.108,70 € | 203.015,28 € | 200.921,86 € | 198.828,43 € | 196.735,01 € |
| 85     | 219.210,24 €       | 217.272,16 € | 215.334,07 € | 213.395,99 € | 211.457,90 € | 209.318,01 € | 207.178,13 € | 205.038,24 € | 202.898,35 € | 200.758,46 € |
| 86     | 223.633,88 €       | 221.655,63 € | 219.677,37 € | 217.699,11 € | 215.720,85 € | 213.534,40 € | 211.347,95 € | 209.161,50 € | 206.975,05 € | 204.788,61 € |
| 87     | 228.100,43 €       | 226.081,59 € | 224.062,76 € | 222.043,92 € | 220.025,09 € | 217.791,58 € | 215.558,07 € | 213.324,56 € | 211.091,05 € | 208.857,54 € |
| 88     | 232.609,87 €       | 230.550,06 € | 228.490,24 € | 226.430,42 € | 224.370,61 € | 222.089,54 € | 219.808,48 € | 217.527,41 € | 215.246,35 € | 212.965,28 € |
| 89     | 237.162,22 €       | 235.061,02 € | 232.959,81 € | 230.858,61 € | 228.757,41 € | 226.428,29 € | 224.099,17 € | 221.770,05 € | 219.440,93 € | 217.111,81 € |
| 90     | 241.757,46 €       | 239.614,47 € | 237.471,48 € | 235.328,49 € | 233.185,50 € | 230.807,83 € | 228.430,16 € | 226.052,49 € | 223.674,81 € | 221.297,14 € |
| 91     | 245.400,72 €       | 243.224,93 € | 241.049,14 € | 238.873,34 € | 236.697,55 € | 234.282,36 € | 231.867,17 € | 229.451,98 € | 227.036,78 € | 224.621,59 € |
| 92     | 249.065,01 €       | 246.856,22 € | 244.647,43 € | 242.438,64 € | 240.229,85 € | 237.776,89 € | 235.323,93 € | 232.870,98 € | 230.418,02 € | 227.965,07 € |
| 93     | 252.750,34 €       | 250.508,35 € | 248.266,36 € | 246.024,38 € | 243.782,39 € | 241.291,42 € | 238.800,46 € | 236.309,49 € | 233.818,53 € | 231.327,56 € |
| 94     | 256.456,70 €       | 254.181,32 € | 251.905,94 € | 249.630,55 € | 247.355,17 € | 244.825,95 € | 242.296,74 € | 239.767,52 € | 237.238,30 € | 234.709,08 € |
| 95     | 260.184,10 €       | 257.875,13 € | 255.566,15 € | 253.257,18 € | 250.948,20 € | 248.380,49 € | 245.812,77 € | 243.245,06 € | 240.677,34 € | 238.109,63 € |
| 96     | 263.932,53 €       | 261.589,77 € | 259.247,00 € | 256.904,24 € | 254.561,47 € | 251.955,02 € | 249.348,56 € | 246.742,11 € | 244.135,65 € | 241.529,20 € |
| 97     | 267.702,00 €       | 265.325,24 € | 262.948,49 € | 260.571,74 € | 258.194,99 € | 255.549,55 € | 252.904,11 € | 250.258,67 € | 247.613,23 € | 244.967,79 € |
| 98     | 271.492,50 €       | 269.081,56 € | 266.670,62 € | 264.259,69 € | 261.848,75 € | 259.164,08 € | 256.479,41 € | 253.794,74 € | 251.110,08 € | 248.425,41 € |
| 99     | 275.304,03 €       | 272.858,71 € | 270.413,39 € | 267.968,07 € | 265.522,75 € | 262.798,61 € | 260.074,47 € | 257.350,33 € | 254.626,19 € | 251.902,05 € |
| 100    | 279.136,60 €       | 276.656,70 € | 274.176,80 € | 271.696,90 € | 269.217,00 € | 266.453,14 € | 263.689,29 € | 260.925,43 € | 258.161,57 € | 255.397,71 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|        | 71                 | 72          | 73          | 74          | 75          | 76          | 77          | 78          | 79          | 80          |
| 1      | 654,24 €           | 652,25 €    | 650,25 €    | 648,25 €    | 646,25 €    | 644,26 €    | 642,26 €    | 640,26 €    | 638,26 €    | 636,26 €    |
| 2      | 1.342,29 €         | 1.337,78 €  | 1.333,27 €  | 1.328,76 €  | 1.324,25 €  | 1.319,74 €  | 1.315,23 €  | 1.310,72 €  | 1.306,21 €  | 1.301,70 €  |
| 3      | 2.059,25 €         | 2.051,89 €  | 2.044,54 €  | 2.037,18 €  | 2.029,82 €  | 2.022,46 €  | 2.015,11 €  | 2.007,75 €  | 2.000,39 €  | 1.993,04 €  |
| 4      | 2.797,20 €         | 2.786,33 €  | 2.775,45 €  | 2.764,58 €  | 2.753,71 €  | 2.742,84 €  | 2.731,96 €  | 2.721,09 €  | 2.710,22 €  | 2.699,34 €  |
| 5      | 3.552,81 €         | 3.538,19 €  | 3.523,57 €  | 3.508,94 €  | 3.494,32 €  | 3.479,70 €  | 3.465,08 €  | 3.450,45 €  | 3.435,83 €  | 3.421,21 €  |
| 6      | 4.319,59 €         | 4.300,91 €  | 4.282,23 €  | 4.263,55 €  | 4.244,87 €  | 4.226,19 €  | 4.207,51 €  | 4.188,83 €  | 4.170,16 €  | 4.151,48 €  |
| 7      | 5.132,35 €         | 5.109,17 €  | 5.086,00 €  | 5.062,82 €  | 5.039,64 €  | 5.016,46 €  | 4.993,28 €  | 4.970,11 €  | 4.946,93 €  | 4.923,75 €  |
| 8      | 5.960,47 €         | 5.932,50 €  | 5.904,52 €  | 5.876,55 €  | 5.848,57 €  | 5.820,60 €  | 5.792,62 €  | 5.764,65 €  | 5.736,67 €  | 5.708,70 €  |
| 9      | 6.799,43 €         | 6.766,40 €  | 6.733,37 €  | 6.700,34 €  | 6.667,32 €  | 6.634,29 €  | 6.601,26 €  | 6.568,23 €  | 6.535,21 €  | 6.502,18 €  |
| 10     | 7.645,33 €         | 7.607,04 €  | 7.568,75 €  | 7.530,45 €  | 7.492,16 €  | 7.453,86 €  | 7.415,57 €  | 7.377,27 €  | 7.338,98 €  | 7.300,69 €  |
| 11     | 8.693,07 €         | 8.646,93 €  | 8.600,79 €  | 8.554,65 €  | 8.508,51 €  | 8.462,36 €  | 8.416,22 €  | 8.370,08 €  | 8.323,94 €  | 8.277,80 €  |
| 12     | 9.792,31 €         | 9.737,59 €  | 9.682,87 €  | 9.628,15 €  | 9.573,43 €  | 9.518,70 €  | 9.463,98 €  | 9.409,26 €  | 9.354,54 €  | 9.299,82 €  |
| 13     | 10.943,03 €        | 10.879,00 € | 10.814,97 € | 10.750,94 € | 10.686,91 € | 10.622,88 € | 10.558,85 € | 10.494,82 € | 10.430,79 € | 10.366,76 € |
| 14     | 12.145,25 €        | 12.071,18 € | 11.997,11 € | 11.923,04 € | 11.848,97 € | 11.774,90 € | 11.700,83 € | 11.626,76 € | 11.552,69 € | 11.478,62 € |
| 15     | 13.398,96 €        | 13.314,12 € | 13.229,28 € | 13.144,44 € | 13.059,60 € | 12.974,76 € | 12.889,92 € | 12.805,08 € | 12.720,24 € | 12.635,40 € |
| 16     | 14.670,42 €        | 14.574,52 € | 14.478,61 € | 14.382,71 € | 14.286,81 € | 14.190,91 € | 14.095,01 € | 13.999,11 € | 13.903,21 € | 13.807,31 € |
| 17     | 15.989,15 €        | 15.881,51 € | 15.773,87 € | 15.666,23 € | 15.558,59 € | 15.450,96 € | 15.343,32 € | 15.235,68 € | 15.128,04 € | 15.020,40 € |
| 18     | 17.355,15 €        | 17.235,10 € | 17.115,05 € | 16.995,00 € | 16.874,95 € | 16.754,90 € | 16.634,85 € | 16.514,80 € | 16.394,75 € | 16.274,69 € |
| 19     | 18.768,43 €        | 18.635,29 € | 18.502,15 € | 18.369,01 € | 18.235,87 € | 18.102,74 € | 17.969,60 € | 17.836,46 € | 17.703,32 € | 17.570,18 € |
| 20     | 20.228,98 €        | 20.082,08 € | 19.935,18 € | 19.788,27 € | 19.641,37 € | 19.494,47 € | 19.347,57 € | 19.200,66 € | 19.053,76 € | 18.906,86 € |
| 21     | 21.736,75 €        | 21.575,63 € | 21.414,50 € | 21.253,37 € | 21.092,24 € | 20.931,12 € | 20.769,99 € | 20.608,86 € | 20.447,73 € | 20.286,61 € |
| 22     | 23.291,79 €        | 23.115,79 € | 22.939,78 € | 22.763,77 € | 22.587,76 € | 22.411,76 € | 22.235,75 € | 22.059,74 € | 21.883,73 € | 21.707,73 € |
| 23     | 24.894,10 €        | 24.702,56 € | 24.511,02 € | 24.319,48 € | 24.127,93 € | 23.936,39 € | 23.744,85 € | 23.553,31 € | 23.361,76 € | 23.170,22 € |
| 24     | 26.543,68 €        | 26.335,95 € | 26.128,22 € | 25.920,48 € | 25.712,75 € | 25.505,02 € | 25.297,28 € | 25.089,55 € | 24.881,82 € | 24.674,08 € |
| 25     | 28.240,53 €        | 28.015,95 € | 27.791,37 € | 27.566,79 € | 27.342,21 € | 27.117,64 € | 26.893,06 € | 26.668,48 € | 26.443,90 € | 26.219,32 € |
| 26     | 29.945,26 €        | 29.703,69 € | 29.462,12 € | 29.220,55 € | 28.978,98 € | 28.737,40 € | 28.495,83 € | 28.254,26 € | 28.012,69 € | 27.771,12 € |
| 27     | 31.694,23 €        | 31.435,05 € | 31.175,87 € | 30.916,69 € | 30.657,51 € | 30.398,33 € | 30.139,15 € | 29.879,97 € | 29.620,79 € | 29.361,61 € |
| 28     | 33.487,44 €        | 33.210,04 € | 32.932,63 € | 32.655,23 € | 32.377,82 € | 32.100,42 € | 31.823,01 € | 31.545,61 € | 31.268,20 € | 30.990,80 € |
| 29     | 35.324,89 €        | 35.028,65 € | 34.732,40 € | 34.436,16 € | 34.139,91 € | 33.843,66 € | 33.547,42 € | 33.251,17 € | 32.954,93 € | 32.658,68 € |
| 30     | 37.206,58 €        | 36.890,88 € | 36.575,18 € | 36.259,47 € | 35.943,77 € | 35.628,07 € | 35.312,37 € | 34.996,66 € | 34.680,96 € | 34.365,26 € |
| 31     | 39.086,84 €        | 38.751,66 € | 38.416,48 € | 38.081,30 € | 37.746,11 € | 37.410,93 € | 37.075,75 € | 36.740,57 € | 36.405,38 € | 36.070,20 € |
| 32     | 41.008,40 €        | 40.653,16 € | 40.297,92 € | 39.942,68 € | 39.587,44 € | 39.232,20 € | 38.876,96 € | 38.521,72 € | 38.166,48 € | 37.811,24 € |
| 33     | 42.971,25 €        | 42.595,37 € | 42.219,49 € | 41.843,62 € | 41.467,74 € | 41.091,87 € | 40.715,99 € | 40.340,12 € | 39.964,24 € | 39.588,37 € |
| 34     | 44.975,39 €        | 44.578,30 € | 44.181,21 € | 43.784,12 € | 43.387,03 € | 42.989,94 € | 42.592,85 € | 42.195,76 € | 41.798,68 € | 41.401,59 € |
| 35     | 47.020,82 €        | 46.601,94 € | 46.183,06 € | 45.764,18 € | 45.345,30 € | 44.926,42 € | 44.507,54 € | 44.088,66 € | 43.669,78 € | 43.250,90 € |
| 36     | 49.055,63 €        | 48.615,06 € | 48.174,50 € | 47.733,93 € | 47.293,36 € | 46.852,80 € | 46.412,23 € | 45.971,67 € | 45.531,10 € | 45.090,53 € |
| 37     | 51.128,85 €        | 50.666,05 € | 50.203,26 € | 49.740,47 € | 49.277,68 € | 48.814,89 € | 48.352,09 € | 47.889,30 € | 47.426,51 € | 46.963,72 € |
| 38     | 53.240,47 €        | 52.754,91 € | 52.269,36 € | 51.783,80 € | 51.298,24 € | 50.812,68 € | 50.327,13 € | 49.841,57 € | 49.356,01 € | 48.870,45 € |
| 39     | 55.390,51 €        | 54.881,64 € | 54.372,78 € | 53.863,92 € | 53.355,05 € | 52.846,19 € | 52.337,33 € | 51.828,46 € | 51.319,60 € | 50.810,74 € |
| 40     | 57.578,95 €        | 57.046,24 € | 56.513,53 € | 55.980,82 € | 55.448,11 € | 54.915,41 € | 54.382,70 € | 53.849,99 € | 53.317,28 € | 52.784,57 € |
| 41     | 59.748,35 €        | 59.192,00 € | 58.635,64 € | 58.079,29 € | 57.522,94 € | 56.966,59 € | 56.410,24 € | 55.853,89 € | 55.297,54 € | 54.741,19 € |
| 42     | 61.953,35 €        | 61.372,85 € | 60.792,36 € | 60.211,86 € | 59.631,36 € | 59.050,86 € | 58.470,36 € | 57.889,87 € | 57.309,37 € | 56.728,87 € |
| 43     | 64.193,96 €        | 63.588,81 € | 62.983,67 € | 62.378,52 € | 61.773,37 € | 61.168,22 € | 60.563,07 € | 59.957,93 € | 59.352,78 € | 58.747,63 € |
| 44     | 66.470,18 €        | 65.839,88 € | 65.209,57 € | 64.579,27 € | 63.948,97 € | 63.318,67 € | 62.688,37 € | 62.058,07 € | 61.427,77 € | 60.797,47 € |
| 45     | 68.782,00 €        | 68.126,04 € | 67.470,08 € | 66.814,12 € | 66.158,16 € | 65.502,21 € | 64.846,25 € | 64.190,29 € | 63.534,33 € | 62.878,37 € |
| 46     | 71.066,91 €        | 70.385,59 € | 69.704,28 € | 69.022,96 € | 68.341,65 € | 67.660,33 € | 66.979,02 € | 66.297,70 € | 65.616,39 € | 64.935,07 € |
| 47     | 73.384,71 €        | 72.677,57 € | 71.970,43 € | 71.263,29 € | 70.556,14 € | 69.849,00 € | 69.141,86 € | 68.434,72 € | 67.727,58 € | 67.020,44 € |
| 48     | 75.735,39 €        | 75.001,96 € | 74.268,52 € | 73.535,09 € | 72.801,65 € | 72.068,22 € | 71.334,79 € | 70.601,35 € | 69.867,92 € | 69.134,48 € |
| 49     | 78.118,97 €        | 77.358,77 € | 76.598,57 € | 75.838,38 € | 75.078,18 € | 74.317,98 € | 73.557,78 € | 72.797,59 € | 72.037,39 € | 71.277,19 € |
| 50     | 80.535,43 €        | 79.748,00 € | 78.960,57 € | 78.173,14 € | 77.385,71 € | 76.598,29 € | 75.810,86 € | 75.023,43 € | 74.236,00 € | 73.448,57 € |



**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|        | 71                 | 72           | 73           | 74           | 75           | 76           | 77           | 78           | 79           | 80           |
| 51     | 83.267,80 €        | 82.450,07 €  | 81.632,33 €  | 80.814,60 €  | 79.996,87 €  | 79.179,13 €  | 78.361,40 €  | 77.543,66 €  | 76.725,93 €  | 75.908,20 €  |
| 52     | 86.044,16 €        | 85.195,55 €  | 84.346,94 €  | 83.498,33 €  | 82.649,72 €  | 81.801,11 €  | 80.952,50 €  | 80.103,89 €  | 79.255,28 €  | 78.406,67 €  |
| 53     | 88.864,51 €        | 87.984,45 €  | 87.104,39 €  | 86.224,34 €  | 85.344,28 €  | 84.464,22 €  | 83.584,16 €  | 82.704,11 €  | 81.824,05 €  | 80.943,99 €  |
| 54     | 91.728,84 €        | 90.816,77 €  | 89.904,69 €  | 88.992,62 €  | 88.080,54 €  | 87.168,47 €  | 86.256,39 €  | 85.344,32 €  | 84.432,24 €  | 83.520,16 €  |
| 55     | 94.637,16 €        | 93.692,50 €  | 92.747,84 €  | 91.803,17 €  | 90.858,51 €  | 89.913,84 €  | 88.969,18 €  | 88.024,51 €  | 87.079,85 €  | 86.135,19 €  |
| 56     | 97.565,29 €        | 96.587,77 €  | 95.610,25 €  | 94.632,72 €  | 93.655,20 €  | 92.677,68 €  | 91.700,15 €  | 90.722,63 €  | 89.745,11 €  | 88.767,58 €  |
| 57     | 100.536,54 €       | 99.525,60 €  | 98.514,66 €  | 97.503,72 €  | 96.492,78 €  | 95.481,83 €  | 94.470,89 €  | 93.459,95 €  | 92.449,01 €  | 91.438,06 €  |
| 58     | 103.550,92 €       | 102.506,00 € | 101.461,08 € | 100.416,16 € | 99.371,23 €  | 98.326,31 €  | 97.281,39 €  | 96.236,47 €  | 95.191,55 €  | 94.146,63 €  |
| 59     | 106.608,42 €       | 105.528,96 € | 104.449,50 € | 103.370,04 € | 102.290,58 € | 101.211,12 € | 100.131,65 € | 99.052,19 €  | 97.972,73 €  | 96.893,27 €  |
| 60     | 109.709,04 €       | 108.594,48 € | 107.479,92 € | 106.365,36 € | 105.250,80 € | 104.136,24 € | 103.021,68 € | 101.907,12 € | 100.792,56 € | 99.678,00 €  |
| 61     | 110.722,82 €       | 109.600,28 € | 108.477,73 € | 107.355,18 € | 106.232,63 € | 105.110,09 € | 103.987,54 € | 102.864,99 € | 101.742,44 € | 100.619,89 € |
| 62     | 114.383,54 €       | 113.218,63 € | 112.053,71 € | 110.888,80 € | 109.723,88 € | 108.558,96 € | 107.394,05 € | 106.229,13 € | 105.064,22 € | 103.899,30 € |
| 63     | 118.103,80 €       | 116.895,74 € | 115.687,68 € | 114.479,63 € | 113.271,57 € | 112.063,51 € | 110.855,46 € | 109.647,40 € | 108.439,34 € | 107.231,29 € |
| 64     | 121.883,58 €       | 120.631,61 € | 119.379,64 € | 118.127,67 € | 116.875,70 € | 115.623,73 € | 114.371,76 € | 113.119,79 € | 111.867,82 € | 110.615,85 € |
| 65     | 125.722,91 €       | 124.426,25 € | 123.129,59 € | 121.832,94 € | 120.536,28 € | 119.239,62 € | 117.942,96 € | 116.646,31 € | 115.349,65 € | 114.052,99 € |
| 66     | 129.024,97 €       | 127.690,60 € | 126.356,23 € | 125.021,86 € | 123.687,49 € | 122.353,12 € | 121.018,75 € | 119.684,38 € | 118.350,01 € | 117.015,64 € |
| 67     | 132.368,47 €       | 130.995,85 € | 129.623,23 € | 128.250,62 € | 126.878,00 € | 125.505,38 € | 124.132,76 € | 122.760,14 € | 121.387,52 € | 120.014,90 € |
| 68     | 135.753,43 €       | 134.342,02 € | 132.930,62 € | 131.519,21 € | 130.107,80 € | 128.696,39 € | 127.284,98 € | 125.873,58 € | 124.462,17 € | 123.050,76 € |
| 69     | 139.179,84 €       | 137.729,11 € | 136.278,37 € | 134.827,64 € | 133.376,90 € | 131.926,17 € | 130.475,43 € | 129.024,70 € | 127.573,96 € | 126.123,23 € |
| 70     | 142.647,70 €       | 141.157,10 € | 139.666,50 € | 138.175,90 € | 136.685,30 € | 135.194,70 € | 133.704,10 € | 132.213,50 € | 130.722,90 € | 129.232,30 € |
| 71     | 146.128,27 €       | 144.597,63 € | 143.067,00 € | 141.536,37 € | 140.005,73 € | 138.475,10 € | 136.944,46 € | 135.413,83 € | 133.883,19 € | 132.352,56 € |
| 72     | 149.649,48 €       | 148.078,28 € | 146.507,09 € | 144.935,89 € | 143.364,69 € | 141.793,50 € | 140.222,30 € | 138.651,10 € | 137.079,91 € | 135.508,71 € |
| 73     | 153.211,33 €       | 151.599,04 € | 149.986,76 € | 148.374,47 € | 146.762,18 € | 145.149,90 € | 143.537,61 € | 141.925,32 € | 140.313,04 € | 138.700,75 € |
| 74     | 156.813,82 €       | 155.159,91 € | 153.506,01 € | 151.852,11 € | 150.198,20 € | 148.544,30 € | 146.890,39 € | 145.236,49 € | 143.582,58 € | 141.928,68 € |
| 75     | 160.456,95 €       | 158.760,90 € | 157.064,85 € | 155.368,80 € | 153.672,75 € | 151.976,70 € | 150.280,65 € | 148.584,60 € | 146.888,55 € | 145.192,50 € |
| 76     | 164.110,69 €       | 162.372,36 € | 160.634,03 € | 158.895,69 € | 157.157,36 € | 155.419,03 € | 153.680,69 € | 151.942,36 € | 150.204,03 € | 148.465,70 € |
| 77     | 167.804,28 €       | 166.023,15 € | 164.242,02 € | 162.460,88 € | 160.679,75 € | 158.898,62 € | 157.117,48 € | 155.336,35 € | 153.555,22 € | 151.774,08 € |
| 78     | 171.537,72 €       | 169.713,27 € | 167.888,82 € | 166.064,37 € | 164.239,92 € | 162.415,47 € | 160.591,02 € | 158.766,57 € | 156.942,12 € | 155.117,66 € |
| 79     | 175.311,02 €       | 173.442,73 € | 171.574,44 € | 169.706,16 € | 167.837,87 € | 165.969,58 € | 164.101,30 € | 162.233,01 € | 160.364,72 € | 158.496,44 € |
| 80     | 179.124,16 €       | 177.211,52 € | 175.298,88 € | 173.386,24 € | 171.473,60 € | 169.560,96 € | 167.648,32 € | 165.735,68 € | 163.823,04 € | 161.910,40 € |
| 81     | 182.944,93 €       | 180.987,86 € | 179.030,78 € | 177.073,71 € | 175.116,63 € | 173.159,56 € | 171.202,48 € | 169.245,40 € | 167.288,33 € | 165.331,25 € |
| 82     | 186.804,76 €       | 184.802,74 € | 182.800,73 € | 180.798,71 € | 178.796,69 € | 176.794,67 € | 174.792,65 € | 172.790,63 € | 170.788,62 € | 168.786,60 € |
| 83     | 190.703,65 €       | 188.656,18 € | 186.608,71 € | 184.561,24 € | 182.513,77 € | 180.466,31 € | 178.418,84 € | 176.371,37 € | 174.323,90 € | 172.276,44 € |
| 84     | 194.641,58 €       | 192.548,16 € | 190.454,74 € | 188.361,31 € | 186.267,89 € | 184.174,46 € | 182.081,04 € | 179.987,62 € | 177.894,19 € | 175.800,77 € |
| 85     | 198.618,58 €       | 196.478,69 € | 194.338,80 € | 192.198,92 € | 190.059,03 € | 187.919,14 € | 185.779,25 € | 183.639,37 € | 181.499,48 € | 179.359,59 € |
| 86     | 202.602,16 €       | 200.415,71 € | 198.229,26 € | 196.042,81 € | 193.856,36 € | 191.669,91 € | 189.483,46 € | 187.297,01 € | 185.110,56 € | 182.924,11 € |
| 87     | 206.624,04 €       | 204.390,53 € | 202.157,02 € | 199.923,51 € | 197.690,00 € | 195.456,49 € | 193.222,98 € | 190.989,47 € | 188.755,97 € | 186.522,46 € |
| 88     | 210.684,21 €       | 208.403,15 € | 206.122,08 € | 203.841,02 € | 201.559,95 € | 199.278,89 € | 196.997,82 € | 194.716,76 € | 192.435,69 € | 190.154,62 € |
| 89     | 214.782,69 €       | 212.453,57 € | 210.124,45 € | 207.795,33 € | 205.466,21 € | 203.137,09 € | 200.807,97 € | 198.478,85 € | 196.149,73 € | 193.820,61 € |
| 90     | 218.919,47 €       | 216.541,80 € | 214.164,13 € | 211.786,46 € | 209.408,79 € | 207.031,11 € | 204.653,44 € | 202.275,77 € | 199.898,10 € | 197.520,43 € |
| 91     | 222.206,40 €       | 219.791,21 € | 217.376,02 € | 214.960,82 € | 212.545,63 € | 210.130,44 € | 207.715,25 € | 205.300,06 € | 202.884,86 € | 200.469,67 € |
| 92     | 225.512,11 €       | 223.059,15 € | 220.606,20 € | 218.153,24 € | 215.700,28 € | 213.247,33 € | 210.794,37 € | 208.341,41 € | 205.888,46 € | 203.435,50 € |
| 93     | 228.836,60 €       | 226.345,63 € | 223.854,67 € | 221.363,70 € | 218.872,74 € | 216.381,77 € | 213.890,81 € | 211.399,84 € | 208.908,88 € | 206.417,91 € |
| 94     | 232.179,87 €       | 229.650,65 € | 227.121,43 € | 224.592,21 € | 222.062,99 € | 219.533,78 € | 217.004,56 € | 214.475,34 € | 211.946,12 € | 209.416,91 € |
| 95     | 235.541,91 €       | 232.974,20 € | 230.406,49 € | 227.838,77 € | 225.271,06 € | 222.703,34 € | 220.135,63 € | 217.567,91 € | 215.000,20 € | 212.432,49 € |
| 96     | 238.922,74 €       | 236.316,29 € | 233.709,83 € | 231.103,38 € | 228.496,92 € | 225.890,47 € | 223.284,01 € | 220.677,56 € | 218.071,10 € | 215.464,65 € |
| 97     | 242.322,35 €       | 239.676,91 € | 237.031,47 € | 234.386,03 € | 231.740,59 € | 229.095,15 € | 226.449,71 € | 223.804,28 € | 221.158,84 € | 218.513,40 € |
| 98     | 245.740,74 €       | 243.056,07 € | 240.371,40 € | 237.686,74 € | 235.002,07 € | 232.317,40 € | 229.632,73 € | 226.948,06 € | 224.263,40 € | 221.578,73 € |
| 99     | 249.177,91 €       | 246.453,77 € | 243.729,63 € | 241.005,49 € | 238.281,35 € | 235.557,21 € | 232.833,07 € | 230.108,92 € | 227.384,78 € | 224.660,64 € |
| 100    | 252.633,86 €       | 249.870,00 € | 247.106,14 € | 244.342,29 € | 241.578,43 € | 238.814,57 € | 236.050,71 € | 233.286,86 € | 230.523,00 € | 227.759,14 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|        | 81                 | 82          | 83          | 84          | 85          | 86          | 87          | 88          | 89          | 90          |
| 1      | 634,27 €           | 632,27 €    | 630,27 €    | 628,27 €    | 626,28 €    | 624,28 €    | 622,28 €    | 620,28 €    | 618,28 €    | 616,29 €    |
| 2      | 1.297,19 €         | 1.292,68 €  | 1.288,18 €  | 1.283,67 €  | 1.279,16 €  | 1.274,65 €  | 1.270,14 €  | 1.265,63 €  | 1.261,12 €  | 1.256,61 €  |
| 3      | 1.985,68 €         | 1.978,32 €  | 1.970,97 €  | 1.963,61 €  | 1.956,25 €  | 1.948,90 €  | 1.941,54 €  | 1.934,18 €  | 1.926,83 €  | 1.919,47 €  |
| 4      | 2.688,47 €         | 2.677,60 €  | 2.666,72 €  | 2.655,85 €  | 2.644,98 €  | 2.634,10 €  | 2.623,23 €  | 2.612,36 €  | 2.601,48 €  | 2.590,61 €  |
| 5      | 3.406,58 €         | 3.391,96 €  | 3.377,34 €  | 3.362,72 €  | 3.348,09 €  | 3.333,47 €  | 3.318,85 €  | 3.304,22 €  | 3.289,60 €  | 3.274,98 €  |
| 6      | 4.132,80 €         | 4.114,12 €  | 4.095,44 €  | 4.076,76 €  | 4.058,08 €  | 4.039,40 €  | 4.020,73 €  | 4.002,05 €  | 3.983,37 €  | 3.964,69 €  |
| 7      | 4.900,57 €         | 4.877,39 €  | 4.854,22 €  | 4.831,04 €  | 4.807,86 €  | 4.784,68 €  | 4.761,50 €  | 4.738,33 €  | 4.715,15 €  | 4.691,97 €  |
| 8      | 5.680,72 €         | 5.652,75 €  | 5.624,77 €  | 5.596,80 €  | 5.568,82 €  | 5.540,85 €  | 5.512,87 €  | 5.484,90 €  | 5.456,92 €  | 5.428,95 €  |
| 9      | 6.469,15 €         | 6.436,12 €  | 6.403,10 €  | 6.370,07 €  | 6.337,04 €  | 6.304,01 €  | 6.270,99 €  | 6.237,96 €  | 6.204,93 €  | 6.171,90 €  |
| 10     | 7.262,39 €         | 7.224,10 €  | 7.185,80 €  | 7.147,51 €  | 7.109,21 €  | 7.070,92 €  | 7.032,63 €  | 6.994,33 €  | 6.956,04 €  | 6.917,74 €  |
| 11     | 8.231,65 €         | 8.185,51 €  | 8.139,37 €  | 8.093,23 €  | 8.047,08 €  | 8.000,94 €  | 7.954,80 €  | 7.908,66 €  | 7.862,52 €  | 7.816,37 €  |
| 12     | 9.245,10 €         | 9.190,38 €  | 9.135,66 €  | 9.080,94 €  | 9.026,22 €  | 8.971,50 €  | 8.916,78 €  | 8.862,06 €  | 8.807,34 €  | 8.752,61 €  |
| 13     | 10.302,73 €        | 10.238,70 € | 10.174,68 € | 10.110,65 € | 10.046,62 € | 9.982,59 €  | 9.918,56 €  | 9.854,53 €  | 9.790,50 €  | 9.726,47 €  |
| 14     | 11.404,55 €        | 11.330,48 € | 11.256,42 € | 11.182,35 € | 11.108,28 € | 11.034,21 € | 10.960,14 € | 10.886,07 € | 10.812,00 € | 10.737,93 € |
| 15     | 12.550,56 €        | 12.465,72 € | 12.380,88 € | 12.296,04 € | 12.211,20 € | 12.126,36 € | 12.041,52 € | 11.956,68 € | 11.871,84 € | 11.787,00 € |
| 16     | 13.711,40 €        | 13.615,50 € | 13.519,60 € | 13.423,70 € | 13.327,80 € | 13.231,90 € | 13.136,00 € | 13.040,10 € | 12.944,19 € | 12.848,29 € |
| 17     | 14.912,77 €        | 14.805,13 € | 14.697,49 € | 14.589,85 € | 14.482,21 € | 14.374,57 € | 14.266,94 € | 14.159,30 € | 14.051,66 € | 13.944,02 € |
| 18     | 16.154,64 €        | 16.034,59 € | 15.914,54 € | 15.794,49 € | 15.674,44 € | 15.554,39 € | 15.434,34 € | 15.314,29 € | 15.194,24 € | 15.074,19 € |
| 19     | 17.437,04 €        | 17.303,90 € | 17.170,76 € | 17.037,62 € | 16.904,48 € | 16.771,35 € | 16.638,21 € | 16.505,07 € | 16.371,93 € | 16.238,79 € |
| 20     | 18.759,95 €        | 18.613,05 € | 18.466,15 € | 18.319,25 € | 18.172,34 € | 18.025,44 € | 17.878,54 € | 17.731,63 € | 17.584,73 € | 17.437,83 € |
| 21     | 20.125,48 €        | 19.964,35 € | 19.803,22 € | 19.642,10 € | 19.480,97 € | 19.319,84 € | 19.158,71 € | 18.997,59 € | 18.836,46 € | 18.675,33 € |
| 22     | 21.531,72 €        | 21.355,71 € | 21.179,70 € | 21.003,70 € | 20.827,69 € | 20.651,68 € | 20.475,67 € | 20.299,67 € | 20.123,66 € | 19.947,65 € |
| 23     | 22.978,68 €        | 22.787,13 € | 22.595,59 € | 22.404,05 € | 22.212,51 € | 22.020,96 € | 21.829,42 € | 21.637,88 € | 21.446,34 € | 21.254,79 € |
| 24     | 24.466,35 €        | 24.258,62 € | 24.050,89 € | 23.843,15 € | 23.635,42 € | 23.427,69 € | 23.219,95 € | 23.012,22 € | 22.804,49 € | 22.596,75 € |
| 25     | 25.994,74 €        | 25.770,16 € | 25.545,59 € | 25.321,01 € | 25.096,43 € | 24.871,85 € | 24.647,27 € | 24.422,69 € | 24.198,11 € | 23.973,54 € |
| 26     | 27.529,55 €        | 27.287,98 € | 27.046,41 € | 26.804,84 € | 26.563,26 € | 26.321,69 € | 26.080,12 € | 25.838,55 € | 25.596,98 € | 25.355,41 € |
| 27     | 29.102,43 €        | 28.843,25 € | 28.584,07 € | 28.324,89 € | 28.065,71 € | 27.806,53 € | 27.547,35 € | 27.288,17 € | 27.028,99 € | 26.769,81 € |
| 28     | 30.713,40 €        | 30.435,99 € | 30.158,59 € | 29.881,18 € | 29.603,78 € | 29.326,37 € | 29.048,97 € | 28.771,56 € | 28.494,16 € | 28.216,75 € |
| 29     | 32.362,44 €        | 32.066,19 € | 31.769,94 € | 31.473,70 € | 31.177,45 € | 30.881,21 € | 30.584,96 € | 30.288,72 € | 29.992,47 € | 29.696,22 € |
| 30     | 34.049,55 €        | 33.733,85 € | 33.418,15 € | 33.102,45 € | 32.786,74 € | 32.471,04 € | 32.155,34 € | 31.839,63 € | 31.523,93 € | 31.208,23 € |
| 31     | 35.735,02 €        | 35.399,84 € | 35.064,65 € | 34.729,47 € | 34.394,29 € | 34.059,10 € | 33.723,92 € | 33.388,74 € | 33.053,56 € | 32.718,37 € |
| 32     | 37.456,00 €        | 37.100,76 € | 36.745,52 € | 36.390,28 € | 36.035,04 € | 35.679,80 € | 35.324,55 € | 34.969,31 € | 34.614,07 € | 34.258,83 € |
| 33     | 39.212,49 €        | 38.836,61 € | 38.460,74 € | 38.084,86 € | 37.708,99 € | 37.333,11 € | 36.957,24 € | 36.581,36 € | 36.205,48 € | 35.829,61 € |
| 34     | 41.004,50 €        | 40.607,41 € | 40.210,32 € | 39.813,23 € | 39.416,14 € | 39.019,05 € | 38.621,96 € | 38.224,87 € | 37.827,79 € | 37.430,70 € |
| 35     | 42.832,02 €        | 42.413,14 € | 41.994,26 € | 41.575,38 € | 41.156,50 € | 40.737,62 € | 40.318,74 € | 39.899,86 € | 39.480,98 € | 39.062,10 € |
| 36     | 44.649,97 €        | 44.209,40 € | 43.768,84 € | 43.328,27 € | 42.887,71 € | 42.447,14 € | 42.006,57 € | 41.566,01 € | 41.125,44 € | 40.684,88 € |
| 37     | 46.500,93 €        | 46.038,14 € | 45.575,34 € | 45.112,55 € | 44.649,76 € | 44.186,97 € | 43.724,18 € | 43.261,39 € | 42.798,59 € | 42.335,80 € |
| 38     | 48.384,90 €        | 47.899,34 € | 47.413,78 € | 46.928,22 € | 46.442,67 € | 45.957,11 € | 45.471,55 € | 44.985,99 € | 44.500,44 € | 44.014,88 € |
| 39     | 50.301,87 €        | 49.793,01 € | 49.284,15 € | 48.775,29 € | 48.266,42 € | 47.757,56 € | 47.248,70 € | 46.739,83 € | 46.230,97 € | 45.722,11 € |
| 40     | 52.251,86 €        | 51.719,15 € | 51.186,45 € | 50.653,74 € | 50.121,03 € | 49.588,32 € | 49.055,61 € | 48.522,90 € | 47.990,19 € | 47.457,49 € |
| 41     | 54.184,83 €        | 53.628,48 € | 53.072,13 € | 52.515,78 € | 51.959,43 € | 51.403,08 € | 50.846,73 € | 50.290,38 € | 49.734,02 € | 49.177,67 € |
| 42     | 56.148,37 €        | 55.567,88 € | 54.987,38 € | 54.406,88 € | 53.826,38 € | 53.245,89 € | 52.665,39 € | 52.084,89 € | 51.504,39 € | 50.923,90 € |
| 43     | 58.142,48 €        | 57.537,34 € | 56.932,19 € | 56.327,04 € | 55.721,89 € | 55.116,75 € | 54.511,60 € | 53.906,45 € | 53.301,30 € | 52.696,16 € |
| 44     | 60.167,16 €        | 59.536,86 € | 58.906,56 € | 58.276,26 € | 57.645,96 € | 57.015,66 € | 56.385,36 € | 55.755,06 € | 55.124,75 € | 54.494,45 € |
| 45     | 62.222,41 €        | 61.566,45 € | 60.910,50 € | 60.254,54 € | 59.598,58 € | 58.942,62 € | 58.286,66 € | 57.630,70 € | 56.974,74 € | 56.318,79 € |
| 46     | 64.253,76 €        | 63.572,44 € | 62.891,13 € | 62.209,81 € | 61.528,50 € | 60.847,18 € | 60.165,87 € | 59.484,55 € | 58.803,24 € | 58.121,92 € |
| 47     | 66.313,30 €        | 65.606,16 € | 64.899,02 € | 64.191,88 € | 63.484,74 € | 62.777,60 € | 62.070,46 € | 61.363,32 € | 60.656,18 € | 59.949,04 € |
| 48     | 68.401,05 €        | 67.667,61 € | 66.934,18 € | 66.200,74 € | 65.467,31 € | 64.733,88 € | 64.000,44 € | 63.267,01 € | 62.533,57 € | 61.800,14 € |
| 49     | 70.516,99 €        | 69.756,80 € | 68.996,60 € | 68.236,40 € | 67.476,21 € | 66.716,01 € | 65.955,81 € | 65.195,61 € | 64.435,42 € | 63.675,22 € |
| 50     | 72.661,14 €        | 71.873,71 € | 71.086,29 € | 70.298,86 € | 69.511,43 € | 68.724,00 € | 67.936,57 € | 67.149,14 € | 66.361,71 € | 65.574,29 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|        | 81                 | 82           | 83           | 84           | 85           | 86           | 87           | 88           | 89           | 90           |
| 51     | 75.090,46 €        | 74.272,73 €  | 73.454,99 €  | 72.637,26 €  | 71.819,53 €  | 71.001,79 €  | 70.184,06 €  | 69.366,32 €  | 68.548,59 €  | 67.730,86 €  |
| 52     | 77.558,06 €        | 76.709,45 €  | 75.860,84 €  | 75.012,23 €  | 74.163,62 €  | 73.315,01 €  | 72.466,40 €  | 71.617,79 €  | 70.769,18 €  | 69.920,57 €  |
| 53     | 80.063,94 €        | 79.183,88 €  | 78.303,82 €  | 77.423,76 €  | 76.543,71 €  | 75.663,65 €  | 74.783,59 €  | 73.903,53 €  | 73.023,48 €  | 72.143,42 €  |
| 54     | 82.608,09 €        | 81.696,01 €  | 80.783,94 €  | 79.871,86 €  | 78.959,79 €  | 78.047,71 €  | 77.135,64 €  | 76.223,56 €  | 75.311,49 €  | 74.399,41 €  |
| 55     | 85.190,52 €        | 84.245,86 €  | 83.301,19 €  | 82.356,53 €  | 81.411,86 €  | 80.467,20 €  | 79.522,54 €  | 78.577,87 €  | 77.633,21 €  | 76.688,54 €  |
| 56     | 87.790,06 €        | 86.812,54 €  | 85.835,01 €  | 84.857,49 €  | 83.879,97 €  | 82.902,44 €  | 81.924,92 €  | 80.947,40 €  | 79.969,88 €  | 78.992,35 €  |
| 57     | 90.427,12 €        | 89.416,18 €  | 88.405,24 €  | 87.394,30 €  | 86.383,35 €  | 85.372,41 €  | 84.361,47 €  | 83.350,53 €  | 82.339,58 €  | 81.328,64 €  |
| 58     | 93.101,71 €        | 92.056,78 €  | 91.011,86 €  | 89.966,94 €  | 88.922,02 €  | 87.877,10 €  | 86.832,18 €  | 85.787,26 €  | 84.742,34 €  | 83.697,41 €  |
| 59     | 95.813,81 €        | 94.734,35 €  | 93.654,89 €  | 92.575,43 €  | 91.495,97 €  | 90.416,51 €  | 89.337,05 €  | 88.257,59 €  | 87.178,13 €  | 86.098,67 €  |
| 60     | 98.563,44 €        | 97.448,88 €  | 96.334,32 €  | 95.219,76 €  | 94.105,20 €  | 92.990,64 €  | 91.876,08 €  | 90.761,52 €  | 89.646,96 €  | 88.532,40 €  |
| 61     | 99.497,35 €        | 98.374,80 €  | 97.252,25 €  | 96.129,70 €  | 95.007,15 €  | 93.884,61 €  | 92.762,06 €  | 91.639,51 €  | 90.516,96 €  | 89.394,42 €  |
| 62     | 102.734,39 €       | 101.569,47 € | 100.404,56 € | 99.239,64 €  | 98.074,72 €  | 96.909,81 €  | 95.744,89 €  | 94.579,98 €  | 93.415,06 €  | 92.250,15 €  |
| 63     | 106.023,23 €       | 104.815,18 € | 103.607,12 € | 102.399,06 € | 101.191,01 € | 99.982,95 €  | 98.774,89 €  | 97.566,84 €  | 96.358,78 €  | 95.150,73 €  |
| 64     | 109.363,88 €       | 108.111,91 € | 106.859,94 € | 105.607,97 € | 104.356,00 € | 103.104,03 € | 101.852,06 € | 100.600,09 € | 99.348,12 €  | 98.096,15 €  |
| 65     | 112.756,34 €       | 111.459,68 € | 110.163,02 € | 108.866,36 € | 107.569,71 € | 106.273,05 € | 104.976,39 € | 103.679,74 € | 102.383,08 € | 101.086,42 € |
| 66     | 115.681,27 €       | 114.346,90 € | 113.012,54 € | 111.678,17 € | 110.343,80 € | 109.009,43 € | 107.675,06 € | 106.340,69 € | 105.006,32 € | 103.671,95 € |
| 67     | 118.642,28 €       | 117.269,66 € | 115.897,04 € | 114.524,42 € | 113.151,80 € | 111.779,18 € | 110.406,56 € | 109.033,94 € | 107.661,32 € | 106.288,70 € |
| 68     | 121.639,35 €       | 120.227,94 € | 118.816,54 € | 117.405,13 € | 115.993,72 € | 114.582,31 € | 113.170,90 € | 111.759,50 € | 110.348,09 € | 108.936,68 € |
| 69     | 124.672,49 €       | 123.221,76 € | 121.771,02 € | 120.320,29 € | 118.869,55 € | 117.418,82 € | 115.968,08 € | 114.517,35 € | 113.066,61 € | 111.615,88 € |
| 70     | 127.741,70 €       | 126.251,10 € | 124.760,50 € | 123.269,90 € | 121.779,30 € | 120.288,70 € | 118.798,10 € | 117.307,50 € | 115.816,90 € | 114.326,30 € |
| 71     | 130.821,93 €       | 129.291,29 € | 127.760,66 € | 126.230,02 € | 124.699,39 € | 123.168,76 € | 121.638,12 € | 120.107,49 € | 118.576,85 € | 117.046,22 € |
| 72     | 133.937,51 €       | 132.366,32 € | 130.795,12 € | 129.223,93 € | 127.652,73 € | 126.081,53 € | 124.510,34 € | 122.939,14 € | 121.367,94 € | 119.796,75 € |
| 73     | 137.088,46 €       | 135.476,18 € | 133.863,89 € | 132.251,61 € | 130.639,32 € | 129.027,03 € | 127.414,75 € | 125.802,46 € | 124.190,17 € | 122.577,89 € |
| 74     | 140.274,78 €       | 138.620,87 € | 136.966,97 € | 135.313,06 € | 133.659,16 € | 132.005,26 € | 130.351,35 € | 128.697,45 € | 127.043,54 € | 125.389,64 € |
| 75     | 143.496,45 €       | 141.800,40 € | 140.104,35 € | 138.408,30 € | 136.712,25 € | 135.016,20 € | 133.320,15 € | 131.624,10 € | 129.928,05 € | 128.232,00 € |
| 76     | 146.727,36 €       | 144.989,03 € | 143.250,70 € | 141.512,36 € | 139.774,03 € | 138.035,70 € | 136.297,37 € | 134.559,03 € | 132.820,70 € | 131.082,37 € |
| 77     | 149.992,95 €       | 148.211,82 € | 146.430,68 € | 144.649,55 € | 142.868,42 € | 141.087,28 € | 139.306,15 € | 137.525,02 € | 135.743,89 € | 133.962,75 € |
| 78     | 153.293,21 €       | 151.468,76 € | 149.644,31 € | 147.819,86 € | 145.995,41 € | 144.170,96 € | 142.346,51 € | 140.522,05 € | 138.697,60 € | 136.873,15 € |
| 79     | 156.628,15 €       | 154.759,86 € | 152.891,58 € | 151.023,29 € | 149.155,00 € | 147.286,72 € | 145.418,43 € | 143.550,14 € | 141.681,85 € | 139.813,57 € |
| 80     | 159.997,76 €       | 158.085,12 € | 156.172,48 € | 154.259,84 € | 152.347,20 € | 150.434,56 € | 148.521,92 € | 146.609,28 € | 144.696,64 € | 142.784,00 € |
| 81     | 163.374,18 €       | 161.417,10 € | 159.460,03 € | 157.502,95 € | 155.545,87 € | 153.588,80 € | 151.631,72 € | 149.674,65 € | 147.717,57 € | 145.760,50 € |
| 82     | 166.784,58 €       | 164.782,56 € | 162.780,54 € | 160.778,52 € | 158.776,51 € | 156.774,49 € | 154.772,47 € | 152.770,45 € | 150.768,43 € | 148.766,41 € |
| 83     | 170.228,97 €       | 168.181,50 € | 166.134,03 € | 164.086,57 € | 162.039,10 € | 159.991,63 € | 157.944,16 € | 155.896,69 € | 153.849,23 € | 151.801,76 € |
| 84     | 173.707,34 €       | 171.613,92 € | 169.520,50 € | 167.427,07 € | 165.333,65 € | 163.240,22 € | 161.146,80 € | 159.053,38 € | 156.959,95 € | 154.866,53 € |
| 85     | 177.219,71 €       | 175.079,82 € | 172.939,93 € | 170.800,04 € | 168.660,16 € | 166.520,27 € | 164.380,38 € | 162.240,50 € | 160.100,61 € | 157.960,72 € |
| 86     | 180.737,66 €       | 178.551,21 € | 176.364,77 € | 174.178,32 € | 171.991,87 € | 169.805,42 € | 167.618,97 € | 165.432,52 € | 163.246,07 € | 161.059,62 € |
| 87     | 184.288,95 €       | 182.055,44 € | 179.821,93 € | 177.588,42 € | 175.354,91 € | 173.121,40 € | 170.887,90 € | 168.654,39 € | 166.420,88 € | 164.187,37 € |
| 88     | 187.873,56 €       | 185.592,49 € | 183.311,43 € | 181.030,36 € | 178.749,30 € | 176.468,23 € | 174.187,16 € | 171.906,10 € | 169.625,03 € | 167.343,97 € |
| 89     | 191.491,49 €       | 189.162,37 € | 186.833,26 € | 184.504,14 € | 182.175,02 € | 179.845,90 € | 177.516,78 € | 175.187,66 € | 172.858,54 € | 170.529,42 € |
| 90     | 195.142,76 €       | 192.765,09 € | 190.387,41 € | 188.009,74 € | 185.632,07 € | 183.254,40 € | 180.876,73 € | 178.499,06 € | 176.121,39 € | 173.743,71 € |
| 91     | 198.054,48 €       | 195.639,29 € | 193.224,10 € | 190.808,90 € | 188.393,71 € | 185.978,52 € | 183.563,33 € | 181.148,14 € | 178.732,94 € | 176.317,75 € |
| 92     | 200.982,54 €       | 198.529,59 € | 196.076,63 € | 193.623,67 € | 191.170,72 € | 188.717,76 € | 186.264,80 € | 183.811,85 € | 181.358,89 € | 178.905,93 € |
| 93     | 203.926,95 €       | 201.435,98 € | 198.945,02 € | 196.454,05 € | 193.963,09 € | 191.472,12 € | 188.981,15 € | 186.490,19 € | 183.999,22 € | 181.508,26 € |
| 94     | 206.887,69 €       | 204.358,47 € | 201.829,25 € | 199.300,04 € | 196.770,82 € | 194.241,60 € | 191.712,38 € | 189.183,16 € | 186.653,95 € | 184.124,73 € |
| 95     | 209.864,77 €       | 207.297,06 € | 204.729,34 € | 202.161,63 € | 199.593,91 € | 197.026,20 € | 194.458,49 € | 191.890,77 € | 189.323,06 € | 186.755,34 € |
| 96     | 212.858,19 €       | 210.251,74 € | 207.645,28 € | 205.038,83 € | 202.432,37 € | 199.825,92 € | 197.219,47 € | 194.613,01 € | 192.006,56 € | 189.400,10 € |
| 97     | 215.867,96 €       | 213.222,52 € | 210.577,08 € | 207.931,64 € | 205.286,20 € | 202.640,76 € | 199.995,32 € | 197.349,88 € | 194.704,44 € | 192.059,00 € |
| 98     | 218.894,06 €       | 216.209,39 € | 213.524,72 € | 210.840,06 € | 208.155,39 € | 205.470,72 € | 202.786,05 € | 200.101,38 € | 197.416,72 € | 194.732,05 € |
| 99     | 221.936,50 €       | 219.212,36 € | 216.488,22 € | 213.764,08 € | 211.039,94 € | 208.315,80 € | 205.591,66 € | 202.867,52 € | 200.143,38 € | 197.419,24 € |
| 100    | 224.995,29 €       | 222.231,43 € | 219.467,57 € | 216.703,71 € | 213.939,86 € | 211.176,00 € | 208.412,14 € | 205.648,29 € | 202.884,43 € | 200.120,57 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|        | 91                 | 92          | 93          | 94          | 95          | 96          | 97          | 98          | 99          | 100 o MÁS   |
| 1      | 614,29 €           | 612,29 €    | 610,29 €    | 608,30 €    | 606,30 €    | 604,30 €    | 602,30 €    | 600,31 €    | 598,31 €    | 596,31 €    |
| 2      | 1.252,10 €         | 1.247,59 €  | 1.243,08 €  | 1.238,57 €  | 1.234,07 €  | 1.229,56 €  | 1.225,05 €  | 1.220,54 €  | 1.216,03 €  | 1.211,52 €  |
| 3      | 1.912,11 €         | 1.904,75 €  | 1.897,40 €  | 1.890,04 €  | 1.882,68 €  | 1.875,33 €  | 1.867,97 €  | 1.860,61 €  | 1.853,26 €  | 1.845,90 €  |
| 4      | 2.579,74 €         | 2.568,87 €  | 2.557,99 €  | 2.547,12 €  | 2.536,25 €  | 2.525,37 €  | 2.514,50 €  | 2.503,63 €  | 2.492,75 €  | 2.481,88 €  |
| 5      | 3.260,36 €         | 3.245,73 €  | 3.231,11 €  | 3.216,49 €  | 3.201,86 €  | 3.187,24 €  | 3.172,62 €  | 3.158,00 €  | 3.143,37 €  | 3.128,75 €  |
| 6      | 3.946,01 €         | 3.927,33 €  | 3.908,65 €  | 3.889,97 €  | 3.871,29 €  | 3.852,62 €  | 3.833,94 €  | 3.815,26 €  | 3.796,58 €  | 3.777,90 €  |
| 7      | 4.668,79 €         | 4.645,61 €  | 4.622,44 €  | 4.599,26 €  | 4.576,08 €  | 4.552,90 €  | 4.529,72 €  | 4.506,55 €  | 4.483,37 €  | 4.460,19 €  |
| 8      | 5.400,97 €         | 5.373,00 €  | 5.345,02 €  | 5.317,05 €  | 5.289,07 €  | 5.261,10 €  | 5.233,12 €  | 5.205,15 €  | 5.177,17 €  | 5.149,20 €  |
| 9      | 6.138,88 €         | 6.105,85 €  | 6.072,82 €  | 6.039,79 €  | 6.006,77 €  | 5.973,74 €  | 5.940,71 €  | 5.907,68 €  | 5.874,66 €  | 5.841,63 €  |
| 10     | 6.879,45 €         | 6.841,15 €  | 6.802,86 €  | 6.764,57 €  | 6.726,27 €  | 6.687,98 €  | 6.649,68 €  | 6.611,39 €  | 6.573,09 €  | 6.534,80 €  |
| 11     | 7.770,23 €         | 7.724,09 €  | 7.677,95 €  | 7.631,81 €  | 7.585,66 €  | 7.539,52 €  | 7.493,38 €  | 7.447,24 €  | 7.401,09 €  | 7.354,95 €  |
| 12     | 8.697,89 €         | 8.643,17 €  | 8.588,45 €  | 8.533,73 €  | 8.479,01 €  | 8.424,29 €  | 8.369,57 €  | 8.314,85 €  | 8.260,13 €  | 8.205,41 €  |
| 13     | 9.662,44 €         | 9.598,41 €  | 9.534,38 €  | 9.470,35 €  | 9.406,32 €  | 9.342,29 €  | 9.278,26 €  | 9.214,23 €  | 9.150,20 €  | 9.086,17 €  |
| 14     | 10.663,86 €        | 10.589,79 € | 10.515,72 € | 10.441,65 € | 10.367,58 € | 10.293,51 € | 10.219,44 € | 10.145,37 € | 10.071,30 € | 9.997,23 €  |
| 15     | 11.702,16 €        | 11.617,32 € | 11.532,48 € | 11.447,64 € | 11.362,80 € | 11.277,96 € | 11.193,12 € | 11.108,28 € | 11.023,44 € | 10.938,60 € |
| 16     | 12.752,39 €        | 12.656,49 € | 12.560,59 € | 12.464,69 € | 12.368,79 € | 12.272,89 € | 12.176,98 € | 12.081,08 € | 11.985,18 € | 11.889,28 € |
| 17     | 13.836,38 €        | 13.728,75 € | 13.621,11 € | 13.513,47 € | 13.405,83 € | 13.298,19 € | 13.190,55 € | 13.082,92 € | 12.975,28 € | 12.867,64 € |
| 18     | 14.954,14 €        | 14.834,09 € | 14.714,04 € | 14.593,98 € | 14.473,93 € | 14.353,88 € | 14.233,83 € | 14.113,78 € | 13.993,73 € | 13.873,68 € |
| 19     | 16.105,65 €        | 15.972,51 € | 15.839,37 € | 15.706,23 € | 15.573,09 € | 15.439,96 € | 15.306,82 € | 15.173,68 € | 15.040,54 € | 14.907,40 € |
| 20     | 17.290,93 €        | 17.144,02 € | 16.997,12 € | 16.850,22 € | 16.703,31 € | 16.556,41 € | 16.409,51 € | 16.262,61 € | 16.115,70 € | 15.968,80 € |
| 21     | 18.514,20 €        | 18.353,07 € | 18.191,95 € | 18.030,82 € | 17.869,69 € | 17.708,56 € | 17.547,44 € | 17.386,31 € | 17.225,18 € | 17.064,05 € |
| 22     | 19.771,64 €        | 19.595,64 € | 19.419,63 € | 19.243,62 € | 19.067,61 € | 18.891,61 € | 18.715,60 € | 18.539,59 € | 18.363,58 € | 18.187,58 € |
| 23     | 21.063,25 €        | 20.871,71 € | 20.680,16 € | 20.488,62 € | 20.297,08 € | 20.105,54 € | 19.913,99 € | 19.722,45 € | 19.530,91 € | 19.339,37 € |
| 24     | 22.389,02 €        | 22.181,29 € | 21.973,56 € | 21.765,82 € | 21.558,09 € | 21.350,36 € | 21.142,62 € | 20.934,89 € | 20.727,16 € | 20.519,42 € |
| 25     | 23.748,96 €        | 23.524,38 € | 23.299,80 € | 23.075,22 € | 22.850,64 € | 22.626,06 € | 22.401,49 € | 22.176,91 € | 21.952,33 € | 21.727,75 € |
| 26     | 25.113,84 €        | 24.872,27 € | 24.630,69 € | 24.389,12 € | 24.147,55 € | 23.905,98 € | 23.664,41 € | 23.422,84 € | 23.181,27 € | 22.939,70 € |
| 27     | 26.510,63 €        | 26.251,45 € | 25.992,27 € | 25.733,09 € | 25.473,91 € | 25.214,73 € | 24.955,55 € | 24.696,37 € | 24.437,19 € | 24.178,01 € |
| 28     | 27.939,35 €        | 27.661,94 € | 27.384,54 € | 27.107,13 € | 26.829,73 € | 26.552,32 € | 26.274,92 € | 25.997,51 € | 25.720,11 € | 25.442,70 € |
| 29     | 29.399,98 €        | 29.103,73 € | 28.807,49 € | 28.511,24 € | 28.214,99 € | 27.918,75 € | 27.622,50 € | 27.326,26 € | 27.030,01 € | 26.733,77 € |
| 30     | 30.892,53 €        | 30.576,82 € | 30.261,12 € | 29.945,42 € | 29.629,71 € | 29.314,01 € | 28.998,31 € | 28.682,61 € | 28.366,90 € | 28.051,20 € |
| 31     | 32.383,19 €        | 32.048,01 € | 31.712,83 € | 31.377,64 € | 31.042,46 € | 30.707,28 € | 30.372,10 € | 30.036,91 € | 29.701,73 € | 29.366,55 € |
| 32     | 33.903,59 €        | 33.548,35 € | 33.193,11 € | 32.837,87 € | 32.482,63 € | 32.127,39 € | 31.772,15 € | 31.416,91 € | 31.061,67 € | 30.706,43 € |
| 33     | 35.453,73 €        | 35.077,86 € | 34.701,98 € | 34.326,11 € | 33.950,23 € | 33.574,35 € | 33.198,48 € | 32.822,60 € | 32.446,73 € | 32.070,85 € |
| 34     | 37.033,61 €        | 36.636,52 € | 36.239,43 € | 35.842,34 € | 35.445,25 € | 35.048,16 € | 34.651,07 € | 34.253,99 € | 33.856,90 € | 33.459,81 € |
| 35     | 38.643,22 €        | 38.224,34 € | 37.805,46 € | 37.386,58 € | 36.967,70 € | 36.548,82 € | 36.129,94 € | 35.711,06 € | 35.292,18 € | 34.873,30 € |
| 36     | 40.244,31 €        | 39.803,74 € | 39.363,18 € | 38.922,61 € | 38.482,05 € | 38.041,48 € | 37.600,91 € | 37.160,35 € | 36.719,78 € | 36.279,22 € |
| 37     | 41.873,01 €        | 41.410,22 € | 40.947,43 € | 40.484,63 € | 40.021,84 € | 39.559,05 € | 39.096,26 € | 38.633,47 € | 38.170,68 € | 37.707,88 € |
| 38     | 43.529,32 €        | 43.043,76 € | 42.558,21 € | 42.072,65 € | 41.587,09 € | 41.101,53 € | 40.615,98 € | 40.130,42 € | 39.644,86 € | 39.159,30 € |
| 39     | 45.213,24 €        | 44.704,38 € | 44.195,52 € | 43.686,65 € | 43.177,79 € | 42.668,93 € | 42.160,07 € | 41.651,20 € | 41.142,34 € | 40.633,48 € |
| 40     | 46.924,78 €        | 46.392,07 € | 45.859,36 € | 45.326,65 € | 44.793,94 € | 44.261,23 € | 43.728,53 € | 43.195,82 € | 42.663,11 € | 42.130,40 € |
| 41     | 48.621,32 €        | 48.064,97 € | 47.508,62 € | 46.952,27 € | 46.395,92 € | 45.839,57 € | 45.283,21 € | 44.726,86 € | 44.170,51 € | 43.614,16 € |
| 42     | 50.343,40 €        | 49.762,90 € | 49.182,40 € | 48.601,91 € | 48.021,41 € | 47.440,91 € | 46.860,41 € | 46.279,92 € | 45.699,42 € | 45.118,92 € |
| 43     | 52.091,01 €        | 51.485,86 € | 50.880,71 € | 50.275,57 € | 49.670,42 € | 49.065,27 € | 48.460,12 € | 47.854,98 € | 47.249,83 € | 46.644,68 € |
| 44     | 53.864,15 €        | 53.233,85 € | 52.603,55 € | 51.973,25 € | 51.342,95 € | 50.712,65 € | 50.082,34 € | 49.452,04 € | 48.821,74 € | 48.191,44 € |
| 45     | 55.662,83 €        | 55.006,87 € | 54.350,91 € | 53.694,95 € | 53.038,99 € | 52.383,03 € | 51.727,08 € | 51.071,12 € | 50.415,16 € | 49.759,20 € |
| 46     | 57.440,60 €        | 56.759,29 € | 56.077,97 € | 55.396,66 € | 54.715,34 € | 54.034,03 € | 53.352,71 € | 52.671,40 € | 51.990,08 € | 51.308,77 € |
| 47     | 59.241,90 €        | 58.534,76 € | 57.827,62 € | 57.120,48 € | 56.413,33 € | 55.706,19 € | 54.999,05 € | 54.291,91 € | 53.584,77 € | 52.877,63 € |
| 48     | 61.066,70 €        | 60.333,27 € | 59.599,83 € | 58.866,40 € | 58.132,96 € | 57.399,53 € | 56.666,10 € | 55.932,66 € | 55.199,23 € | 54.465,79 € |
| 49     | 62.915,02 €        | 62.154,83 € | 61.394,63 € | 60.634,43 € | 59.874,23 € | 59.114,04 € | 58.353,84 € | 57.593,64 € | 56.833,45 € | 56.073,25 € |
| 50     | 64.786,86 €        | 63.999,43 € | 63.212,00 € | 62.424,57 € | 61.637,14 € | 60.849,71 € | 60.062,29 € | 59.274,86 € | 58.487,43 € | 57.700,00 € |

**TABLA 2.A.2. BAREMO ECONÓMICO**

| PUNTOS | Edad de la víctima |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|        | 91                 | 92           | 93           | 94           | 95           | 96           | 97           | 98           | 99           | 100 o MÁS    |
| 51     | 66.913,12 €        | 66.095,39 €  | 65.277,65 €  | 64.459,92 €  | 63.642,19 €  | 62.824,45 €  | 62.006,72 €  | 61.188,98 €  | 60.371,25 €  | 59.553,52 €  |
| 52     | 69.071,96 €        | 68.223,35 €  | 67.374,74 €  | 66.526,13 €  | 65.677,52 €  | 64.828,91 €  | 63.980,29 €  | 63.131,68 €  | 62.283,07 €  | 61.434,46 €  |
| 53     | 71.263,36 €        | 70.383,30 €  | 69.503,25 €  | 68.623,19 €  | 67.743,13 €  | 66.863,07 €  | 65.983,02 €  | 65.102,96 €  | 64.222,90 €  | 63.342,84 €  |
| 54     | 73.487,33 €        | 72.575,26 €  | 71.663,18 €  | 70.751,11 €  | 69.839,03 €  | 68.926,96 €  | 68.014,88 €  | 67.102,81 €  | 66.190,73 €  | 65.278,66 €  |
| 55     | 75.743,88 €        | 74.799,21 €  | 73.854,55 €  | 72.909,89 €  | 71.965,22 €  | 71.020,56 €  | 70.075,89 €  | 69.131,23 €  | 68.186,56 €  | 67.241,90 €  |
| 56     | 78.014,83 €        | 77.037,31 €  | 76.059,78 €  | 75.082,26 €  | 74.104,74 €  | 73.127,21 €  | 72.149,69 €  | 71.172,17 €  | 70.194,64 €  | 69.217,12 €  |
| 57     | 80.317,70 €        | 79.306,76 €  | 78.295,82 €  | 77.284,87 €  | 76.273,93 €  | 75.262,99 €  | 74.252,05 €  | 73.241,10 €  | 72.230,16 €  | 71.219,22 €  |
| 58     | 82.652,49 €        | 81.607,57 €  | 80.562,65 €  | 79.517,73 €  | 78.472,81 €  | 77.427,89 €  | 76.382,96 €  | 75.338,04 €  | 74.293,12 €  | 73.248,20 €  |
| 59     | 85.019,21 €        | 83.939,75 €  | 82.860,28 €  | 81.780,82 €  | 80.701,36 €  | 79.621,90 €  | 78.542,44 €  | 77.462,98 €  | 76.383,52 €  | 75.304,06 €  |
| 60     | 87.417,84 €        | 86.303,28 €  | 85.188,72 €  | 84.074,16 €  | 82.959,60 €  | 81.845,04 €  | 80.730,48 €  | 79.615,92 €  | 78.501,36 €  | 77.386,80 €  |
| 61     | 88.271,87 €        | 87.149,32 €  | 86.026,77 €  | 84.904,22 €  | 83.781,68 €  | 82.659,13 €  | 81.536,58 €  | 80.414,03 €  | 79.291,49 €  | 78.168,94 €  |
| 62     | 91.085,23 €        | 89.920,32 €  | 88.755,40 €  | 87.590,49 €  | 86.425,57 €  | 85.260,65 €  | 84.095,74 €  | 82.930,82 €  | 81.765,91 €  | 80.600,99 €  |
| 63     | 93.942,67 €        | 92.734,61 €  | 91.526,56 €  | 90.318,50 €  | 89.110,44 €  | 87.902,39 €  | 86.694,33 €  | 85.486,27 €  | 84.278,22 €  | 83.070,16 €  |
| 64     | 96.844,18 €        | 95.592,21 €  | 94.340,24 €  | 93.088,27 €  | 91.836,30 €  | 90.584,33 €  | 89.332,36 €  | 88.080,39 €  | 86.828,42 €  | 85.576,45 €  |
| 65     | 99.789,76 €        | 98.493,11 €  | 97.196,45 €  | 95.899,79 €  | 94.603,14 €  | 93.306,48 €  | 92.009,82 €  | 90.713,16 €  | 89.416,51 €  | 88.119,85 €  |
| 66     | 102.337,58 €       | 101.003,21 € | 99.668,84 €  | 98.334,47 €  | 97.000,11 €  | 95.665,74 €  | 94.331,37 €  | 92.997,00 €  | 91.662,63 €  | 90.328,26 €  |
| 67     | 104.916,08 €       | 103.543,47 € | 102.170,85 € | 100.798,23 € | 99.425,61 €  | 98.052,99 €  | 96.680,37 €  | 95.307,75 €  | 93.935,13 €  | 92.562,51 €  |
| 68     | 107.525,27 €       | 106.113,86 € | 104.702,46 € | 103.291,05 € | 101.879,64 € | 100.468,23 € | 99.056,82 €  | 97.645,42 €  | 96.234,01 €  | 94.822,60 €  |
| 69     | 110.165,14 €       | 108.714,41 € | 107.263,67 € | 105.812,94 € | 104.362,20 € | 102.911,47 € | 101.460,73 € | 100.010,00 € | 98.559,26 €  | 97.108,53 €  |
| 70     | 112.835,70 €       | 111.345,10 € | 109.854,50 € | 108.363,90 € | 106.873,30 € | 105.382,70 € | 103.892,10 € | 102.401,50 € | 100.910,90 € | 99.420,30 €  |
| 71     | 115.515,58 €       | 113.984,95 € | 112.454,32 € | 110.923,68 € | 109.393,05 € | 107.862,41 € | 106.331,78 € | 104.801,14 € | 103.270,51 € | 101.739,88 € |
| 72     | 118.225,55 €       | 116.654,35 € | 115.083,16 € | 113.511,96 € | 111.940,77 € | 110.369,57 € | 108.798,37 € | 107.227,18 € | 105.655,98 € | 104.084,78 € |
| 73     | 120.965,60 €       | 119.353,31 € | 117.741,03 € | 116.128,74 € | 114.516,46 € | 112.904,17 € | 111.291,88 € | 109.679,60 € | 108.067,31 € | 106.455,02 € |
| 74     | 123.735,73 €       | 122.081,83 € | 120.427,93 € | 118.774,02 € | 117.120,12 € | 115.466,21 € | 113.812,31 € | 112.158,40 € | 110.504,50 € | 108.850,60 € |
| 75     | 126.535,95 €       | 124.839,90 € | 123.143,85 € | 121.447,80 € | 119.751,75 € | 118.055,70 € | 116.359,65 € | 114.663,60 € | 112.967,55 € | 111.271,50 € |
| 76     | 129.344,04 €       | 127.605,70 € | 125.867,37 € | 124.129,04 € | 122.390,70 € | 120.652,37 € | 118.914,04 € | 117.175,71 € | 115.437,37 € | 113.699,04 € |
| 77     | 132.181,62 €       | 130.400,49 € | 128.619,35 € | 126.838,22 € | 125.057,09 € | 123.275,95 € | 121.494,82 € | 119.713,69 € | 117.932,55 € | 116.151,42 € |
| 78     | 135.048,70 €       | 133.224,25 € | 131.399,80 € | 129.575,35 € | 127.750,90 € | 125.926,44 € | 124.101,99 € | 122.277,54 € | 120.453,09 € | 118.628,64 € |
| 79     | 137.945,28 €       | 136.076,99 € | 134.208,71 € | 132.340,42 € | 130.472,13 € | 128.603,85 € | 126.735,56 € | 124.867,27 € | 122.998,99 € | 121.130,70 € |
| 80     | 140.871,36 €       | 138.958,72 € | 137.046,08 € | 135.133,44 € | 133.220,80 € | 131.308,16 € | 129.395,52 € | 127.482,88 € | 125.570,24 € | 123.657,60 € |
| 81     | 143.803,42 €       | 141.846,34 € | 139.889,27 € | 137.932,19 € | 135.975,12 € | 134.018,04 € | 132.060,97 € | 130.103,89 € | 128.146,81 € | 126.189,74 € |
| 82     | 146.764,40 €       | 144.762,38 € | 142.760,36 € | 140.758,34 € | 138.756,32 € | 136.754,31 € | 134.752,29 € | 132.750,27 € | 130.748,25 € | 128.746,23 € |
| 83     | 149.754,29 €       | 147.706,82 € | 145.659,36 € | 143.611,89 € | 141.564,42 € | 139.516,95 € | 137.469,49 € | 135.422,02 € | 133.374,55 € | 131.327,08 € |
| 84     | 152.773,10 €       | 150.679,68 € | 148.586,26 € | 146.492,83 € | 144.399,41 € | 142.305,98 € | 140.212,56 € | 138.119,14 € | 136.025,71 € | 133.932,29 € |
| 85     | 155.820,83 €       | 153.680,95 € | 151.541,06 € | 149.401,17 € | 147.261,29 € | 145.121,40 € | 142.981,51 € | 140.841,62 € | 138.701,74 € | 136.561,85 € |
| 86     | 158.873,17 €       | 156.686,72 € | 154.500,27 € | 152.313,82 € | 150.127,37 € | 147.940,93 € | 145.754,48 € | 143.568,03 € | 141.381,58 € | 139.195,13 € |
| 87     | 161.953,86 €       | 159.720,35 € | 157.486,84 € | 155.253,33 € | 153.019,83 € | 150.786,32 € | 148.552,81 € | 146.319,30 € | 144.085,79 € | 141.852,28 € |
| 88     | 165.062,90 €       | 162.781,84 € | 160.500,77 € | 158.219,71 € | 155.938,64 € | 153.657,57 € | 151.376,51 € | 149.095,44 € | 146.814,38 € | 144.533,31 € |
| 89     | 168.200,30 €       | 165.871,18 € | 163.542,06 € | 161.212,94 € | 158.883,82 € | 156.554,70 € | 154.225,58 € | 151.896,46 € | 149.567,34 € | 147.238,22 € |
| 90     | 171.366,04 €       | 168.988,37 € | 166.610,70 € | 164.233,03 € | 161.855,36 € | 159.477,69 € | 157.100,01 € | 154.722,34 € | 152.344,67 € | 149.967,00 € |
| 91     | 173.902,56 €       | 171.487,37 € | 169.072,18 € | 166.656,98 € | 164.241,79 € | 161.826,60 € | 159.411,41 € | 156.996,22 € | 154.581,02 € | 152.165,83 € |
| 92     | 176.452,98 €       | 174.000,02 € | 171.547,06 € | 169.094,11 € | 166.641,15 € | 164.188,19 € | 161.735,24 € | 159.282,28 € | 156.829,32 € | 154.376,37 € |
| 93     | 179.017,29 €       | 176.526,33 € | 174.035,36 € | 171.544,40 € | 169.053,43 € | 166.562,47 € | 164.071,50 € | 161.580,54 € | 159.089,57 € | 156.598,61 € |
| 94     | 181.595,51 €       | 179.066,29 € | 176.537,08 € | 174.007,86 € | 171.478,64 € | 168.949,42 € | 166.420,21 € | 163.890,99 € | 161.361,77 € | 158.832,55 € |
| 95     | 184.187,63 €       | 181.619,91 € | 179.052,20 € | 176.484,49 € | 173.916,77 € | 171.349,06 € | 168.781,34 € | 166.213,63 € | 163.645,91 € | 161.078,20 € |
| 96     | 186.793,65 €       | 184.187,19 € | 181.580,74 € | 178.974,28 € | 176.367,83 € | 173.761,37 € | 171.154,92 € | 168.548,46 € | 165.942,01 € | 163.335,55 € |
| 97     | 189.413,56 €       | 186.768,12 € | 184.122,68 € | 181.477,24 € | 178.831,81 € | 176.186,37 € | 173.540,93 € | 170.895,49 € | 168.250,05 € | 165.604,61 € |
| 98     | 192.047,38 €       | 189.362,71 € | 186.678,04 € | 183.993,38 € | 181.308,71 € | 178.624,04 € | 175.939,37 € | 173.254,70 € | 170.570,04 € | 167.885,37 € |
| 99     | 194.695,10 €       | 191.970,96 € | 189.246,82 € | 186.522,68 € | 183.798,53 € | 181.074,39 € | 178.350,25 € | 175.626,11 € | 172.901,97 € | 170.177,83 € |
| 100    | 197.356,71 €       | 194.592,86 € | 191.829,00 € | 189.065,14 € | 186.301,29 € | 183.537,43 € | 180.773,57 € | 178.009,71 € | 175.245,86 € | 172.482,00 € |

| INDEMNIZACIONES POR SECUELAS<br>TABLA 2.B<br>PERJUICIO PERSONAL PARTICULAR  |    |           |                 |
|---|----|-----------|-----------------|
| PERJUICIOS PARTICULARES   |    |           |                 |
| <b>1. Daños morales complementarios por perjuicio psicofísico</b>   |    |           |                 |
| Cuando una sola secuela alcanza al menos 60 puntos o el resultado de las concurrentes alcanza al menos 80 puntos. | De | 19.200 €  | hasta 96.000 €  |
| <b>2. Daños morales complementarios por perjuicio estético</b>  |    |           |                 |
| Cuando alcanza al menos 36 puntos.  | De | 9.600 €   | hasta 48.000 €  |
| <b>3. Perjuicio moral por pérdida de calidad de vida ocasionada por las secuelas</b>                              |    |           |                 |
| Muy Grave   | De | 90.000 €  | hasta 150.000 € |
| Grave   | De | 40.000 €  | hasta 100.000 € |
| Moderado  | De | 10.000 €  | hasta 50.000 €  |
| Leve  | De | 1.500 €   | hasta 15.000 €  |
| <b>4. Perjuicio moral por pérdida de calidad de vida de los familiares de grandes lesionados</b>                  | De | 30.000 €  | hasta 145.000 € |
| <b>5. Pérdida de feto a consecuencia del accidente</b>  |    |           |                 |
| Si la pérdida tuvo lugar durante las primeras 12 semanas de gestación   |    | 15.000 €  |                 |
| Si la pérdida tuvo lugar a partir de las 12 semanas de gestación  |    | 30.000 €  |                 |
| <b>6. Perjuicio Excepcional</b>   |    |           |                 |
|   |    | Hasta 25% |                 |

| INDEMNIZACIONES POR SECUELAS<br>TABLA 2.C<br>PERJUICIO PATRIMONIAL   |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|
| DAÑO EMERGENTE   |                             |
| Gastos de asistencia sanitaria futura, prótesis y ortesis, y rehabilitación domiciliaria y ambulatoria   |                             |
| 1. Gastos previsible de asistencia sanitaria futura según secuela  | Tabla 2.C.1                 |
| 2. Prótesis y ortesis  | Hasta 50.000 € por recambio |
| 3. Rehabilitación domiciliaria y ambulatoria   |                             |
| Estados vegetativos crónicos y tetraplegias igual o por encima de C-4  | Hasta 13.500 € anuales      |
| Tetraplegias, Tetraparesias graves, secuelas graves del lenguaje y trastornos graves neuropsicologicos   | Hasta 9.500 € anuales       |
| Resto de supuestos del artículo 22-24  | Hasta 5.850 € anuales       |
| Gastos por pérdida de autonomía personal   |                             |
| 3. Ayudas técnicas   | Hasta 150.000 €             |
| 4. Adecuación de vivienda  | Hasta 150.000 €             |
| 5. Incremento de los costes de movilidad   | Hasta 60.000 €              |
| 6. Ayuda de tercera persona  |                             |
| Tabla de horas de ayuda a domicilio según secuela  | Tabla 2.C.2                 |
| Tabla de indemnizaciones de ayuda de tercera persona   | Tabla 2.C.3                 |
| TABLAS DE LUCRO CESANTE  |                             |
| POR INCAPACIDAD PARA REALIZAR CUALQUIER TRABAJO O ACTIVIDAD PROFESIONAL del art. 22-37.a) (ABSOLUTA)   | Tabla 2.C.4                 |
| POR INCAPACIDAD PARA REALIZAR SU TRABAJO O ACTIVIDAD PROFESIONAL del art. 22-37.b) (TOTAL)   | Tabla 2.C.5                 |
| POR INCAPACIDAD QUE DE ORIGEN A UNA DISMINUCIÓN PARCIAL DE INGRESOS EN EL EJERCICIO DE SU TRABAJO O ACTIVIDAD HABITUAL del art. 22-37.c) (PARCIAL) | Tabla 2.C.6                 |
| POR INCAPACIDAD ABSOLUTA DE LESIONADO PENDIENTE DE ACCEDER AL MERCADO LABORAL del art. 22-38.c)  | Tabla 2.C.7                 |
| POR INCAPACIDAD TOTAL DE LESIONADO PENDIENTE DE ACCEDER AL MERCADO LABORAL del art. 22-38.d)   | Tabla 2.C.8                 |

TABLA 2.C.1  
INDEMNIZACIÓN MÁXIMA ANUAL DE ASISTENCIA SANITARIA FUTURA SEGÚN SECUELA DEL ARTICULO 22-21

| codigo  | DESCRIPCIÓN DE LAS SECUELAS<br>CAPÍTULO I - SISTEMA NERVIOSO   | IMPORTE MÁXIMO ANUAL DE LA ASISTENCIA SANITARIA FUTURA SEGÚN SECUELA |
|---|--|--|
| <b>A) NEUROLOGÍA</b>  |  |  |
| <b>1.- Secuelas motoras y sensitivas de origen central y medular.</b>   |  |  |
| F 01001   | Estado vegetativo permanente   | 24.000 €   |
| <b>Tetraplejía:</b>   |  |  |
| F 01002   | • Por encima o igual a C4 (Ninguna movilidad. Sujeto sometido a respirador automático)   | 40.000 €   |
| F 01003   | • C5-C6 (Movilidad cintura escapular)  | 12.000 €   |
| F 01004   | • C7-C8 (Puede utilizar miembros superiores. Posible sedestación)  | 12.000 €   |
| <b>Tetraparesia:</b>  |  |  |
| F 01005   | • Leve (Balance muscular Oxford 4)   | 4.000 €  |
| F 01006   | • Moderada (Balance muscular Oxford 3)   | 8.000 €  |
| F 01007   | • Grave (Balance muscular Oxford 0 a 2)  | 12.000 €   |
| <b>Hemiplejía.</b>  |  |  |
| F 01008   | Según compromiso funcional, motor, sensitivo, nivel de marcha, manipulación, compromiso sexual, de esfínteres y dominancia.            | 4.000 €  |
| <b>Hemiparesia (según dominancia):</b>  |  |  |
| F 01011   | • Grave (Balance muscular Oxford 0 a 2)  | 4.000 €  |
| <b>Paraplejía:</b>  |  |  |
| F 01012   | • Paraplejía D1  | 8.000 €  |
| F 01013   | • Paraplejía D2-D5   | 8.000 €  |
| F 01014   | • Paraplejía D6-D10  | 8.000 €  |
| F 01015   | • Paraplejía D11-L2  | 8.000 €  |
| F 01016   | <b>Síndrome Medular Transverso L3-L5</b><br>(La marcha es posible con aparatos pero siempre teniendo el recurso de la silla de ruedas) | 8.000 €  |
| <b>Síndrome de Hemisección Medular (Brown Sequard):</b>   |  |  |
| F 01018   | • Moderado   | 4.000 €  |
| F 01019   | • Grave  | 8.000 €  |
| <b>Paraparesia de miembros superiores o inferiores:</b>   |  |  |
| Según compromiso funcional, motor, sensitivo, nivel de marcha, manipulación, compromiso sexual, de esfínteres.            |  |  |
| F 01021   | • Moderada (Balance muscular Oxford 3)   | 4.000 €  |
| F 01022   | • Grave (Balance muscular Oxford 0 a 2)  | 8.000 €  |
| <b>Síndrome de cola de caballo:</b>   |  |  |
| F 01024   | • <b>Síndrome completo</b> (incluye trastornos motores, sensitivos y de esfínteres)  | 8.000 €  |
| • <b>Síndrome incompleto</b> (incluye trastornos motores, sensitivos y de esfínteres):                                    |  |  |
| F 01025   | * Alto (L1 y L2)   | 8.000 €  |
| F 01026   | * Medio (de L3 a L5)   | 4.000 € a partir de 30 puntos de secuela                             |
| <b>Monoplejía de un miembro inferior o superior:</b>  |  |  |
| F 01028   | • De miembro superior (según dominancia)   | 4.000 €  |
| F 01029   | • De miembro inferior  | 4.000 €  |
| <b>Monoparesia de miembros superiores o inferiores:</b>   |  |  |
| Según compromiso funcional, motor, sensitivo, nivel de marcha, manipulación, compromiso sexual, de esfínteres.            |  |  |
| F 01032   | • Grave (Balance muscular Oxford 0 a 2)  | 800 €  |
| <b>Síndromes extrapiramidales/Síndrome Cerebeloso/Ataxia</b>  |  |  |
| Según compromiso funcional, motor, nivel de marcha, equilibrio y manipulación.  |  |  |
| F 01034   | • Moderado (Posibilidad de la marcha con ortesis)  | 4.000 €  |
| F 01035   | • Grave (Imposibilidad de la marcha)   | 8.000 €  |
| <b>2. Secuelas motoras y sensitivomotoras de origen periférico</b>  |  |  |
| <b>2.2 Miembro Superior</b>   |  |  |
| (La suma resultante por lesión de los nervios de la extremidad superior no puede superar a la monoplejía)                 |  |  |
| F 01073   | <b>Monoplejía por lesión plexo braquial completa</b> (raíces C5-D1)  | 4.000 €  |
| F 01074   | <b>Pleja periférica por lesión plexo braquial</b> (tipo Klumpke – Dejerine) (raíces C7-C8-D1)  | 4.000 €  |
| F 01075   | <b>Pleja por lesión plexo braquial</b> (tipo ERB – Duchene) (raíces C5-C6)   | 4.000 €  |
| <b>2.3 Miembro Inferior</b>   |  |  |
| (La suma resultante por lesión de los nervios de la extremidad inferior no puede superar a la monoplejía)                 |  |  |
| <b>Nervio Ciático (Nervio Ciático Común)</b>  |  |  |
| Lesión completa – Parálisis   |  |  |
| F 01102   | • Lesión proximal completa con afectación de flexores de la corva  | 800 €  |
| <b>3. Trastornos Cognitivos y Daño Neuropsicológico</b>   |  |  |
| <b>Síndrome frontal/trastorno orgánico de la personalidad / alteración de funciones cerebrales superiores integradas.</b> |  |  |
| F 01136   | • Moderado: El síndrome comprende:   | 4.000 € a partir de 30 puntos de secuela                             |
| e) Precisa cierta supervisión de alguna de las actividades de la vida diaria.   |  |  |
| F 01137   | • Grave: El síndrome comprende:  | 4.000 €  |
| e) Restricción en el hogar o en un centro con supervisión continuada.   |  |  |
| F 01138   | • Muy grave: El síndrome comprende:  | 4.000 €  |
| <b>Trastornos del lenguaje – Trastornos de la comunicación:</b>   |  |  |
| F 01143   | • Afasia grave con jergonofasia, alexia y trastornos de la comprensión   | 1.200 €  |
| • <b>Epilepsia con trastorno de la conciencia – generalizadas y parciales complejas:</b>                                  |  |  |
| F 01149   | o Epilepsia difícilmente controlada, con crisis (más de tres al año)   | 4.000 €  |
| F 01150   | o Epilepsia no controlable, refractaria a tratamiento y objetivable mediante Holter-EEG, con crisis casi semanales.                    | 4.000 €  |
| F 01151   | o Epilepsia no controlable, refractaria a tratamiento y objetivable mediante Holter-EEG, con crisis casi diarias.                      | 4.000 €  |

TABLA 2.C.1  
INDEMNIZACIÓN MÁXIMA ANUAL DE ASISTENCIA SANITARIA FUTURA SEGÚN SECUELA DEL ARTICULO 22-21

| codigo   | DESCRIPCIÓN DE LAS SECUELAS  | IMPORTE MÁXIMO ANUAL DE LA ASISTENCIA SANITARIA FUTURA SEGÚN SECUELA |
|--|--|--|
| <b>CAPITULO II - ORGANOS DE LOS SENTIDOS / CARA / CUELLO</b>   |  |  |
| <b>A) SISTEMA OCULAR</b>   |  |  |
| <b>Globo ocular</b>  |  |  |
| F 02001  | • Enucleación de un globo ocular   | 1.200 €  |
| F 02002  | • Enucleación de ambos globos oculares   | 4.000 €  |
| F 02005  | • Ceguera  | 4.000 €  |
| <b>Escotoma central:</b>   |  |  |
| F 02007  | • Bilateral  | 1.200 € a partir de 30 puntos de secuela                             |
| <b>Hemianopsias</b>  |  |  |
| • Heterónimas:   |  |  |
| F 02010  | ◦ Nasal  | 4.000 €  |
| <b>B) SISTEMA AUDITIVO</b>   |  |  |
| F 02028  | <b>Pérdida de la agudeza auditiva.</b>   | 800 € a partir de 30 puntos de secuela                               |
| <b>1. SISTEMA OSTEOARTICULAR</b>   |  |  |
| <b>Deterioro estructural de maxilar superior y/o inferior (sin posibilidad de reparación):</b>   |  |  |
| F 02045  | • Afectación completa de hueso basal de una hemiarcada y parcial de la otra  | 4.000 €  |
| <b>2. BOCA</b>   |  |  |
| <b>Lengua:</b>   |  |  |
| • Amputación:  |  |  |
| F 02056  | ◦ Más del 50%  | 800 € a partir de 30 puntos de secuela                               |
| <b>CAPITULO III - SISTEMA MUSCULO ESQUELETICO</b>  |  |  |
| <b>D) EXTREMIDAD SUPERIOR</b>  |  |  |
| <b>1. Amputaciones</b>   |  |  |
| <b>Desarticulación del miembro superior / Amputación del hombro:</b>   |  |  |
| F 03022  | • Unilateral:  | 1.200 €  |
| F 03023  | • Bilateral  | 1.200 €  |
| <b>Amputación del brazo</b>  |  |  |
| F 03024  | • Unilateral   | 1.200 €  |
| F 03025  | • Bilateral  | 1.200 €  |
| <b>Amputación del antebrazo</b>  |  |  |
| F 03026  | • Unilateral   | 1.200 €  |
| F 03027  | • Bilateral  | 1.200 €  |
| <b>Amputación de mano (carpo y/o metacarpo):</b>   |  |  |
| F 03029  | • Bilateral  | 1.200 €  |
| <b>Amputación transmetacarpiana con conservación del pulgar</b>  |  |  |
| <b>E) EXTREMIDAD INFERIOR</b>  |  |  |
| <b>1. Amputaciones</b>   |  |  |
| <b>Desarticulación del miembro inferior / Amputación a nivel de cadera:</b>  |  |  |
| F 03132  | • Unilateral   | 1.200 €  |
| F 03133  | • Bilateral  | 1.200 €  |
| <b>Muslo:</b>  |  |  |
| F 03134  | • Unilateral, a nivel diafisario o de la rodilla   | 1.200 €  |
| F 03135  | • Bilateral, a nivel diafisario o de la rodilla  | 1.200 €  |
| <b>Pierna:</b>   |  |  |
| F 03136  | • Unilateral   | 1.200 €  |
| F 03137  | • Bilateral  | 1.200 €  |
| <b>Tobillo a nivel tibio-tarsiana:</b>   |  |  |
| F 03139  | • Bilateral  | 1.200 €  |
| <b>Pie a nivel tarso y/o metatarso:</b>  |  |  |
| F 03140  | • Unilateral   | 1.200 € a partir de 30 puntos de secuela                             |
| F 03141  | • Bilateral  | 1.200 €  |
| <b>CAPITULO IV - SISTEMA CARDIO-RESPIRATORIO</b>   |  |  |
| <b>A) CORAZON</b>  |  |  |
| <b>Insuficiencia cardiaca:</b>   |  |  |
| F 04003  | • Grado III: Disnea al realizar pequeños esfuerzos (Fracción de Eyección: 40% al 30%)  | 1.200 €  |
| F 04004  | • Grado IV: Disnea al menor esfuerzo e incluso en reposo (Fracción de Eyección: <30%)  | 1.200 €  |
| F 04005  | <b>Agravación de insuficiencia cardiaca previa (se deberá valorar el diferencial de agravación)</b>  |  |
| <b>3. Función respiratoria (Insuficiencia respiratoria)</b>  |  |  |
| <b>Insuficiencia respiratoria:</b>   |  |  |
| F 04016  | • Disnea para esfuerzos importantes con alteración menor de los tests funcionales  |  |
| F 04019  | • Disnea tipo III: al caminar en terreno llano a su propio ritmo con CV o CPT entre 50 y 60%; o bien VEMS entre 40 y 60%; o bien hipoxemia en reposo (PaO2) entre 60 y 70mm Hg.  | 800 €  |
| F 04020  | • Disnea tipo IV: al mínimo esfuerzo con CV o CPT inferior a 50%; o bien VEMS inferior a 40%; o bien hipoxemia en reposo (PaO2) inferior a 60 mm Hg., asociada o no a un trastorno de CO2 (PaCO2); con posible limitación derivada de una oxigenoterapia de larga duración | 800 €  |
| <b>CAPITULO VI - SISTEMA DIGESTIVO</b>   |  |  |
| <b>C) INTESTINO DELGADO Y GRUESO</b>   |  |  |
| F 06013  | • Necesita un seguimiento médico frecuente, tratamiento constante, limitación dietética estricta y presenta repercusión del estado general.  | 800 € a partir de 30 puntos de secuela                               |
| F 06014  | • Síndrome de malabsorción con necesidad de alimentación parenteral permanente   | 800 €  |
| F 06015  | <b>Ostomias (colostomía e ileostomía)</b>  | 4.000 €  |
| F 06016  | <b>Incontinencia con o sin prolapso</b>  | 4.000 €  |
| <b>D) HIGADO Y VIAS BILIARES</b>   |  |  |
| <b>Alteraciones hepáticas:</b>   |  |  |
| F 06020  | • Grave (alteración severa de la coagulación, citólisis y colestasis)  | 800 €  |
| <b>CAPITULO VII - SISTEMA URINARIO</b>   |  |  |
| <b>A) RINON</b>  |  |  |
| <b>Nefrectomía:</b>  |  |  |
| F 07002  | • Nefrectomía bilateral  | 4.000 €  |
| <b>Insuficiencia renal (FG corresponde a Filtrado Glomerular) (estimación del grado de insuficiencia renal, se mide en mililitros / minutos)</b> |  |  |
| F 07006  | • Grado IV: FG 29-15 ml / min.   | 800 €  |
| F 07007  | • Grado V: FG < de 15 ml / min.  | 800 €  |
| F 07008  | • Grado VD: necesidad de tratamiento renal sustitutivo (diálisis o trasplante renal).  | 800 €  |
| <b>CAPITULO VIII - SISTEMA REPRODUCTOR</b>   |  |  |
| <b>B) APARATO GENITAL MASCULINO</b>  |  |  |
| F 08007  | <b>Desestructuración del pene (incluye disfunción eréctil)</b>   | 4.000 €  |



TABLA 2.C.2

HORAS DIARIAS DE NECESIDAD DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA SEGÚN SECUELA DEL ARTÍCULO 22-31

| código  | DESCRIPCIÓN DE LAS SECUELAS  | HORAS DIARIAS DE NECESIDAD DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA SEGÚN SECUELA |
|---|--|--|
| <b>CAPITULO I - SISTEMA NERVIOSO</b>                                  |  |  |
| <b>A) NEUROLOGÍA</b>  |  |  |
| <b>1.- Secuelas motoras y sensitivas de origen central y medular.</b> |  |  |
| A 01001   | <b>Estado vegetativo permanente</b>  | 16   |
|   | <b>Tetraplejía:</b>  |  |
| A 01002   | • Por encima o igual a C4 (Ninguna movilidad. Sujeto sometido a respirador automático)   | 16   |
| A 01003   | • C5-C6 (Movilidad cintura escapular)  | 11-12  |
| A 01004   | • C7-C8 (Puede utilizar miembros superiores. Posible sedestación)  | 7-8  |
|   | <b>Tetraparesia:</b>   |  |
|   | Según compromiso funcional, motor, sensitivo, nivel de marcha, manipulación, compromiso sexual, de esfínteres.   |  |
| A 01005   | • Leve (Balance muscular Oxford 4)   | 1-2  |
| A 01006   | • Moderada (Balance muscular Oxford 3)   | 3  |
| A 01007   | • Grave (Balance muscular Oxford 0 a 2)  | 5-6  |
|   | <b>Hemiplejía.</b>   |  |
| A 01008   | Según compromiso funcional, motor, sensitivo, nivel de marcha, manipulación, compromiso sexual, de esfínteres y dominancia.  | 4-5  |
|   | <b>Hemiparesia (según dominancia):</b>   |  |
| A 01011   | • Grave (Balance muscular Oxford 0 a 2)  | 2  |
|   | <b>Paraplejía:</b>   |  |
| A 01012   | • Paraplejía D1  | 6-7  |
| A 01013   | • Paraplejía D2-D5   | 6-7  |
| A 01014   | • Paraplejía D6-D10  | 4-5  |
| A 01015   | • Paraplejía D11-L2  | 3  |
| A 01016   | <b>Síndrome Medular Transverso L3-L5</b><br>(La marcha es posible con aparatos pero siempre teniendo el recurso de la silla de ruedas)   | 3  |
|   | <b>Síndrome de Hemisección Medular (Brown Sequard):</b>  |  |
| A 01018   | • Moderado   | 1  |
| A 01019   | • Grave  | 2-3  |
|   | <b>Paraparesia de miembros superiores o inferiores:</b>  |  |
|   | Según compromiso funcional, motor, sensitivo, nivel de marcha, manipulación, compromiso sexual, de esfínteres.   |  |
| A 01021   | • Moderada (Balance muscular Oxford 3)   | 1-2  |
| A 01022   | • Grave (Balance muscular Oxford 0 a 2)  | 2-3  |
|   | <b>Síndrome de cola de caballo:</b>  |  |
| A 01024   | • <b>Síndrome completo</b> (incluye trastornos motores, sensitivos y de esfínteres)  | 2  |
|   | • <b>Síndrome incompleto</b> (incluye trastornos motores, sensitivos y de esfínteres):   |  |
| A 01025   | * Alto (L1 y L2)   | 1-2  |
|   | <b>Monoplejía de un miembro inferior o superior:</b>   |  |
| A 01028   | • De miembro superior (según dominancia)   | 1-2  |
| A 01029   | • De miembro inferior  | 1  |
|   | <b>Monoparesia de miembros superiores o inferiores:</b>  |  |
|   | Según compromiso funcional, motor, sensitivo, nivel de marcha, manipulación, compromiso sexual, de esfínteres.   |  |
|   | <b>Síndromes extrapiramidales/Síndrome Cerebeloso/Ataxia</b>   |  |
|   | Según compromiso funcional, motor, nivel de marcha, equilibrio y manipulación.   |  |
| A 01034   | • Moderado (Posibilidad de la marcha con ortesis)  | 1-2  |
| A 01035   | • Grave (Imposibilidad de la marcha)   | 8-9  |
| <b>2. Secuelas motoras y sensitivomotoras de origen periférico</b>    |  |  |
| <b>2.2 Miembro Superior</b>   |  |  |
| A 01073   | <b>Monoplejía por lesión plexo braquial completa</b> (raíces C5-D1)  | 1-2  |
| A 01074   | <b>Plejía periférica por lesión plexo braquial</b> (tipo Klumpke – Dejerine) (raíces C7-C8-D1)   | 1-2  |
| A 01075   | <b>Plejía por lesión plexo braquial</b> (tipo ERB – Duchene) (raíces C5-C6)  | 1  |
| <b>2.3 Miembro Inferior</b>   |  |  |
|   | (La suma resultante por lesión de los nervios de la extremidad inferior no puede superar a la monoplejía)  |  |
|   | <b>Nervio Ciático (Nervio Ciático Común)</b>   |  |
|   | Lesión completa – Parálisis  |  |
| A 01102   | • Lesión proximal completa con afectación de flexores de la corva  | 1  |
| <b>3. Trastornos Cognitivos y Daño Neuropsicológico</b>               |  |  |
| A 01136   | • <b>Moderado:</b> El síndrome comprende:<br>e) Precisa cierta supervisión de alguna de las actividades de la vida diaria.   | 1-2  |
| A 01137   | • <b>Grave:</b> El síndrome comprende:<br>e) Restricción en el hogar o en un centro con supervisión continuada.  | 6-8  |
| A 01138   | • <b>Muy grave:</b> El síndrome comprende:   | 10-12  |
|   | <b>Trastornos del lenguaje – Trastornos de la comunicación:</b>  |  |
| A 01143   | • Afasia grave con jergonofasia, alexia y trastornos de la comprensión   | 1-2  |
|   | <b>Epilepsias:</b>   |  |
|   | • <b>Epilepsia sin trastorno de la conciencia</b>  |  |
|   | • <b>Epilepsia con trastorno de la conciencia – generalizadas y parciales complejas:</b>   |  |
| A 01149   | ○ Epilepsia difícilmente controlada, con crisis (más de tres al año)   | 1-2  |
| A 01150   | ○ Epilepsia no controlable, refractaria a tratamiento y objetivable mediante Holter-EEG, con crisis casi semanales.  | 3-4  |
| A 01151   | ○ Epilepsia no controlable, refractaria a tratamiento y objetivable mediante Holter-EEG, con crisis casi diarias.  | 7-8  |
| <b>B) PSIQUIATRÍA</b>   |  |  |
| <b>2. Trastornos Permanentes del Humor</b>                            |  |  |
|   | <b>Trastorno depresivo mayor crónico:</b>  |  |
| A 01164   | • <b>Grave:</b> El síndrome debe cumplir al menos siete criterios de los nueve descritos en el DSM-V o cinco de los siete del CIE10. Precisa seguimiento médico continuado por especialista con tratamiento específico y hospitalización en centro psiquiátrico. | 1-3  |
| <b>3. Agravaciones</b>  |  |  |
| A 01166   | <b>Agravación o desestabilización de demencia no traumática (incluye demencia senil)</b>   | 1-3  |

TABLA 2.C.2  
HORAS DIARIAS DE NECESIDAD DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA SEGÚN SECUELA DEL ARTÍCULO 22-31

| código  | DESCRIPCIÓN DE LAS SECUELAS  | HORAS DIARIAS DE NECESIDAD DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA SEGÚN SECUELA |
|---|--|--|
| <b>CAPITULO II - ORGANOS DE LOS SENTIDOS / CARA / CUELLO</b>  |  |  |
| <b>A) SISTEMA OCULAR</b>  |  |  |
| Globo ocular  |  |  |
| A 02002   | • Enucleación de ambos globos oculares   | 5-6  |
| A 02005   | • Ceguera  | 5-6  |
| Escotoma central:   |  |  |
| A 02007   | • Bilateral  | 1-2  |
| <b>CAPITULO III - SISTEMA MUSCULO ESQUELETICO</b>   |  |  |
| <b>D) EXTREMIDAD SUPERIOR</b>   |  |  |
| <b>1. Amputaciones</b>  |  |  |
| Desarticulación del miembro superior / Amputación del hombro:   |  |  |
| A 03022   | • Unilateral:  | 1  |
| A 03023   | • Bilateral  | 7-8  |
| Amputación del brazo  |  |  |
| A 03024   | • Unilateral   | 1  |
| A 03025   | • Bilateral  | 6-7  |
| Amputación del antebrazo  |  |  |
| A 03026   | • Unilateral   | 1  |
| A 03027   | • Bilateral  | 3-4  |
| Amputación de mano (carpo y/o metacarpo):   |  |  |
| A 03028   | • Unilateral   | 1  |
| A 03029   | • Bilateral  | 2-3  |
| Amputación de dedos   |  |  |
| • Pulgar  |  |  |
| o Amputación completa del metacarpiano (primer radio)   |  |  |
| A 03035   | ▪ Bilateral  | 1-2  |
| <b>E) EXTREMIDAD INFERIOR</b>   |  |  |
| <b>1. Amputaciones</b>  |  |  |
| Desarticulación del miembro inferior / Amputación a nivel de cadera:  |  |  |
| A 03132   | • Unilateral   | 1  |
| A 03133   | • Bilateral  | 4-5  |
| Muslo:  |  |  |
| A 03134   | • Unilateral, a nivel diafisario o de la rodilla   | 1  |
| A 03135   | • Bilateral, a nivel diafisario o de la rodilla  | 3-4  |
| Pierna:   |  |  |
| A 03136   | • Unilateral   | 1  |
| A 03137   | • Bilateral  | 3  |
| Tobillo a nivel tibia-tarsiana:   |  |  |
| A 03139   | • Bilateral  | 1  |
| Pie a nivel tarso y/o metatarso:  |  |  |
| A 03141   | • Bilateral  | 1  |
| Amputación Primer dedo:   |  |  |
| <b>CAPITULO IV - SISTEMA CARDIO-RESPIRATORIO</b>  |  |  |
| <b>A) CORAZON</b>   |  |  |
| Insuficiencia cardíaca:   |  |  |
| A 04003   | • Grado III: Disnea al realizar pequeños esfuerzos (Fracción de Eyección: 40% al 30%)  | 1  |
| A 04004   | • Grado IV: Disnea al menor esfuerzo e incluso en reposo (Fracción de Eyección: <30%)  | 2-3  |
| <b>B) SISTEMA RESPIRATORIO</b>  |  |  |
| Insuficiencia respiratoria:   |  |  |
| A 04019   | • Disnea tipo III: al caminar en terreno llano a su propio ritmo con CV o CPT entre 50 y 60%; o bien VEMS entre 40 y 60%; o bien hipoxemia en reposo (PaO2) entre 60 y 70mm Hg.  | 1-2  |
| A 04020   | • Disnea tipo IV: al mínimo esfuerzo con CV o CPT inferior a 50%; o bien VEMS inferior a 40%; o bien hipoxemia en reposo (PaO2) inferior a 60 mm Hg., asociada o no a un trastorno de CO2 (PaCO2); con posible limitación derivada de una oxigenoterapia de larga duración | 2-3  |
| <b>CAPITULO VI - SISTEMA DIGESTIVO</b>  |  |  |
| <b>C) INTestino DELGADO Y GRUESO</b>  |  |  |
| A 06014   | • Síndrome de malabsorción con necesidad de alimentación parenteral permanente   | 1  |
| <b>D) HIGADO Y VIAS BILIARES</b>  |  |  |
| Alteraciones hepáticas:   |  |  |
| A 06020   | • Grave (alteración severa de la coagulación, citolisis y colestasis)  | 1-2  |
| <b>CAPITULO VII - SISTEMA URINARIO</b>  |  |  |
| <b>A) RINON</b>   |  |  |
| Nefrectomía:  |  |  |
| A 07002   | • Nefrectomía bilateral  | 2-3  |
| Insuficiencia renal (FG corresponde a Filtrado Glomerular) (estimación del grado de insuficiencia renal, se mide en mililitros / minutos) |  |  |
| A 07006   | • Grado IV: FG 29-15 ml / min.   | 2-3  |
| A 07007   | • Grado V: FG < de 15 ml / min.  | 2-3  |
| A 07008   | • Grado VD: necesidad de tratamiento renal sustitutivo (diálisis o trasplante renal).  | 2-3  |

**TABLA 2.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA**

| Horas/día                  | Edad del lesionado |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                            | 1                  | 2            | 3            | 4            | 5            | 6            | 7            | 8            | 9            | 10           | 11           | 12           | 13           | 14           | 15           |
| <b>Hasta</b>               | 1                  | 2            | 3            | 4            | 5            | 6            | 7            | 8            | 9            | 10           | 11           | 12           | 13           | 14           | 15           |
| <b>1 hora</b>              | 2.925,08 €         | 2.874,78 €   | 2.821,41 €   | 2.766,35 €   | 2.710,50 €   | 2.654,42 €   | 2.598,37 €   | 2.542,44 €   | 2.486,63 €   | 2.430,94 €   | 2.375,40 €   | 2.320,15 €   | 2.265,49 €   | 2.211,90 €   | 2.160,10 €   |
| <b>1 hora 15 minutos</b>   | 8.409,61 €         | 8.265,00 €   | 8.111,55 €   | 7.953,24 €   | 7.792,70 €   | 7.631,46 €   | 7.470,30 €   | 7.309,50 €   | 7.149,07 €   | 6.988,96 €   | 6.829,29 €   | 6.670,44 €   | 6.513,29 €   | 6.359,22 €   | 6.210,28 €   |
| <b>1 hora 30 minutos</b>   | 13.894,14 €        | 13.655,21 €  | 13.401,69 €  | 13.140,14 €  | 12.874,89 €  | 12.608,50 €  | 12.342,24 €  | 12.076,57 €  | 11.811,51 €  | 11.546,98 €  | 11.283,17 €  | 11.020,73 €  | 10.761,09 €  | 10.506,54 €  | 10.260,46 €  |
| <b>1 hora 45 minutos</b>   | 19.378,66 €        | 19.045,43 €  | 18.691,83 €  | 18.327,04 €  | 17.957,09 €  | 17.585,54 €  | 17.214,18 €  | 16.843,64 €  | 16.473,95 €  | 16.105,00 €  | 15.737,05 €  | 15.371,02 €  | 15.008,88 €  | 14.653,85 €  | 14.310,64 €  |
| <b>2 horas</b>             | 24.863,19 €        | 24.435,65 €  | 23.981,97 €  | 23.513,94 €  | 23.039,28 €  | 22.562,57 €  | 22.086,11 €  | 21.610,71 €  | 21.136,38 €  | 20.663,02 €  | 20.190,93 €  | 19.721,31 €  | 19.256,68 €  | 18.801,17 €  | 18.360,82 €  |
| <b>2 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 30.347,72 €        | 29.825,86 €  | 29.272,11 €  | 28.700,84 €  | 28.121,48 €  | 27.539,61 €  | 26.958,05 €  | 26.377,78 €  | 25.798,82 €  | 25.221,04 €  | 24.644,81 €  | 24.071,60 €  | 23.504,48 €  | 22.948,49 €  | 22.411,01 €  |
| <b>2 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 35.832,24 €        | 35.216,08 €  | 34.562,25 €  | 33.887,74 €  | 33.203,67 €  | 32.516,65 €  | 31.829,99 €  | 31.144,85 €  | 30.461,26 €  | 29.779,06 €  | 29.098,69 €  | 28.421,89 €  | 27.752,27 €  | 27.095,80 €  | 26.461,19 €  |
| <b>2 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 41.316,77 €        | 40.606,29 €  | 39.852,39 €  | 39.074,64 €  | 38.285,87 €  | 37.493,69 €  | 36.701,93 €  | 35.911,91 €  | 35.123,69 €  | 34.337,08 €  | 33.552,57 €  | 32.772,18 €  | 32.000,07 €  | 31.243,12 €  | 30.511,37 €  |
| <b>3 horas</b>             | 46.801,30 €        | 45.996,51 €  | 45.142,53 €  | 44.261,54 €  | 43.368,06 €  | 42.470,73 €  | 41.573,86 €  | 40.678,98 €  | 39.786,13 €  | 38.895,10 €  | 38.006,46 €  | 37.122,47 €  | 36.247,87 €  | 35.390,44 €  | 34.561,55 €  |
| <b>3 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 67.772,55 €        | 66.800,82 €  | 65.756,24 €  | 64.669,69 €  | 63.561,50 €  | 62.443,72 €  | 61.322,31 €  | 60.199,18 €  | 59.074,10 €  | 57.946,41 €  | 56.816,60 €  | 55.687,67 €  | 54.566,38 €  | 53.464,27 €  | 52.398,62 €  |
| <b>3 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 88.743,81 €        | 87.605,12 €  | 86.369,94 €  | 85.077,84 €  | 83.754,95 €  | 82.416,72 €  | 81.070,75 €  | 79.719,37 €  | 78.362,06 €  | 76.997,72 €  | 75.626,74 €  | 74.252,87 €  | 72.884,89 €  | 71.538,10 €  | 70.235,69 €  |
| <b>3 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 109.715,06 €       | 108.409,43 € | 106.983,64 € | 105.486,00 € | 103.948,39 € | 102.389,71 € | 100.819,20 € | 99.239,56 €  | 97.650,02 €  | 96.049,03 €  | 94.436,89 €  | 92.818,07 €  | 91.203,39 €  | 89.611,92 €  | 88.072,77 €  |
| <b>4 horas</b>             | 130.686,32 €       | 129.213,74 € | 127.597,35 € | 125.894,15 € | 124.141,83 € | 122.362,71 € | 120.567,64 € | 118.759,76 € | 116.937,99 € | 115.100,34 € | 113.247,03 € | 111.383,27 € | 109.521,90 € | 107.685,75 € | 105.909,84 € |
| <b>4 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 151.657,57 €       | 150.018,05 € | 148.211,05 € | 146.302,31 € | 144.335,28 € | 142.335,71 € | 140.316,09 € | 138.279,95 € | 136.225,95 € | 134.151,65 € | 132.057,18 € | 129.948,47 € | 127.840,41 € | 125.759,58 € | 123.746,91 € |
| <b>4 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 172.628,83 €       | 170.822,35 € | 168.824,75 € | 166.710,46 € | 164.528,72 € | 162.308,70 € | 160.064,53 € | 157.800,15 € | 155.513,91 € | 153.202,97 € | 150.867,32 € | 148.513,67 € | 146.158,92 € | 143.833,41 € | 141.583,98 € |
| <b>4 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 193.600,08 €       | 191.626,66 € | 189.438,46 € | 187.118,61 € | 184.722,16 € | 182.281,70 € | 179.812,98 € | 177.320,34 € | 174.801,88 € | 172.254,28 € | 169.677,47 € | 167.078,87 € | 164.477,43 € | 161.907,24 € | 159.421,05 € |
| <b>5 horas</b>             | 214.571,34 €       | 212.430,97 € | 210.052,16 € | 207.526,77 € | 204.915,61 € | 202.254,69 € | 199.561,42 € | 196.840,54 € | 194.089,84 € | 191.305,59 € | 188.487,61 € | 185.644,07 € | 182.795,94 € | 179.981,07 € | 177.258,13 € |
| <b>5 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 235.542,59 €       | 233.235,27 € | 230.665,86 € | 227.934,92 € | 225.109,05 € | 222.227,69 € | 219.309,86 € | 216.360,73 € | 213.377,80 € | 210.356,90 € | 207.297,75 € | 204.209,28 € | 201.114,45 € | 198.054,90 € | 195.095,20 € |
| <b>5 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 256.513,85 €       | 254.039,58 € | 251.279,57 € | 248.343,08 € | 245.302,49 € | 242.200,68 € | 239.058,31 € | 235.880,92 € | 232.665,77 € | 229.408,21 € | 226.107,90 € | 222.774,48 € | 219.432,96 € | 216.128,72 € | 212.932,27 € |
| <b>5 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 277.485,10 €       | 274.843,89 € | 271.893,27 € | 268.751,23 € | 265.495,94 € | 262.173,68 € | 258.806,75 € | 255.401,12 € | 251.953,73 € | 248.459,52 € | 244.918,04 € | 241.339,68 € | 237.751,46 € | 234.202,55 € | 230.769,34 € |
| <b>6 horas</b>             | 298.456,36 €       | 295.648,20 € | 292.506,97 € | 289.159,38 € | 285.689,38 € | 282.146,67 € | 278.555,20 € | 274.921,31 € | 271.241,69 € | 267.510,83 € | 263.728,19 € | 259.904,88 € | 256.069,97 € | 252.276,38 € | 248.606,41 € |
| <b>6 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 319.427,61 €       | 316.452,50 € | 313.120,68 € | 309.567,54 € | 305.882,82 € | 302.119,67 € | 298.303,64 € | 294.441,51 € | 290.529,66 € | 286.562,14 € | 282.538,33 € | 278.470,08 € | 274.388,48 € | 270.350,21 € | 266.443,49 € |
| <b>6 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 340.398,87 €       | 337.256,81 € | 333.734,38 € | 329.975,69 € | 326.076,27 € | 322.092,67 € | 318.052,09 € | 313.961,70 € | 309.817,62 € | 305.613,45 € | 301.348,48 € | 297.035,28 € | 292.706,99 € | 288.424,04 € | 284.280,56 € |
| <b>6 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 361.370,12 €       | 358.061,12 € | 354.348,08 € | 350.383,85 € | 346.269,71 € | 342.065,66 € | 337.800,53 € | 333.481,90 € | 329.105,58 € | 324.664,77 € | 320.158,62 € | 315.600,48 € | 311.025,50 € | 306.497,87 € | 302.117,63 € |
| <b>7 horas</b>             | 382.341,38 €       | 378.865,42 € | 374.961,79 € | 370.792,00 € | 366.463,15 € | 362.038,66 € | 357.548,98 € | 353.002,09 € | 348.393,55 € | 343.716,08 € | 338.968,76 € | 334.165,68 € | 329.344,01 € | 324.571,70 € | 319.954,70 € |
| <b>7 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 403.312,63 €       | 399.669,73 € | 395.575,49 € | 391.200,15 € | 386.656,60 € | 382.011,65 € | 377.297,42 € | 372.522,28 € | 367.681,51 € | 362.767,39 € | 357.778,91 € | 352.730,88 € | 347.662,52 € | 342.645,52 € | 337.791,77 € |
| <b>7 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 424.283,89 €       | 420.474,04 € | 416.189,19 € | 411.608,31 € | 406.850,04 € | 401.984,65 € | 397.045,87 € | 392.042,48 € | 386.969,47 € | 381.818,70 € | 376.589,05 € | 371.296,08 € | 365.981,03 € | 360.719,35 € | 355.628,84 € |
| <b>7 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 445.255,14 €       | 441.278,34 € | 436.802,90 € | 432.016,46 € | 427.043,49 € | 421.957,64 € | 416.794,31 € | 411.562,67 € | 406.257,44 € | 400.870,01 € | 395.399,20 € | 389.861,28 € | 384.299,54 € | 378.793,18 € | 373.465,92 € |
| <b>8 horas</b>             | 466.226,40 €       | 462.082,65 € | 457.416,60 € | 452.424,62 € | 447.236,93 € | 441.930,64 € | 436.542,76 € | 431.082,87 € | 425.545,40 € | 419.921,32 € | 414.209,34 € | 408.426,48 € | 402.618,04 € | 396.867,01 € | 391.302,99 € |
| <b>8 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 487.197,65 €       | 482.886,96 € | 478.030,30 € | 472.832,77 € | 467.430,37 € | 461.903,64 € | 456.291,20 € | 450.603,06 € | 444.833,36 € | 438.972,63 € | 433.019,49 € | 426.991,68 € | 420.936,55 € | 414.940,84 € | 409.140,06 € |
| <b>8 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 508.168,91 €       | 503.691,27 € | 498.644,01 € | 493.240,92 € | 487.623,82 € | 481.876,63 € | 476.039,64 € | 470.123,26 € | 464.121,33 € | 458.023,94 € | 451.829,63 € | 445.566,88 € | 439.255,06 € | 433.014,67 € | 426.977,13 € |
| <b>8 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 529.140,16 €       | 524.495,57 € | 519.257,71 € | 513.649,08 € | 507.817,26 € | 501.849,63 € | 495.788,09 € | 489.643,45 € | 483.409,29 € | 477.075,25 € | 470.639,77 € | 464.122,08 € | 457.573,57 € | 451.088,50 € | 444.814,20 € |
| <b>9 horas</b>             | 550.111,42 €       | 545.299,88 € | 539.871,41 € | 534.057,23 € | 528.010,70 € | 521.822,62 € | 515.536,53 € | 509.163,65 € | 502.697,25 € | 496.126,57 € | 489.449,92 € | 482.687,28 € | 475.892,08 € | 469.162,32 € | 462.651,28 € |
| <b>9 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 571.082,67 €       | 566.104,19 € | 560.485,11 € | 554.465,39 € | 548.204,15 € | 541.795,62 € | 535.284,98 € | 528.683,84 € | 521.985,22 € | 515.177,88 € | 508.260,06 € | 501.252,48 € | 494.210,59 € | 487.236,15 € | 480.488,35 € |
| <b>9 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 592.053,93 €       | 586.908,49 € | 581.098,82 € | 574.873,54 € | 568.397,59 € | 561.768,61 € | 555.033,42 € | 548.204,03 € | 541.273,18 € | 534.229,19 € | 527.070,21 € | 519.817,68 € | 512.529,10 € | 505.309,98 € | 498.325,42 € |
| <b>9 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 613.025,18 €       | 607.712,80 € | 601.712,52 € | 595.281,69 € | 588.591,03 € | 581.741,61 € | 574.781,87 € | 567.724,23 € | 560.561,14 € | 553.280,50 € | 545.880,35 € | 538.382,88 € | 530.847,61 € | 523.383,81 € | 516.162,49 € |
| <b>10 horas</b>            | 633.996,44 €       | 628.517,11 € | 622.326,22 € | 615.689,85 € | 608.784,48 € | 601.714,61 € | 594.530,31 € | 587.244,42 € | 579.849,11 € | 572.331,81 € | 564.690,49 € | 556.948,08 € | 549.166,12 € | 541.457,64 € | 533.999,56 € |
| <b>10 horas 15 minutos</b> | 654.967,69 €       | 649.321,42 € | 642.939,93 € | 636.098,00 € | 628.977,92 € | 621.687,60 € | 614.278,76 € | 606.764,62 € | 599.137,07 € | 591.383,12 € | 583.500,64 € | 575.513,28 € | 567.484,62 € | 559.531,47 € | 551.836,63 € |

**TABLA 2.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA**

| Horas/día           | Edad del lesionado |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                     | Hasta              | 1              | 2              | 3              | 4              | 5              | 6              | 7              | 8              | 9              | 10             | 11             | 12             | 13             | 14             |
| 10 horas 30 minutos | 675.938,95 €       | 670.125,72 €   | 663.553,63 €   | 656.506,16 €   | 649.171,36 €   | 641.660,60 €   | 634.027,20 €   | 626.284,81 €   | 618.425,03 €   | 610.434,43 €   | 602.310,78 €   | 594.078,48 €   | 585.803,13 €   | 577.605,30 €   | 569.673,71 €   |
| 10 horas 45 minutos | 696.910,20 €       | 690.930,03 €   | 684.167,33 €   | 676.914,31 €   | 669.364,81 €   | 661.633,59 €   | 653.775,65 €   | 645.805,01 €   | 637.713,00 €   | 629.485,74 €   | 621.120,93 €   | 612.643,68 €   | 604.121,64 €   | 595.679,12 €   | 587.510,78 €   |
| 11 horas            | 717.881,46 €       | 711.734,34 €   | 704.781,04 €   | 697.322,46 €   | 689.558,25 €   | 681.606,59 €   | 673.524,09 €   | 665.325,20 €   | 657.000,96 €   | 648.537,06 €   | 639.931,07 €   | 631.208,88 €   | 622.440,15 €   | 613.752,95 €   | 605.347,85 €   |
| 11 horas 15 minutos | 738.852,71 €       | 732.538,64 €   | 725.394,74 €   | 717.730,62 €   | 709.751,69 €   | 701.579,58 €   | 693.272,54 €   | 684.845,39 €   | 676.288,92 €   | 667.588,37 €   | 658.741,22 €   | 649.774,08 €   | 640.758,66 €   | 631.826,78 €   | 623.184,92 €   |
| 11 horas 30 minutos | 759.823,97 €       | 753.342,95 €   | 746.008,44 €   | 738.138,77 €   | 729.945,14 €   | 721.552,58 €   | 713.020,98 €   | 704.365,59 €   | 695.576,89 €   | 686.639,68 €   | 677.551,36 €   | 668.339,29 €   | 659.077,17 €   | 649.900,61 €   | 641.021,99 €   |
| 11 horas 45 minutos | 780.795,22 €       | 774.147,26 €   | 766.622,15 €   | 758.546,93 €   | 750.138,58 €   | 741.525,58 €   | 732.769,43 €   | 723.885,78 €   | 714.864,85 €   | 705.690,99 €   | 696.361,50 €   | 686.904,49 €   | 677.395,68 €   | 667.974,44 €   | 658.859,07 €   |
| 12 horas            | 801.766,48 €       | 794.951,56 €   | 787.235,85 €   | 778.955,08 €   | 770.332,02 €   | 761.498,57 €   | 752.517,87 €   | 743.405,98 €   | 734.152,81 €   | 724.742,30 €   | 715.171,65 €   | 705.469,69 €   | 695.714,19 €   | 686.048,27 €   | 676.696,14 €   |
| 12 horas 15 minutos | 822.737,73 €       | 815.755,87 €   | 807.849,55 €   | 799.363,23 €   | 790.525,47 €   | 781.471,57 €   | 772.266,31 €   | 762.926,17 €   | 753.440,78 €   | 743.793,61 €   | 733.981,79 €   | 724.034,89 €   | 714.032,70 €   | 704.122,10 €   | 694.533,21 €   |
| 12 horas 30 minutos | 843.708,99 €       | 836.560,18 €   | 828.463,26 €   | 819.771,39 €   | 810.718,91 €   | 801.444,56 €   | 792.014,76 €   | 782.446,37 €   | 772.728,74 €   | 762.844,92 €   | 752.791,94 €   | 742.600,09 €   | 732.351,20 €   | 722.195,92 €   | 712.370,28 €   |
| 12 horas 45 minutos | 864.680,24 €       | 857.364,49 €   | 849.076,96 €   | 840.179,54 €   | 830.912,35 €   | 821.417,56 €   | 811.763,20 €   | 801.966,56 €   | 792.016,70 €   | 781.896,23 €   | 771.602,08 €   | 761.165,29 €   | 750.669,71 €   | 740.269,75 €   | 730.207,35 €   |
| 13 horas            | 885.651,50 €       | 878.168,79 €   | 869.690,66 €   | 860.587,70 €   | 851.105,80 €   | 841.390,55 €   | 831.511,65 €   | 821.486,75 €   | 811.304,67 €   | 800.947,54 €   | 790.412,23 €   | 779.730,49 €   | 768.988,22 €   | 758.343,58 €   | 748.044,43 €   |
| 13 horas 15 minutos | 906.622,75 €       | 898.973,10 €   | 890.304,37 €   | 880.995,85 €   | 871.299,24 €   | 861.363,55 €   | 851.260,09 €   | 841.006,95 €   | 830.592,63 €   | 819.998,86 €   | 809.222,37 €   | 798.295,69 €   | 787.306,73 €   | 776.417,41 €   | 765.881,50 €   |
| 13 horas 30 minutos | 927.594,01 €       | 919.777,41 €   | 910.918,07 €   | 901.404,00 €   | 891.492,68 €   | 881.336,55 €   | 871.008,54 €   | 860.527,14 €   | 849.880,59 €   | 839.050,17 €   | 828.032,51 €   | 816.860,89 €   | 805.625,24 €   | 794.491,24 €   | 783.718,57 €   |
| 13 horas 45 minutos | 948.565,26 €       | 940.581,71 €   | 931.531,77 €   | 921.812,16 €   | 911.686,13 €   | 901.309,54 €   | 890.756,98 €   | 880.047,34 €   | 869.168,56 €   | 858.101,48 €   | 846.842,66 €   | 835.426,09 €   | 823.943,75 €   | 812.565,07 €   | 801.555,64 €   |
| 14 horas            | 969.536,52 €       | 961.386,02 €   | 952.145,48 €   | 942.220,31 €   | 931.879,57 €   | 921.282,54 €   | 910.505,43 €   | 899.567,53 €   | 888.456,52 €   | 877.152,79 €   | 865.652,80 €   | 853.991,29 €   | 842.262,26 €   | 830.638,90 €   | 819.392,71 €   |
| 14 horas 15 minutos | 990.507,77 €       | 982.190,33 €   | 972.759,18 €   | 962.628,47 €   | 952.073,01 €   | 941.255,53 €   | 930.253,87 €   | 919.087,73 €   | 907.744,48 €   | 896.204,10 €   | 884.462,95 €   | 872.556,49 €   | 860.580,77 €   | 848.712,72 €   | 837.229,78 €   |
| 14 horas 30 minutos | 1.011.479,03 €     | 1.002.994,63 € | 993.372,88 €   | 983.036,62 €   | 972.266,46 €   | 961.228,53 €   | 950.002,32 €   | 938.607,92 €   | 927.032,45 €   | 915.255,41 €   | 903.273,09 €   | 891.121,69 €   | 878.899,28 €   | 866.786,55 €   | 855.066,86 €   |
| 14 horas 45 minutos | 1.032.450,28 €     | 1.023.798,94 € | 1.013.986,59 € | 1.003.444,77 € | 992.459,90 €   | 981.201,52 €   | 969.750,76 €   | 958.128,11 €   | 946.320,41 €   | 934.306,72 €   | 922.083,24 €   | 909.686,89 €   | 897.217,78 €   | 884.860,38 €   | 872.903,93 €   |
| 15 horas            | 1.053.421,54 €     | 1.044.603,25 € | 1.034.600,29 € | 1.023.852,93 € | 1.012.653,35 € | 1.001.174,52 € | 989.499,21 €   | 977.648,31 €   | 965.608,37 €   | 953.358,03 €   | 940.893,38 €   | 928.252,09 €   | 915.536,29 €   | 902.934,21 €   | 890.741,00 €   |
| 15 horas 15 minutos | 1.074.392,79 €     | 1.065.407,56 € | 1.055.213,99 € | 1.044.261,08 € | 1.032.846,79 € | 1.021.147,52 € | 1.009.247,65 € | 997.168,50 €   | 984.896,34 €   | 972.409,34 €   | 959.703,52 €   | 946.817,29 €   | 933.854,80 €   | 921.008,04 €   | 908.578,07 €   |
| 15 horas 30 minutos | 1.095.364,05 €     | 1.086.211,86 € | 1.075.827,70 € | 1.064.669,24 € | 1.053.040,23 € | 1.041.120,51 € | 1.028.996,10 € | 1.016.688,70 € | 1.004.184,30 € | 991.460,66 €   | 978.513,67 €   | 965.382,49 €   | 952.173,31 €   | 939.081,87 €   | 926.415,14 €   |
| 15 horas 45 minutos | 1.116.335,30 €     | 1.107.016,17 € | 1.096.441,40 € | 1.085.077,39 € | 1.073.233,68 € | 1.061.093,51 € | 1.048.744,54 € | 1.036.208,89 € | 1.023.472,26 € | 1.010.511,97 € | 997.323,81 €   | 983.947,69 €   | 970.491,82 €   | 957.155,70 €   | 944.252,22 €   |
| 16 horas            | 1.137.306,56 €     | 1.127.820,48 € | 1.117.055,10 € | 1.105.485,54 € | 1.093.427,12 € | 1.081.066,50 € | 1.068.492,98 € | 1.055.729,09 € | 1.042.760,23 € | 1.029.563,28 € | 1.016.133,96 € | 1.002.512,89 € | 988.810,33 €   | 975.229,52 €   | 962.089,29 €   |
| 16 horas 15 minutos | 1.158.277,81 €     | 1.148.624,78 € | 1.137.668,81 € | 1.125.893,70 € | 1.113.620,56 € | 1.101.039,50 € | 1.088.241,43 € | 1.075.249,28 € | 1.062.048,19 € | 1.048.614,59 € | 1.034.944,10 € | 1.021.078,09 € | 1.007.128,84 € | 993.303,35 €   | 979.926,36 €   |
| 16 horas 30 minutos | 1.179.249,07 €     | 1.169.429,09 € | 1.158.282,51 € | 1.146.301,85 € | 1.133.814,01 € | 1.121.012,49 € | 1.107.989,87 € | 1.094.769,48 € | 1.081.336,15 € | 1.067.665,90 € | 1.053.754,25 € | 1.039.643,29 € | 1.025.447,35 € | 1.011.377,18 € | 997.763,43 €   |
| 16 horas 45 minutos | 1.200.220,32 €     | 1.190.233,40 € | 1.178.896,21 € | 1.166.710,01 € | 1.154.007,45 € | 1.140.985,49 € | 1.127.738,32 € | 1.114.289,67 € | 1.100.624,12 € | 1.086.717,21 € | 1.072.564,39 € | 1.058.208,49 € | 1.043.765,86 € | 1.029.451,01 € | 1.015.600,50 € |
| 17 horas            | 1.221.191,58 €     | 1.211.037,71 € | 1.199.509,92 € | 1.187.118,16 € | 1.174.200,89 € | 1.160.958,49 € | 1.147.486,76 € | 1.133.809,86 € | 1.119.912,08 € | 1.105.768,52 € | 1.091.374,53 € | 1.076.773,69 € | 1.062.084,36 € | 1.047.524,84 € | 1.033.437,58 € |
| 17 horas 15 minutos | 1.242.162,83 €     | 1.231.842,01 € | 1.220.123,62 € | 1.207.526,31 € | 1.194.394,34 € | 1.180.931,48 € | 1.167.235,21 € | 1.153.330,06 € | 1.139.200,04 € | 1.124.819,83 € | 1.110.184,68 € | 1.095.338,89 € | 1.080.402,87 € | 1.065.598,67 € | 1.051.274,65 € |
| 17 horas 30 minutos | 1.263.134,09 €     | 1.252.646,32 € | 1.240.737,32 € | 1.227.934,47 € | 1.214.587,78 € | 1.200.904,48 € | 1.186.983,65 € | 1.172.850,25 € | 1.158.488,01 € | 1.143.871,14 € | 1.128.994,82 € | 1.113.904,09 € | 1.098.721,38 € | 1.083.672,50 € | 1.069.111,72 € |
| 17 horas 45 minutos | 1.284.105,34 €     | 1.273.450,63 € | 1.261.351,03 € | 1.248.342,62 € | 1.234.781,22 € | 1.220.877,47 € | 1.206.732,10 € | 1.192.370,45 € | 1.177.775,97 € | 1.162.922,46 € | 1.147.804,97 € | 1.132.469,29 € | 1.117.039,89 € | 1.101.746,33 € | 1.086.948,79 € |
| 18 horas            | 1.305.076,60 €     | 1.294.254,93 € | 1.281.964,73 € | 1.268.750,78 € | 1.254.974,67 € | 1.240.850,47 € | 1.226.480,54 € | 1.211.890,64 € | 1.197.063,93 € | 1.181.973,77 € | 1.166.615,11 € | 1.151.034,50 € | 1.135.358,40 € | 1.119.820,15 € | 1.104.785,86 € |
| 18 horas 15 minutos | 1.326.047,85 €     | 1.315.059,24 € | 1.302.578,43 € | 1.289.158,93 € | 1.275.168,11 € | 1.260.823,46 € | 1.246.228,99 € | 1.231.410,84 € | 1.216.351,90 € | 1.201.025,08 € | 1.185.425,25 € | 1.169.599,70 € | 1.153.676,91 € | 1.137.893,98 € | 1.122.622,93 € |
| 18 horas 30 minutos | 1.347.019,11 €     | 1.335.863,55 € | 1.323.192,13 € | 1.309.567,08 € | 1.295.361,55 € | 1.280.796,46 € | 1.265.977,43 € | 1.250.931,03 € | 1.235.639,86 € | 1.220.076,39 € | 1.204.235,40 € | 1.188.164,90 € | 1.171.995,42 € | 1.155.967,81 € | 1.140.460,01 € |
| 18 horas 45 minutos | 1.367.990,36 €     | 1.356.667,85 € | 1.343.805,84 € | 1.329.975,24 € | 1.315.555,00 € | 1.300.769,46 € | 1.285.725,88 € | 1.270.451,22 € | 1.254.927,82 € | 1.239.127,70 € | 1.223.045,54 € | 1.206.730,10 € | 1.190.313,93 € | 1.174.041,64 € | 1.158.297,08 € |
| 19 horas            | 1.388.961,62 €     | 1.377.472,16 € | 1.364.419,54 € | 1.350.383,39 € | 1.335.748,44 € | 1.320.742,45 € | 1.305.474,32 € | 1.289.971,42 € | 1.274.215,79 € | 1.258.179,01 € | 1.241.855,69 € | 1.225.295,30 € | 1.208.632,43 € | 1.192.115,47 € | 1.176.134,15 € |
| 19 horas 15 minutos | 1.409.932,87 €     | 1.398.276,47 € | 1.385.033,24 € | 1.370.791,55 € | 1.355.941,88 € | 1.340.715,45 € | 1.325.222,77 € | 1.309.491,61 € | 1.293.503,75 € | 1.277.230,32 € | 1.260.665,83 € | 1.243.860,50 € | 1.226.950,94 € | 1.210.189,30 € | 1.193.971,22 € |
| 19 horas 30 minutos | 1.430.904,13 €     | 1.419.080,78 € | 1.405.646,95 € | 1.391.199,70 € | 1.376.135,33 € | 1.360.688,44 € | 1.344.971,21 € | 1.329.011,81 € | 1.312.791,71 € | 1.296.281,63 € | 1.279.475,98 € | 1.262.425,70 € | 1.245.269,45 € | 1.228.263,13 € | 1.211.808,29 € |
| 19 horas 45 minutos | 1.451.875,38 €     | 1.439.885,08 € | 1.426.260,65 € | 1.411.607,85 € | 1.396.328,77 € | 1.380.661,44 € | 1.364.719,65 € | 1.348.532,00 € | 1.332.079,68 € | 1.315.332,94 € | 1.298.286,12 € | 1.280.990,90 € | 1.263.587,96 € | 1.246.336,95 € | 1.229.645,37 € |
| 20 horas            | 1.472.846,64 €     | 1.460.689,39 € | 1.446.874,35 € | 1.432.016,01 € | 1.416.522,21 € | 1.400.634,43 € | 1.384.468,10 € | 1.368.052,20 € | 1.351.367,64 € | 1.334.384,26 € | 1.317.096,26 € | 1.299.556,10 € | 1.281.906,47 € | 1.264.410,78 € | 1.247.482,44 € |

**TABLA 2.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA**

| Horas/día                  | Edad del lesionado |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                            | 16                 | 17           | 18           | 19           | 20           | 21           | 22           | 23           | 24           | 25           | 26           | 27           | 28           | 29           | 30           |
| <b>Hasta</b>               | 2.109,27 €         | 2.059,40 €   | 2.011,35 €   | 1.965,00 €   | 1.920,21 €   | 1.876,87 €   | 1.834,85 €   | 1.794,04 €   | 1.754,34 €   | 1.715,64 €   | 1.677,85 €   | 1.640,87 €   | 1.604,62 €   | 1.569,03 €   | 1.534,00 €   |
| <b>1 hora</b>              | 2.109,27 €         | 2.059,40 €   | 2.011,35 €   | 1.965,00 €   | 1.920,21 €   | 1.876,87 €   | 1.834,85 €   | 1.794,04 €   | 1.754,34 €   | 1.715,64 €   | 1.677,85 €   | 1.640,87 €   | 1.604,62 €   | 1.569,03 €   | 1.534,00 €   |
| <b>1 hora 15 minutos</b>   | 6.064,15 €         | 5.920,76 €   | 5.782,63 €   | 5.649,36 €   | 5.520,60 €   | 5.395,99 €   | 5.275,19 €   | 5.157,87 €   | 5.043,73 €   | 4.932,47 €   | 4.823,81 €   | 4.717,50 €   | 4.613,29 €   | 4.510,95 €   | 4.410,26 €   |
| <b>1 hora 30 minutos</b>   | 10.019,02 €        | 9.782,13 €   | 9.553,91 €   | 9.333,73 €   | 9.121,00 €   | 8.915,11 €   | 8.715,52 €   | 8.521,69 €   | 8.333,11 €   | 8.149,29 €   | 7.969,78 €   | 7.794,14 €   | 7.621,96 €   | 7.452,87 €   | 7.286,51 €   |
| <b>1 hora 45 minutos</b>   | 13.973,90 €        | 13.643,49 €  | 13.325,19 €  | 13.018,10 €  | 12.721,39 €  | 12.434,24 €  | 12.155,86 €  | 11.885,52 €  | 11.622,50 €  | 11.366,12 €  | 11.115,74 €  | 10.870,77 €  | 10.630,63 €  | 10.394,79 €  | 10.162,77 €  |
| <b>2 horas</b>             | 17.928,78 €        | 17.504,86 €  | 17.096,47 €  | 16.702,47 €  | 16.321,78 €  | 15.953,36 €  | 15.596,20 €  | 15.249,35 €  | 14.911,88 €  | 14.582,95 €  | 14.261,71 €  | 13.947,40 €  | 13.639,30 €  | 13.336,72 €  | 13.039,03 €  |
| <b>2 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 21.883,65 €        | 21.366,22 €  | 20.867,75 €  | 20.386,84 €  | 19.922,18 €  | 19.472,48 €  | 19.036,54 €  | 18.613,17 €  | 18.201,27 €  | 17.799,77 €  | 17.407,68 €  | 17.024,04 €  | 16.647,97 €  | 16.278,64 €  | 15.915,28 €  |
| <b>2 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 25.838,53 €        | 25.227,59 €  | 24.639,02 €  | 24.071,21 €  | 23.522,57 €  | 22.991,61 €  | 22.476,88 €  | 21.977,00 €  | 21.490,66 €  | 21.016,60 €  | 20.553,64 €  | 20.100,67 €  | 19.656,64 €  | 19.220,56 €  | 18.791,54 €  |
| <b>2 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 29.793,41 €        | 29.088,96 €  | 28.410,30 €  | 27.755,57 €  | 27.122,96 €  | 26.510,73 €  | 25.917,22 €  | 25.340,83 €  | 24.780,04 €  | 24.233,42 €  | 23.699,61 €  | 23.177,30 €  | 22.665,31 €  | 22.162,49 €  | 21.667,79 €  |
| <b>3 horas</b>             | 33.748,29 €        | 32.952,32 €  | 32.181,58 €  | 31.439,94 €  | 30.723,36 €  | 30.029,86 €  | 29.357,56 €  | 28.704,65 €  | 28.069,43 €  | 27.450,25 €  | 26.845,57 €  | 26.253,94 €  | 25.673,97 €  | 25.104,41 €  | 24.544,05 €  |
| <b>3 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 51.350,27 €        | 50.318,74 €  | 49.325,40 €  | 48.367,55 €  | 47.442,58 €  | 46.547,97 €  | 45.681,28 €  | 44.840,17 €  | 44.022,38 €  | 43.225,74 €  | 42.448,20 €  | 41.687,80 €  | 40.942,67 €  | 40.211,08 €  | 39.491,37 €  |
| <b>3 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 68.952,25 €        | 67.687,17 €  | 66.469,21 €  | 65.295,15 €  | 64.161,80 €  | 63.066,08 €  | 62.005,01 €  | 60.975,69 €  | 59.975,32 €  | 59.001,23 €  | 58.050,83 €  | 57.121,66 €  | 56.211,37 €  | 55.317,75 €  | 54.438,70 €  |
| <b>3 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 86.554,24 €        | 85.055,59 €  | 83.613,03 €  | 82.222,75 €  | 80.881,02 €  | 79.584,19 €  | 78.328,73 €  | 77.111,20 €  | 75.928,27 €  | 74.776,72 €  | 73.653,46 €  | 72.555,52 €  | 71.480,07 €  | 70.424,42 €  | 69.386,02 €  |
| <b>4 horas</b>             | 104.156,22 €       | 102.424,01 € | 100.756,85 € | 99.150,35 €  | 97.600,24 €  | 96.102,31 €  | 94.652,46 €  | 93.246,72 €  | 91.881,22 €  | 90.552,21 €  | 89.256,08 €  | 87.989,38 €  | 86.748,77 €  | 85.531,09 €  | 84.333,34 €  |
| <b>4 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 121.758,21 €       | 119.792,43 € | 117.900,66 € | 116.077,96 € | 114.319,46 € | 112.620,42 € | 110.976,19 € | 109.382,24 € | 107.834,16 € | 106.327,70 € | 104.858,71 € | 103.423,24 € | 102.017,47 € | 100.637,77 € | 99.280,67 €  |
| <b>4 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 139.360,19 €       | 137.160,86 € | 135.044,48 € | 133.005,56 € | 131.038,68 € | 129.138,53 € | 127.299,91 € | 125.517,75 € | 123.787,11 € | 122.103,18 € | 120.461,34 € | 118.857,10 € | 117.286,17 € | 115.744,44 € | 114.227,99 € |
| <b>4 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 156.962,17 €       | 154.529,28 € | 152.188,30 € | 149.933,16 € | 147.757,90 € | 145.656,64 € | 143.623,64 € | 141.653,27 € | 139.740,05 € | 137.878,67 € | 136.063,97 € | 134.290,96 € | 132.554,87 € | 130.851,11 € | 129.175,31 € |
| <b>5 horas</b>             | 174.564,16 €       | 171.897,70 € | 169.332,11 € | 166.860,76 € | 164.477,12 € | 162.174,76 € | 159.947,37 € | 157.788,79 € | 155.693,00 € | 153.654,16 € | 151.666,60 € | 149.724,82 € | 147.823,57 € | 145.957,78 € | 144.122,64 € |
| <b>5 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 192.166,14 €       | 189.266,12 € | 186.475,93 € | 183.788,37 € | 181.196,34 € | 178.692,87 € | 176.271,09 € | 173.924,30 € | 171.645,95 € | 169.429,65 € | 167.269,22 € | 165.158,68 € | 163.092,27 € | 161.064,45 € | 159.069,96 € |
| <b>5 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 209.768,13 €       | 206.634,54 € | 203.619,74 € | 200.715,97 € | 197.915,56 € | 195.210,98 € | 192.594,82 € | 190.059,82 € | 187.598,89 € | 185.205,14 € | 182.871,85 € | 180.592,55 € | 178.360,97 € | 176.171,13 € | 174.017,28 € |
| <b>5 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 227.370,11 €       | 224.002,97 € | 220.763,56 € | 217.643,57 € | 214.634,78 € | 211.729,10 € | 208.918,55 € | 206.195,34 € | 203.551,84 € | 200.980,63 € | 198.474,48 € | 196.026,41 € | 193.629,67 € | 191.277,80 € | 188.964,61 € |
| <b>6 horas</b>             | 244.972,10 €       | 241.371,39 € | 237.907,38 € | 234.571,18 € | 231.354,01 € | 228.247,21 € | 225.242,27 € | 222.330,85 € | 219.504,79 € | 216.756,12 € | 214.077,11 € | 211.460,27 € | 208.898,37 € | 206.384,47 € | 203.911,93 € |
| <b>6 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 262.574,08 €       | 258.739,81 € | 255.051,19 € | 251.498,78 € | 248.073,23 € | 244.765,32 € | 241.566,00 € | 238.466,37 € | 235.457,73 € | 232.531,61 € | 229.679,74 € | 226.894,13 € | 224.167,07 € | 221.491,14 € | 218.859,25 € |
| <b>6 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 280.176,06 €       | 276.108,23 € | 272.195,01 € | 268.426,38 € | 264.792,45 € | 261.283,43 € | 257.889,73 € | 254.601,89 € | 251.410,68 € | 248.307,09 € | 245.282,36 € | 242.327,99 € | 239.435,77 € | 236.597,81 € | 233.806,58 € |
| <b>6 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 297.778,05 €       | 293.476,65 € | 289.338,82 € | 285.353,98 € | 281.511,67 € | 277.801,55 € | 274.213,45 € | 270.737,40 € | 267.363,63 € | 264.082,58 € | 260.884,99 € | 257.761,85 € | 254.704,47 € | 251.704,48 € | 248.753,90 € |
| <b>7 horas</b>             | 315.380,03 €       | 310.845,08 € | 306.482,64 € | 302.281,59 € | 298.230,89 € | 294.319,66 € | 290.537,18 € | 286.872,92 € | 283.316,57 € | 279.858,07 € | 276.487,62 € | 273.195,71 € | 269.973,17 € | 266.811,16 € | 263.701,22 € |
| <b>7 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 332.982,02 €       | 328.213,50 € | 323.626,46 € | 319.209,19 € | 314.950,11 € | 310.837,77 € | 306.860,91 € | 303.008,44 € | 299.269,52 € | 295.633,56 € | 292.090,25 € | 288.629,57 € | 285.241,87 € | 281.917,83 € | 278.648,55 € |
| <b>7 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 350.584,00 €       | 345.581,92 € | 340.770,27 € | 336.136,79 € | 331.669,33 € | 327.355,89 € | 323.184,63 € | 319.143,95 € | 315.222,47 € | 311.409,05 € | 307.692,87 € | 304.063,43 € | 300.510,57 € | 297.024,50 € | 293.595,87 € |
| <b>7 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 368.185,98 €       | 362.950,34 € | 357.914,09 € | 353.064,39 € | 348.388,55 € | 343.874,00 € | 339.508,36 € | 335.279,47 € | 331.175,41 € | 327.184,54 € | 323.295,50 € | 319.497,29 € | 315.779,27 € | 312.131,17 € | 308.543,19 € |
| <b>8 horas</b>             | 385.787,97 €       | 380.318,77 € | 375.057,91 € | 369.992,00 € | 365.107,77 € | 360.392,11 € | 355.832,09 € | 351.414,99 € | 347.128,36 € | 342.960,03 € | 338.898,13 € | 334.931,15 € | 331.047,97 € | 327.237,84 € | 323.490,52 € |
| <b>8 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 403.389,95 €       | 397.687,19 € | 392.201,72 € | 386.919,60 € | 381.826,99 € | 376.910,22 € | 372.155,81 € | 367.550,50 € | 363.081,31 € | 358.735,52 € | 354.500,76 € | 350.365,02 € | 346.316,67 € | 342.344,51 € | 338.437,84 € |
| <b>8 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 420.991,94 €       | 415.055,61 € | 409.345,54 € | 403.847,20 € | 398.546,21 € | 393.428,34 € | 388.479,54 € | 383.686,02 € | 379.034,25 € | 374.511,01 € | 370.103,39 € | 365.798,88 € | 361.585,36 € | 357.451,19 € | 353.385,16 € |
| <b>8 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 438.593,92 €       | 432.424,03 € | 426.489,35 € | 420.774,81 € | 415.265,43 € | 409.946,45 € | 404.803,27 € | 399.821,54 € | 394.987,20 € | 390.286,49 € | 385.706,01 € | 381.232,74 € | 376.854,06 € | 372.557,86 € | 368.332,49 € |
| <b>9 horas</b>             | 456.195,90 €       | 449.792,45 € | 443.633,17 € | 437.702,41 € | 431.984,65 € | 426.464,56 € | 421.126,99 € | 415.957,06 € | 410.940,15 € | 406.061,98 € | 401.308,64 € | 396.666,60 € | 392.122,76 € | 387.664,53 € | 383.279,81 € |
| <b>9 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 473.797,89 €       | 467.160,88 € | 460.776,99 € | 454.630,01 € | 448.703,88 € | 442.982,67 € | 437.450,72 € | 432.092,57 € | 426.893,09 € | 421.837,47 € | 416.911,27 € | 412.100,46 € | 407.391,46 € | 402.771,20 € | 398.227,13 € |
| <b>9 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 491.399,87 €       | 484.529,30 € | 477.920,80 € | 471.557,61 € | 465.423,10 € | 459.500,79 € | 453.774,44 € | 448.228,09 € | 442.846,04 € | 437.612,96 € | 432.513,90 € | 427.534,32 € | 422.660,16 € | 417.877,87 € | 413.174,46 € |
| <b>9 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 509.001,86 €       | 501.897,72 € | 495.064,62 € | 488.485,22 € | 482.142,32 € | 476.018,90 € | 470.098,17 € | 464.363,61 € | 458.798,99 € | 453.388,45 € | 448.116,53 € | 442.968,18 € | 437.928,86 € | 432.984,55 € | 428.121,78 € |
| <b>10 horas</b>            | 526.603,84 €       | 519.266,14 € | 512.208,43 € | 505.412,82 € | 498.861,54 € | 492.537,01 € | 486.421,90 € | 480.499,12 € | 474.751,93 € | 469.163,94 € | 463.719,15 € | 458.402,04 € | 453.197,56 € | 448.091,22 € | 443.069,10 € |
| <b>10 horas 15 minutos</b> | 544.205,82 €       | 536.634,57 € | 529.352,25 € | 522.340,42 € | 515.580,76 € | 509.055,13 € | 502.745,62 € | 496.634,64 € | 490.704,88 € | 484.939,43 € | 479.321,78 € | 473.835,90 € | 468.466,26 € | 463.197,89 € | 458.016,43 € |

**TABLA 2.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA**

| Horas/día                  | Edad del lesionado |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                            | 16                 | 17             | 18             | 19             | 20             | 21             | 22             | 23             | 24             | 25             | 26             | 27             | 28             | 29             | 30             |
| <b>10 horas 30 minutos</b> | 561.807,81 €       | 554.002,99 €   | 546.496,07 €   | 539.268,03 €   | 532.299,98 €   | 525.573,24 €   | 519.069,35 €   | 512.770,16 €   | 506.657,83 €   | 500.714,92 €   | 494.924,41 €   | 489.269,76 €   | 483.734,96 €   | 478.304,56 €   | 472.963,75 €   |
| <b>10 horas 45 minutos</b> | 579.409,79 €       | 571.371,41 €   | 563.639,88 €   | 556.195,63 €   | 549.019,20 €   | 542.091,35 €   | 535.393,08 €   | 528.905,67 €   | 522.610,77 €   | 516.490,41 €   | 510.527,04 €   | 504.703,62 €   | 499.003,66 €   | 493.411,23 €   | 487.911,07 €   |
| <b>11 horas</b>            | 597.011,78 €       | 588.739,83 €   | 580.783,70 €   | 573.123,23 €   | 565.738,42 €   | 558.609,46 €   | 551.716,80 €   | 545.041,19 €   | 538.563,72 €   | 532.265,89 €   | 526.129,67 €   | 520.137,49 €   | 514.272,36 €   | 508.517,90 €   | 502.858,40 €   |
| <b>11 horas 15 minutos</b> | 614.613,76 €       | 606.108,25 €   | 597.927,51 €   | 590.050,83 €   | 582.457,64 €   | 575.127,58 €   | 568.040,53 €   | 561.176,71 €   | 554.516,67 €   | 548.041,38 €   | 541.732,29 €   | 535.571,35 €   | 529.541,06 €   | 523.624,58 €   | 517.805,72 €   |
| <b>11 horas 30 minutos</b> | 632.215,74 €       | 623.476,68 €   | 615.071,33 €   | 606.978,44 €   | 599.176,86 €   | 591.645,69 €   | 584.364,26 €   | 577.312,22 €   | 570.469,61 €   | 563.816,87 €   | 557.334,92 €   | 551.005,21 €   | 544.809,76 €   | 538.731,25 €   | 532.753,04 €   |
| <b>11 horas 45 minutos</b> | 649.817,73 €       | 640.845,10 €   | 632.215,15 €   | 623.906,04 €   | 615.896,08 €   | 608.163,80 €   | 600.687,98 €   | 593.447,74 €   | 586.422,56 €   | 579.592,36 €   | 572.937,55 €   | 566.439,07 €   | 560.078,46 €   | 553.837,92 €   | 547.700,37 €   |
| <b>12 horas</b>            | 667.419,71 €       | 658.213,52 €   | 649.358,96 €   | 640.833,64 €   | 632.615,30 €   | 624.681,91 €   | 617.011,71 €   | 609.583,26 €   | 602.375,51 €   | 595.367,85 €   | 588.540,18 €   | 581.872,93 €   | 575.347,16 €   | 568.944,59 €   | 562.647,69 €   |
| <b>12 horas 15 minutos</b> | 685.021,70 €       | 675.581,94 €   | 666.502,78 €   | 657.761,24 €   | 649.334,52 €   | 641.200,03 €   | 633.335,44 €   | 625.718,77 €   | 618.328,45 €   | 611.143,34 €   | 604.142,81 €   | 597.306,79 €   | 590.615,86 €   | 584.051,26 €   | 577.595,01 €   |
| <b>12 horas 30 minutos</b> | 702.623,68 €       | 692.950,36 €   | 683.646,60 €   | 674.688,85 €   | 666.053,75 €   | 657.718,14 €   | 649.659,16 €   | 641.854,29 €   | 634.281,40 €   | 626.918,83 €   | 619.745,43 €   | 612.740,65 €   | 605.884,56 €   | 599.157,93 €   | 592.542,34 €   |
| <b>12 horas 45 minutos</b> | 720.225,67 €       | 710.318,79 €   | 700.790,41 €   | 691.616,45 €   | 682.772,97 €   | 674.236,25 €   | 665.982,89 €   | 657.989,81 €   | 650.234,35 €   | 642.694,32 €   | 635.348,06 €   | 628.174,51 €   | 621.153,26 €   | 614.264,61 €   | 607.489,66 €   |
| <b>13 horas</b>            | 737.827,65 €       | 727.687,21 €   | 717.934,23 €   | 708.544,05 €   | 699.492,19 €   | 690.754,37 €   | 682.306,62 €   | 674.125,32 €   | 666.187,29 €   | 658.469,81 €   | 650.950,69 €   | 643.608,37 €   | 636.421,96 €   | 629.371,28 €   | 622.436,98 €   |
| <b>13 horas 15 minutos</b> | 755.429,63 €       | 745.055,63 €   | 735.078,04 €   | 725.471,66 €   | 716.211,41 €   | 707.272,48 €   | 698.630,34 €   | 690.260,84 €   | 682.140,24 €   | 674.245,29 €   | 666.553,32 €   | 659.042,23 €   | 651.690,66 €   | 644.477,95 €   | 637.384,31 €   |
| <b>13 horas 30 minutos</b> | 773.031,62 €       | 762.424,05 €   | 752.221,86 €   | 742.399,26 €   | 732.930,63 €   | 723.790,59 €   | 714.954,07 €   | 706.396,36 €   | 698.093,19 €   | 690.020,78 €   | 682.155,94 €   | 674.476,09 €   | 666.959,36 €   | 659.584,62 €   | 652.331,63 €   |
| <b>13 horas 45 minutos</b> | 790.633,60 €       | 779.792,48 €   | 769.326,68 €   | 759.326,86 €   | 749.649,85 €   | 740.308,70 €   | 731.277,80 €   | 722.531,87 €   | 714.046,13 €   | 705.796,27 €   | 697.758,57 €   | 689.909,96 €   | 682.228,06 €   | 674.691,29 €   | 667.278,95 €   |
| <b>14 horas</b>            | 808.235,59 €       | 797.160,90 €   | 786.509,49 €   | 776.254,46 €   | 766.369,07 €   | 756.826,82 €   | 747.601,52 €   | 738.667,39 €   | 729.999,08 €   | 721.571,76 €   | 713.361,20 €   | 705.343,82 €   | 697.496,75 €   | 689.797,97 €   | 682.226,28 €   |
| <b>14 horas 15 minutos</b> | 825.837,57 €       | 814.529,32 €   | 803.653,31 €   | 793.182,07 €   | 783.088,29 €   | 773.344,93 €   | 763.925,25 €   | 754.802,91 €   | 745.952,03 €   | 737.347,25 €   | 728.963,83 €   | 720.777,68 €   | 712.765,45 €   | 704.904,64 €   | 697.173,60 €   |
| <b>14 horas 30 minutos</b> | 843.439,55 €       | 831.897,74 €   | 820.797,12 €   | 810.109,67 €   | 799.807,51 €   | 789.863,04 €   | 780.248,98 €   | 770.938,42 €   | 761.904,97 €   | 753.122,74 €   | 744.566,46 €   | 736.211,54 €   | 728.034,15 €   | 720.011,31 €   | 712.120,92 €   |
| <b>14 horas 45 minutos</b> | 861.041,54 €       | 849.266,16 €   | 837.940,94 €   | 827.037,27 €   | 816.526,73 €   | 806.381,16 €   | 796.572,70 €   | 787.073,94 €   | 777.857,92 €   | 768.898,23 €   | 760.169,08 €   | 751.645,40 €   | 743.302,85 €   | 735.117,98 €   | 727.068,25 €   |
| <b>15 horas</b>            | 878.643,52 €       | 866.634,59 €   | 855.084,76 €   | 843.964,87 €   | 833.245,95 €   | 822.899,27 €   | 812.896,43 €   | 803.209,46 €   | 793.810,86 €   | 784.673,72 €   | 775.771,71 €   | 767.079,26 €   | 758.571,55 €   | 750.224,65 €   | 742.015,57 €   |
| <b>15 horas 15 minutos</b> | 896.245,51 €       | 884.003,01 €   | 872.228,57 €   | 860.892,48 €   | 849.965,17 €   | 839.417,38 €   | 829.220,15 €   | 819.344,97 €   | 809.763,81 €   | 800.449,21 €   | 791.374,34 €   | 782.513,12 €   | 773.840,25 €   | 765.331,32 €   | 756.962,89 €   |
| <b>15 horas 30 minutos</b> | 913.847,49 €       | 901.371,43 €   | 889.372,39 €   | 877.820,08 €   | 866.684,40 €   | 855.935,49 €   | 845.543,88 €   | 835.480,49 €   | 825.716,76 €   | 816.224,69 €   | 806.976,97 €   | 797.946,98 €   | 789.108,95 €   | 780.438,00 €   | 771.910,22 €   |
| <b>15 horas 45 minutos</b> | 931.449,47 €       | 918.739,85 €   | 906.516,21 €   | 894.747,68 €   | 883.403,62 €   | 872.453,61 €   | 861.867,61 €   | 851.616,01 €   | 841.669,70 €   | 832.000,18 €   | 822.579,60 €   | 813.380,84 €   | 804.377,65 €   | 795.544,67 €   | 786.857,54 €   |
| <b>16 horas</b>            | 949.051,46 €       | 936.108,27 €   | 923.660,02 €   | 911.675,29 €   | 900.122,84 €   | 888.971,72 €   | 878.191,33 €   | 867.751,53 €   | 857.622,65 €   | 847.775,67 €   | 838.182,22 €   | 828.814,70 €   | 819.646,35 €   | 810.651,34 €   | 801.804,86 €   |
| <b>16 horas 15 minutos</b> | 966.653,44 €       | 953.476,70 €   | 940.803,84 €   | 928.602,89 €   | 916.842,06 €   | 905.489,83 €   | 894.515,06 €   | 883.887,04 €   | 873.575,60 €   | 863.551,16 €   | 853.784,85 €   | 844.248,56 €   | 834.915,05 €   | 825.758,01 €   | 816.752,19 €   |
| <b>16 horas 30 minutos</b> | 984.255,43 €       | 970.845,12 €   | 957.947,65 €   | 945.530,49 €   | 933.561,28 €   | 922.007,94 €   | 910.838,79 €   | 900.022,56 €   | 889.528,54 €   | 879.326,65 €   | 869.387,48 €   | 859.682,43 €   | 850.183,75 €   | 840.864,68 €   | 831.699,51 €   |
| <b>16 horas 45 minutos</b> | 1.001.857,41 €     | 988.213,54 €   | 975.091,47 €   | 962.458,09 €   | 950.280,50 €   | 938.526,06 €   | 927.162,51 €   | 916.158,08 €   | 905.481,49 €   | 895.102,14 €   | 884.990,11 €   | 875.116,29 €   | 865.452,45 €   | 855.971,36 €   | 846.646,83 €   |
| <b>17 horas</b>            | 1.019.459,39 €     | 1.005.581,96 € | 992.235,29 €   | 979.385,70 €   | 966.999,72 €   | 955.044,17 €   | 943.486,24 €   | 932.293,59 €   | 921.434,44 €   | 910.877,63 €   | 900.592,74 €   | 890.550,15 €   | 880.721,15 €   | 871.078,03 €   | 861.594,16 €   |
| <b>17 horas 15 minutos</b> | 1.037.061,38 €     | 1.022.950,39 € | 1.009.379,10 € | 996.313,30 €   | 983.718,94 €   | 971.562,28 €   | 959.809,97 €   | 948.429,11 €   | 937.387,38 €   | 926.653,12 €   | 916.195,36 €   | 905.984,01 €   | 895.989,85 €   | 886.184,70 €   | 876.541,48 €   |
| <b>17 horas 30 minutos</b> | 1.054.663,36 €     | 1.040.318,81 € | 1.026.522,92 € | 1.013.240,90 € | 1.000.438,16 € | 988.080,40 €   | 976.133,69 €   | 964.564,63 €   | 953.340,33 €   | 942.428,61 €   | 931.797,99 €   | 921.417,87 €   | 911.258,55 €   | 901.291,37 €   | 891.488,80 €   |
| <b>17 horas 45 minutos</b> | 1.072.265,35 €     | 1.057.687,23 € | 1.043.666,73 € | 1.030.168,50 € | 1.017.157,38 € | 1.004.598,51 € | 992.457,42 €   | 980.700,14 €   | 969.293,28 €   | 958.204,09 €   | 947.400,62 €   | 936.851,73 €   | 926.527,25 €   | 916.398,04 €   | 906.436,13 €   |
| <b>18 horas</b>            | 1.089.867,33 €     | 1.075.055,65 € | 1.060.810,55 € | 1.047.096,11 € | 1.033.876,60 € | 1.021.116,62 € | 1.008.781,15 € | 996.835,66 €   | 985.246,22 €   | 973.979,58 €   | 963.003,25 €   | 952.285,59 €   | 941.795,95 €   | 931.504,71 €   | 921.383,45 €   |
| <b>18 horas 15 minutos</b> | 1.107.469,32 €     | 1.092.424,07 € | 1.077.954,37 € | 1.064.023,71 € | 1.050.595,82 € | 1.037.634,73 € | 1.025.104,87 € | 1.012.971,18 € | 1.001.199,17 € | 989.755,07 €   | 978.605,88 €   | 967.719,45 €   | 957.064,65 €   | 946.611,39 €   | 936.330,77 €   |
| <b>18 horas 30 minutos</b> | 1.125.071,30 €     | 1.109.792,50 € | 1.095.098,18 € | 1.080.951,31 € | 1.067.315,04 € | 1.054.152,85 € | 1.041.428,60 € | 1.029.106,69 € | 1.017.152,12 € | 1.005.530,56 € | 994.208,50 €   | 983.153,31 €   | 972.333,35 €   | 961.718,06 €   | 951.278,10 €   |
| <b>18 horas 45 minutos</b> | 1.142.673,28 €     | 1.127.160,92 € | 1.112.242,00 € | 1.097.878,92 € | 1.084.034,27 € | 1.070.670,96 € | 1.057.752,33 € | 1.045.242,21 € | 1.033.105,06 € | 1.021.306,05 € | 1.009.811,13 € | 998.587,17 €   | 987.602,05 €   | 976.824,73 €   | 966.225,42 €   |
| <b>19 horas</b>            | 1.160.275,27 €     | 1.144.529,34 € | 1.129.385,82 € | 1.114.806,52 € | 1.100.753,49 € | 1.087.189,07 € | 1.074.076,05 € | 1.061.377,73 € | 1.049.058,01 € | 1.037.081,54 € | 1.025.413,76 € | 1.014.021,03 € | 1.002.870,75 € | 991.931,40 €   | 981.172,74 €   |
| <b>19 horas 15 minutos</b> | 1.177.877,25 €     | 1.161.897,76 € | 1.146.529,63 € | 1.131.734,12 € | 1.117.472,71 € | 1.103.707,18 € | 1.090.399,78 € | 1.077.513,24 € | 1.065.010,96 € | 1.052.857,03 € | 1.041.016,39 € | 1.029.454,90 € | 1.018.139,45 € | 1.007.038,07 € | 996.120,07 €   |
| <b>19 horas 30 minutos</b> | 1.195.479,24 €     | 1.179.266,18 € | 1.163.673,45 € | 1.148.661,72 € | 1.134.191,93 € | 1.120.225,30 € | 1.106.723,51 € | 1.093.648,76 € | 1.080.963,90 € | 1.068.632,52 € | 1.056.619,01 € | 1.044.888,76 € | 1.033.408,15 € | 1.022.144,74 € | 1.011.067,39 € |
| <b>19 horas 45 minutos</b> | 1.213.081,22 €     | 1.196.634,61 € | 1.180.817,26 € | 1.165.589,33 € | 1.150.911,15 € | 1.136.743,41 € | 1.123.047,23 € | 1.109.784,28 € | 1.096.916,85 € | 1.084.408,01 € | 1.072.221,64 € | 1.060.322,62 € | 1.048.676,84 € | 1.037.251,42 € | 1.026.014,71 € |
| <b>20 horas</b>            | 1.230.683,20 €     | 1.214.003,03 € | 1.197.961,08 € | 1.182.516,93 € | 1.167.630,37 € | 1.153.261,52 € | 1.139.370,96 € | 1.125.919,79 € | 1.112.869,80 € | 1.100.183,49 € | 1.087.824,27 € | 1.075.756,48 € | 1.063.945,54 € | 1.052.358,09 € | 1.040.962,04 € |

**TABLA 2.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA**

| Horas/día                  | Edad del lesionado |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                            | 31                 | 32           | 33           | 34           | 35           | 36           | 37           | 38           | 39           | 40           | 41           | 42           | 43           | 44           | 45           |
| <b>Hasta</b>               |                    |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| <b>1 hora</b>              | 1.499,49 €         | 1.465,42 €   | 1.431,73 €   | 1.398,39 €   | 1.365,33 €   | 1.332,53 €   | 1.299,94 €   | 1.267,54 €   | 1.235,31 €   | 1.203,23 €   | 1.171,28 €   | 1.139,46 €   | 1.107,76 €   | 1.076,18 €   | 1.044,73 €   |
| <b>1 hora 15 minutos</b>   | 4.311,03 €         | 4.213,07 €   | 4.116,23 €   | 4.020,36 €   | 3.925,33 €   | 3.831,01 €   | 3.737,33 €   | 3.644,18 €   | 3.551,52 €   | 3.459,28 €   | 3.367,43 €   | 3.275,94 €   | 3.184,81 €   | 3.094,03 €   | 3.003,61 €   |
| <b>1 hora 30 minutos</b>   | 7.122,57 €         | 6.960,73 €   | 6.800,73 €   | 6.642,34 €   | 6.485,32 €   | 6.329,50 €   | 6.174,71 €   | 6.020,82 €   | 5.867,72 €   | 5.715,33 €   | 5.563,57 €   | 5.412,42 €   | 5.261,85 €   | 5.111,87 €   | 4.962,49 €   |
| <b>1 hora 45 minutos</b>   | 9.934,11 €         | 9.708,39 €   | 9.485,23 €   | 9.264,31 €   | 9.045,32 €   | 8.827,99 €   | 8.612,10 €   | 8.397,46 €   | 8.183,93 €   | 7.971,38 €   | 7.759,72 €   | 7.548,90 €   | 7.338,90 €   | 7.129,72 €   | 6.921,37 €   |
| <b>2 horas</b>             | 12.745,65 €        | 12.456,04 €  | 12.169,73 €  | 11.886,29 €  | 11.605,31 €  | 11.326,47 €  | 11.049,49 €  | 10.774,10 €  | 10.500,14 €  | 10.227,43 €  | 9.955,87 €   | 9.685,38 €   | 9.415,95 €   | 9.147,56 €   | 8.880,24 €   |
| <b>2 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 15.557,19 €        | 15.203,70 €  | 14.854,23 €  | 14.508,26 €  | 14.165,31 €  | 13.824,96 €  | 13.486,87 €  | 13.150,75 €  | 12.816,34 €  | 12.483,48 €  | 12.152,01 €  | 11.821,87 €  | 11.493,00 €  | 11.165,40 €  | 10.839,12 €  |
| <b>2 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 18.368,73 €        | 17.951,36 €  | 17.538,74 €  | 17.130,23 €  | 16.725,30 €  | 16.323,45 €  | 15.924,26 €  | 15.527,39 €  | 15.132,55 €  | 14.739,53 €  | 14.348,16 €  | 13.958,35 €  | 13.570,04 €  | 13.183,25 €  | 12.798,00 €  |
| <b>2 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 21.180,27 €        | 20.699,01 €  | 20.223,24 €  | 19.752,21 €  | 19.285,30 €  | 18.821,93 €  | 18.361,64 €  | 17.904,03 €  | 17.448,75 €  | 16.995,57 €  | 16.544,31 €  | 16.094,83 €  | 15.647,09 €  | 15.201,09 €  | 14.756,88 €  |
| <b>3 horas</b>             | 23.991,80 €        | 23.446,67 €  | 22.907,74 €  | 22.374,18 €  | 21.845,29 €  | 21.320,42 €  | 20.799,03 €  | 20.280,67 €  | 19.764,96 €  | 19.251,62 €  | 18.740,45 €  | 18.231,31 €  | 17.724,14 €  | 17.218,94 €  | 16.715,75 €  |
| <b>3 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 38.782,02 €        | 38.081,62 €  | 37.388,85 €  | 36.702,55 €  | 36.021,65 €  | 35.345,21 €  | 34.672,41 €  | 34.002,55 €  | 33.335,07 €  | 32.669,51 €  | 32.005,54 €  | 31.342,93 €  | 30.681,59 €  | 30.021,53 €  | 29.362,85 €  |
| <b>3 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 53.572,24 €        | 52.716,57 €  | 51.869,97 €  | 51.030,92 €  | 50.198,01 €  | 49.370,00 €  | 48.545,79 €  | 47.724,44 €  | 46.905,19 €  | 46.087,40 €  | 45.270,62 €  | 44.454,55 €  | 43.639,04 €  | 42.824,12 €  | 42.009,94 €  |
| <b>3 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 68.362,46 €        | 67.351,51 €  | 66.351,09 €  | 65.359,29 €  | 64.374,37 €  | 63.394,79 €  | 62.419,17 €  | 61.446,33 €  | 60.475,30 €  | 59.505,28 €  | 58.535,70 €  | 57.566,16 €  | 56.596,49 €  | 55.626,71 €  | 54.657,03 €  |
| <b>4 horas</b>             | 83.152,68 €        | 81.986,46 €  | 80.832,21 €  | 79.687,66 €  | 78.550,73 €  | 77.419,58 €  | 76.292,54 €  | 75.168,22 €  | 74.045,41 €  | 72.923,17 €  | 71.800,78 €  | 70.677,78 €  | 69.553,95 €  | 68.429,30 €  | 67.304,12 €  |
| <b>4 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 97.942,90 €        | 96.621,41 €  | 95.313,33 €  | 94.016,03 €  | 92.727,10 €  | 91.444,37 €  | 90.165,92 €  | 88.890,11 €  | 87.615,52 €  | 86.341,06 €  | 85.065,87 €  | 83.789,40 €  | 82.511,40 €  | 81.231,89 €  | 79.951,22 €  |
| <b>4 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 112.733,12 €       | 111.256,36 € | 109.794,45 € | 108.344,40 € | 106.903,46 € | 105.469,16 € | 104.039,30 € | 102.611,99 € | 101.185,64 € | 99.758,94 €  | 98.330,95 €  | 96.901,02 €  | 95.468,85 €  | 94.034,48 €  | 92.598,31 €  |
| <b>4 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 127.523,34 €       | 125.891,31 € | 124.275,57 € | 122.672,77 € | 121.079,82 € | 119.493,94 € | 117.912,68 € | 116.333,88 € | 114.755,75 € | 113.176,83 € | 111.596,03 € | 110.012,63 € | 108.426,30 € | 106.837,07 € | 105.245,40 € |
| <b>5 horas</b>             | 142.313,56 €       | 140.526,26 € | 138.756,69 € | 137.001,14 € | 135.256,18 € | 133.518,73 € | 131.786,06 € | 130.055,77 € | 128.325,86 € | 126.594,71 € | 124.861,11 € | 123.124,25 € | 121.383,75 € | 119.639,67 € | 117.892,49 € |
| <b>5 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 157.103,78 €       | 155.161,20 € | 153.237,81 € | 151.329,50 € | 149.432,54 € | 147.543,52 € | 145.659,44 € | 143.777,66 € | 141.895,97 € | 140.012,60 € | 138.126,19 € | 136.235,87 € | 134.341,20 € | 132.442,26 € | 130.539,59 € |
| <b>5 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 171.894,00 €       | 169.796,15 € | 167.718,93 € | 165.657,87 € | 163.608,90 € | 161.568,31 € | 159.532,81 € | 157.499,54 € | 155.466,09 € | 153.430,49 € | 151.391,28 € | 149.347,49 € | 147.298,65 € | 145.244,85 € | 143.186,68 € |
| <b>5 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 186.684,22 €       | 184.431,10 € | 182.200,05 € | 179.986,24 € | 177.785,26 € | 175.593,10 € | 173.406,19 € | 171.221,43 € | 169.036,20 € | 166.848,37 € | 164.656,36 € | 162.459,10 € | 160.256,10 € | 158.047,44 € | 155.833,77 € |
| <b>6 horas</b>             | 201.474,44 €       | 199.066,05 € | 196.681,17 € | 194.314,61 € | 191.961,62 € | 189.617,89 € | 187.279,57 € | 184.943,32 € | 182.606,31 € | 180.266,26 € | 177.921,44 € | 175.570,72 € | 173.213,56 € | 170.850,03 € | 168.480,86 € |
| <b>6 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 216.264,66 €       | 213.701,00 € | 211.162,28 € | 208.642,98 € | 206.137,98 € | 203.642,68 € | 201.152,95 € | 198.665,21 € | 196.176,42 € | 193.684,15 € | 191.186,52 € | 188.682,34 € | 186.171,01 € | 183.652,62 € | 181.127,96 € |
| <b>6 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 231.054,88 €       | 228.335,94 € | 225.643,40 € | 222.971,35 € | 220.314,35 € | 217.667,47 € | 215.026,33 € | 212.387,10 € | 209.746,54 € | 207.102,03 € | 204.451,61 € | 201.793,96 € | 199.128,46 € | 196.455,21 € | 193.775,05 € |
| <b>6 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 245.845,10 €       | 242.970,89 € | 240.124,52 € | 237.299,72 € | 234.490,71 € | 231.692,26 € | 228.899,71 € | 226.108,98 € | 223.316,65 € | 220.519,92 € | 217.716,69 € | 214.905,57 € | 212.085,91 € | 209.257,81 € | 206.422,14 € |
| <b>7 horas</b>             | 260.635,32 €       | 257.605,84 € | 254.605,64 € | 251.628,09 € | 248.667,07 € | 245.717,05 € | 242.773,08 € | 239.830,87 € | 236.886,76 € | 233.937,80 € | 230.981,77 € | 228.017,19 € | 225.043,36 € | 222.060,40 € | 219.069,24 € |
| <b>7 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 275.425,54 €       | 272.240,79 € | 269.086,76 € | 265.956,46 € | 262.843,43 € | 259.741,84 € | 256.646,46 € | 253.552,76 € | 250.456,87 € | 247.355,69 € | 244.246,85 € | 241.128,81 € | 238.000,81 € | 234.862,99 € | 231.716,33 € |
| <b>7 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 290.215,76 €       | 286.875,74 € | 283.567,88 € | 280.284,82 € | 277.019,79 € | 273.766,63 € | 270.519,84 € | 267.274,65 € | 264.026,99 € | 260.773,58 € | 257.511,94 € | 254.240,42 € | 250.958,26 € | 247.665,58 € | 244.363,42 € |
| <b>7 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 305.005,98 €       | 301.510,69 € | 298.049,00 € | 294.613,19 € | 291.196,15 € | 287.791,41 € | 284.393,22 € | 280.996,53 € | 277.597,10 € | 274.191,46 € | 270.777,02 € | 267.352,04 € | 263.915,72 € | 260.468,17 € | 257.010,51 € |
| <b>8 horas</b>             | 319.796,20 €       | 316.145,63 € | 312.530,12 € | 308.941,56 € | 305.372,51 € | 301.816,20 € | 298.266,60 € | 294.718,42 € | 291.167,21 € | 287.609,35 € | 284.042,10 € | 280.463,66 € | 276.873,17 € | 273.270,76 € | 269.657,61 € |
| <b>8 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 334.586,42 €       | 330.780,58 € | 327.011,24 € | 323.269,93 € | 319.548,87 € | 315.840,99 € | 312.139,98 € | 308.440,31 € | 304.737,32 € | 301.027,24 € | 297.307,18 € | 293.575,28 € | 289.830,62 € | 286.073,35 € | 282.304,70 € |
| <b>8 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 349.376,64 €       | 345.415,53 € | 341.492,36 € | 337.598,30 € | 333.725,23 € | 329.865,78 € | 326.013,35 € | 322.162,20 € | 318.307,44 € | 314.445,12 € | 310.572,27 € | 306.686,89 € | 302.788,07 € | 298.875,94 € | 294.951,79 € |
| <b>8 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 364.166,86 €       | 360.050,48 € | 355.973,48 € | 351.926,67 € | 347.901,60 € | 343.890,57 € | 339.886,73 € | 335.884,09 € | 331.877,55 € | 327.863,01 € | 323.837,35 € | 319.798,51 € | 315.745,52 € | 311.678,54 € | 307.598,88 € |
| <b>9 horas</b>             | 378.957,08 €       | 374.685,43 € | 370.454,60 € | 366.255,04 € | 362.077,96 € | 357.915,36 € | 353.760,11 € | 349.605,97 € | 345.447,66 € | 341.280,89 € | 337.102,43 € | 332.910,13 € | 328.702,97 € | 324.481,13 € | 320.245,98 € |
| <b>9 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 393.747,30 €       | 389.320,37 € | 384.935,71 € | 380.583,41 € | 376.254,32 € | 371.940,15 € | 367.633,49 € | 363.327,86 € | 359.017,77 € | 354.698,78 € | 350.367,51 € | 346.021,75 € | 341.660,42 € | 337.283,72 € | 332.893,07 € |
| <b>9 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 408.537,52 €       | 403.955,32 € | 399.416,83 € | 394.911,78 € | 390.430,68 € | 385.964,94 € | 381.506,87 € | 377.049,75 € | 372.587,89 € | 368.116,67 € | 363.632,60 € | 359.133,36 € | 354.617,87 € | 350.086,31 € | 345.540,16 € |
| <b>9 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 423.327,74 €       | 418.590,27 € | 413.897,95 € | 409.240,14 € | 404.607,04 € | 399.989,73 € | 395.380,25 € | 390.771,64 € | 386.158,00 € | 381.534,55 € | 376.897,68 € | 372.244,98 € | 367.575,33 € | 362.888,90 € | 358.187,25 € |
| <b>10 horas</b>            | 438.117,96 €       | 433.225,22 € | 428.379,07 € | 423.568,51 € | 418.783,40 € | 414.014,52 € | 409.253,62 € | 404.493,52 € | 399.728,11 € | 394.952,44 € | 390.162,76 € | 385.356,60 € | 380.532,78 € | 375.691,49 € | 370.834,35 € |
| <b>10 horas 15 minutos</b> | 452.908,18 €       | 447.860,17 € | 442.860,19 € | 437.896,88 € | 432.959,76 € | 428.039,31 € | 423.127,00 € | 418.215,41 € | 413.298,23 € | 408.370,33 € | 403.427,84 € | 398.468,22 € | 393.490,23 € | 388.494,08 € | 383.481,44 € |

**TABLA 2.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA**

| Horas/día           | Edad del lesionado |                |                |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                     | Hasta              | 31             | 32             | 33           | 34           | 35           | 36           | 37           | 38           | 39           | 40           | 41           | 42           | 43           | 44           |
| 10 horas 30 minutos | 467.698,40 €       | 462.495,12 €   | 457.341,31 €   | 452.225,25 € | 447.136,12 € | 442.064,10 € | 437.000,38 € | 431.937,30 € | 426.868,34 € | 421.788,21 € | 416.692,93 € | 411.579,83 € | 406.447,68 € | 401.296,68 € | 396.128,53 € |
| 10 horas 45 minutos | 482.488,62 €       | 477.130,06 €   | 471.822,43 €   | 466.553,62 € | 461.312,48 € | 456.088,88 € | 450.873,76 € | 445.659,19 € | 440.438,45 € | 435.206,10 € | 429.958,01 € | 424.691,45 € | 419.405,13 € | 414.099,27 € | 408.775,62 € |
| 11 horas            | 497.278,84 €       | 491.765,01 €   | 486.303,55 €   | 480.881,99 € | 475.488,85 € | 470.113,67 € | 464.747,14 € | 459.381,08 € | 454.008,56 € | 448.623,98 € | 443.223,09 € | 437.803,07 € | 432.362,58 € | 426.901,86 € | 421.422,72 € |
| 11 horas 15 minutos | 512.069,06 €       | 506.399,96 €   | 500.784,67 €   | 495.210,36 € | 489.665,21 € | 484.138,46 € | 478.620,52 € | 473.102,96 € | 467.578,68 € | 462.041,87 € | 456.488,17 € | 450.914,68 € | 445.320,03 € | 439.704,45 € | 434.069,81 € |
| 11 horas 30 minutos | 526.859,28 €       | 521.034,91 €   | 515.265,79 €   | 509.538,73 € | 503.841,57 € | 498.163,25 € | 492.493,89 € | 486.824,85 € | 481.148,79 € | 475.459,76 € | 469.753,26 € | 464.026,30 € | 458.277,49 € | 452.507,04 € | 446.716,90 € |
| 11 horas 45 minutos | 541.649,50 €       | 535.669,86 €   | 529.746,91 €   | 523.867,10 € | 518.017,93 € | 512.188,04 € | 506.367,27 € | 500.546,74 € | 494.718,90 € | 488.877,64 € | 483.018,34 € | 477.137,92 € | 471.234,94 € | 465.309,63 € | 459.363,99 € |
| 12 horas            | 556.439,72 €       | 550.304,80 €   | 544.228,03 €   | 538.195,46 € | 532.194,29 € | 526.212,83 € | 520.240,65 € | 514.268,63 € | 508.289,01 € | 502.295,53 € | 496.283,42 € | 490.249,54 € | 484.192,39 € | 478.112,22 € | 472.011,09 € |
| 12 horas 15 minutos | 571.229,94 €       | 564.939,75 €   | 558.709,14 €   | 552.523,83 € | 546.370,65 € | 540.237,62 € | 534.114,03 € | 527.990,51 € | 521.859,13 € | 515.713,42 € | 509.548,50 € | 503.361,15 € | 497.149,84 € | 490.914,81 € | 484.658,18 € |
| 12 horas 30 minutos | 586.020,16 €       | 579.574,70 €   | 573.190,26 €   | 566.852,20 € | 560.547,01 € | 554.262,41 € | 547.987,41 € | 541.712,40 € | 535.429,24 € | 529.131,30 € | 522.813,59 € | 516.472,77 € | 510.107,29 € | 503.717,41 € | 497.305,27 € |
| 12 horas 45 minutos | 600.810,38 €       | 594.209,65 €   | 587.671,38 €   | 581.180,57 € | 574.723,37 € | 568.287,20 € | 561.860,79 € | 555.434,29 € | 548.999,35 € | 542.549,19 € | 536.078,67 € | 529.584,39 € | 523.064,74 € | 516.520,00 € | 509.952,36 € |
| 13 horas            | 615.600,60 €       | 608.844,60 €   | 602.152,50 €   | 595.508,94 € | 588.899,73 € | 582.311,99 € | 575.734,17 € | 569.156,18 € | 562.569,46 € | 555.967,07 € | 549.343,75 € | 542.696,01 € | 536.022,19 € | 529.322,59 € | 522.599,46 € |
| 13 horas 15 minutos | 630.390,82 €       | 623.479,54 €   | 616.633,62 €   | 609.837,31 € | 603.076,10 € | 596.336,78 € | 589.607,54 € | 582.878,07 € | 576.139,58 € | 569.384,96 € | 562.608,83 € | 555.807,62 € | 548.979,64 € | 542.125,18 € | 535.246,55 € |
| 13 horas 30 minutos | 645.181,03 €       | 638.114,49 €   | 631.114,74 €   | 624.165,68 € | 617.252,46 € | 610.361,57 € | 603.480,92 € | 596.599,95 € | 589.709,69 € | 582.802,85 € | 575.873,92 € | 568.919,24 € | 561.937,10 € | 554.927,77 € | 547.893,64 € |
| 13 horas 45 minutos | 659.971,25 €       | 652.749,44 €   | 645.595,86 €   | 638.494,05 € | 631.428,82 € | 624.386,36 € | 617.354,30 € | 610.321,84 € | 603.279,80 € | 596.220,73 € | 589.139,00 € | 582.030,86 € | 574.894,55 € | 567.730,36 € | 560.540,74 € |
| 14 horas            | 674.761,47 €       | 667.384,39 €   | 660.076,98 €   | 652.822,42 € | 645.605,18 € | 638.411,14 € | 631.227,68 € | 624.043,73 € | 616.849,91 € | 609.638,62 € | 602.404,08 € | 595.142,48 € | 587.852,00 € | 580.532,95 € | 573.187,83 € |
| 14 horas 15 minutos | 689.551,69 €       | 682.019,34 €   | 674.558,10 €   | 667.150,78 € | 659.781,54 € | 652.435,93 € | 645.101,06 € | 637.765,62 € | 630.420,03 € | 623.056,51 € | 615.669,16 € | 608.254,09 € | 600.809,45 € | 593.335,55 € | 585.834,92 € |
| 14 horas 30 minutos | 704.341,91 €       | 696.654,29 €   | 689.039,22 €   | 681.479,15 € | 673.957,90 € | 666.460,72 € | 658.974,44 € | 651.487,50 € | 643.990,14 € | 636.474,39 € | 628.934,25 € | 621.365,71 € | 613.766,90 € | 606.138,14 € | 598.482,01 € |
| 14 horas 45 minutos | 719.132,13 €       | 711.289,23 €   | 703.520,34 €   | 695.807,52 € | 688.134,26 € | 680.485,51 € | 672.847,81 € | 665.209,39 € | 657.560,25 € | 649.892,28 € | 642.199,33 € | 634.477,33 € | 626.724,35 € | 618.940,73 € | 611.129,11 € |
| 15 horas            | 733.922,35 €       | 725.924,18 €   | 718.001,46 €   | 710.135,89 € | 702.310,62 € | 694.510,30 € | 686.721,19 € | 678.931,28 € | 671.130,36 € | 663.310,16 € | 655.464,41 € | 647.588,94 € | 639.681,80 € | 631.743,32 € | 623.776,20 € |
| 15 horas 15 minutos | 748.712,57 €       | 740.559,13 €   | 732.482,57 €   | 724.464,26 € | 716.486,98 € | 708.535,09 € | 700.594,57 € | 692.653,17 € | 684.700,48 € | 676.728,05 € | 668.729,49 € | 660.700,56 € | 652.639,26 € | 644.545,91 € | 636.423,29 € |
| 15 horas 30 minutos | 763.502,79 €       | 755.194,08 €   | 746.963,69 €   | 738.792,63 € | 730.663,34 € | 722.559,88 € | 714.467,95 € | 706.375,05 € | 698.270,59 € | 690.145,94 € | 681.994,58 € | 673.812,18 € | 665.596,71 € | 657.348,50 € | 649.070,38 € |
| 15 horas 45 minutos | 778.293,01 €       | 769.829,03 €   | 761.444,81 €   | 753.121,00 € | 744.839,71 € | 736.584,67 € | 728.341,33 € | 720.096,94 € | 711.840,70 € | 703.563,82 € | 695.259,66 € | 686.923,80 € | 678.554,16 € | 670.151,09 € | 661.717,48 € |
| 16 horas            | 793.083,23 €       | 784.463,97 €   | 775.925,93 €   | 767.449,37 € | 759.016,07 € | 750.609,46 € | 742.214,71 € | 733.818,83 € | 725.410,81 € | 716.981,71 € | 708.524,74 € | 700.035,41 € | 691.511,61 € | 682.953,68 € | 674.364,57 € |
| 16 horas 15 minutos | 807.873,45 €       | 799.098,92 €   | 790.407,05 €   | 781.777,74 € | 773.192,43 € | 764.634,25 € | 756.088,08 € | 747.540,72 € | 738.980,93 € | 730.399,60 € | 721.789,82 € | 713.147,03 € | 704.469,06 € | 695.756,28 € | 687.011,66 € |
| 16 horas 30 minutos | 822.663,67 €       | 813.733,87 €   | 804.888,17 €   | 796.106,10 € | 787.368,79 € | 778.659,04 € | 769.961,46 € | 761.262,61 € | 752.551,04 € | 743.817,48 € | 735.054,91 € | 726.258,65 € | 717.426,51 € | 708.558,87 € | 699.658,75 € |
| 16 horas 45 minutos | 837.453,89 €       | 828.368,82 €   | 819.369,29 €   | 810.434,47 € | 801.545,15 € | 792.683,83 € | 783.834,84 € | 774.984,49 € | 766.121,15 € | 757.235,37 € | 748.319,99 € | 739.370,27 € | 730.383,96 € | 721.361,46 € | 712.305,85 € |
| 17 horas            | 852.244,11 €       | 843.003,77 €   | 833.850,41 €   | 824.762,84 € | 815.721,51 € | 806.708,61 € | 797.708,22 € | 788.706,38 € | 779.691,27 € | 770.653,25 € | 761.585,07 € | 752.481,88 € | 743.341,41 € | 734.164,05 € | 724.952,94 € |
| 17 horas 15 minutos | 867.034,33 €       | 857.638,72 €   | 848.331,53 €   | 839.091,21 € | 829.897,87 € | 820.733,40 € | 811.581,60 € | 802.428,27 € | 793.261,38 € | 784.071,14 € | 774.850,15 € | 765.593,50 € | 756.298,87 € | 746.966,64 € | 737.600,03 € |
| 17 horas 30 minutos | 881.824,55 €       | 872.273,66 €   | 862.812,65 €   | 853.419,58 € | 844.074,23 € | 834.758,19 € | 825.454,98 € | 816.150,16 € | 806.831,49 € | 797.489,03 € | 788.115,24 € | 778.705,12 € | 769.256,32 € | 759.769,23 € | 750.247,12 € |
| 17 horas 45 minutos | 896.614,77 €       | 886.908,61 €   | 877.293,77 €   | 867.747,95 € | 858.250,59 € | 848.782,98 € | 839.328,35 € | 829.872,04 € | 820.401,60 € | 810.906,91 € | 801.380,32 € | 791.816,74 € | 782.213,77 € | 772.571,82 € | 762.894,22 € |
| 18 horas            | 911.404,99 €       | 901.543,56 €   | 891.774,89 €   | 882.076,32 € | 872.426,96 € | 862.807,77 € | 853.201,73 € | 843.593,93 € | 833.971,72 € | 824.324,80 € | 814.645,40 € | 804.928,35 € | 795.171,22 € | 785.374,42 € | 775.541,31 € |
| 18 horas 15 minutos | 926.195,21 €       | 916.178,51 €   | 906.256,00 €   | 896.404,69 € | 886.603,32 € | 876.832,56 € | 867.075,11 € | 857.315,82 € | 847.541,83 € | 837.742,69 € | 827.910,48 € | 818.039,97 € | 808.128,67 € | 798.177,01 € | 788.188,40 € |
| 18 horas 30 minutos | 940.985,43 €       | 930.813,46 €   | 920.737,12 €   | 910.733,06 € | 900.779,68 € | 890.857,35 € | 880.948,49 € | 871.037,71 € | 861.111,94 € | 851.160,57 € | 841.175,57 € | 831.151,59 € | 821.086,12 € | 810.979,60 € | 800.835,49 € |
| 18 horas 45 minutos | 955.775,65 €       | 945.448,40 €   | 935.218,24 €   | 925.061,42 € | 914.956,04 € | 904.882,14 € | 894.821,87 € | 884.759,60 € | 874.682,05 € | 864.578,46 € | 854.440,65 € | 844.263,20 € | 834.043,57 € | 823.782,19 € | 813.482,59 € |
| 19 horas            | 970.565,87 €       | 960.083,35 €   | 949.699,36 €   | 939.389,79 € | 929.132,40 € | 918.906,93 € | 908.695,25 € | 898.481,48 € | 888.252,17 € | 877.996,34 € | 867.705,73 € | 857.374,82 € | 847.001,03 € | 836.584,78 € | 826.129,68 € |
| 19 horas 15 minutos | 985.356,09 €       | 974.718,30 €   | 964.180,48 €   | 953.718,16 € | 943.308,76 € | 932.931,72 € | 922.568,62 € | 912.203,37 € | 901.822,28 € | 891.414,23 € | 880.970,81 € | 870.486,44 € | 859.958,48 € | 849.387,37 € | 838.776,77 € |
| 19 horas 30 minutos | 1.000.146,31 €     | 989.353,25 €   | 978.661,60 €   | 968.046,53 € | 957.485,12 € | 946.956,51 € | 936.442,00 € | 925.925,26 € | 915.392,39 € | 904.832,12 € | 894.235,90 € | 883.598,06 € | 872.915,93 € | 862.189,96 € | 851.423,86 € |
| 19 horas 45 minutos | 1.014.936,53 €     | 1.003.988,20 € | 993.142,72 €   | 982.374,90 € | 971.661,48 € | 960.981,30 € | 950.315,38 € | 939.647,15 € | 928.962,50 € | 918.250,00 € | 907.500,98 € | 896.709,67 € | 885.873,38 € | 874.992,55 € | 864.070,96 € |
| 20 horas            | 1.029.726,75 €     | 1.018.623,15 € | 1.007.623,84 € | 996.703,27 € | 985.837,84 € | 975.006,08 € | 964.188,76 € | 953.369,03 € | 942.532,62 € | 931.667,89 € | 920.766,06 € | 909.821,29 € | 898.830,83 € | 887.795,15 € | 876.718,05 € |





**TABLA 2.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA**

| Horas/día           | Edad del lesionado |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                     | 46                 | 47           | 48           | 49           | 50           | 51           | 52           | 53           | 54           | 55           | 56           | 57           | 58           | 59           | 60           |
| 10 horas 30 minutos | 390.946,52 €       | 385.755,50 € | 380.562,02 € | 375.374,29 € | 417.664,63 € | 411.899,32 € | 406.180,32 € | 400.679,60 € | 395.393,88 € | 388.715,53 € | 380.939,60 € | 372.911,49 € | 364.621,55 € | 356.229,27 € | 367.636,98 € |
| 10 horas 45 minutos | 403.437,58 €       | 398.090,15 € | 392.740,10 € | 387.395,90 € | 429.530,21 € | 423.609,69 € | 417.736,73 € | 412.088,25 € | 406.660,88 € | 399.801,20 € | 391.812,50 € | 383.564,16 € | 375.046,25 € | 366.422,79 € | 377.595,63 € |
| 11 horas            | 415.928,64 €       | 410.424,81 € | 404.918,18 € | 399.417,52 € | 441.395,79 € | 435.320,05 € | 429.293,15 € | 423.496,90 € | 417.927,89 € | 410.886,87 € | 402.685,39 € | 394.216,84 € | 385.470,96 € | 376.616,30 € | 387.554,27 € |
| 11 horas 15 minutos | 428.419,70 €       | 422.759,46 € | 417.096,26 € | 411.439,14 € | 453.261,37 € | 447.030,41 € | 440.849,56 € | 434.905,54 € | 429.194,89 € | 421.972,54 € | 413.558,28 € | 404.869,52 € | 395.895,67 € | 386.809,81 € | 397.512,92 € |
| 11 horas 30 minutos | 440.910,76 €       | 435.094,11 € | 429.274,34 € | 423.460,75 € | 465.126,95 € | 458.740,78 € | 452.405,98 € | 446.314,19 € | 440.461,89 € | 433.058,21 € | 424.431,18 € | 415.522,19 € | 406.320,37 € | 397.003,32 € | 407.471,57 € |
| 11 horas 45 minutos | 453.401,82 €       | 447.428,77 € | 441.452,43 € | 435.482,37 € | 476.992,53 € | 470.451,14 € | 463.962,39 € | 457.722,84 € | 451.728,89 € | 444.143,88 € | 435.304,07 € | 426.174,87 € | 416.745,08 € | 407.196,83 € | 427.388,86 € |
| 12 horas            | 465.892,88 €       | 459.763,42 € | 453.630,51 € | 447.503,98 € | 488.858,11 € | 482.161,50 € | 475.518,81 € | 469.131,48 € | 462.995,89 € | 455.229,55 € | 446.176,97 € | 436.827,55 € | 427.169,79 € | 417.390,34 € | 437.347,51 € |
| 12 horas 15 minutos | 478.383,94 €       | 472.098,07 € | 465.808,59 € | 459.525,60 € | 500.723,69 € | 493.871,87 € | 487.075,22 € | 480.540,13 € | 474.262,89 € | 466.315,22 € | 457.049,86 € | 447.480,22 € | 437.594,49 € | 427.583,86 € | 447.306,16 € |
| 12 horas 30 minutos | 490.875,00 €       | 484.432,73 € | 477.986,67 € | 471.547,21 € | 524.454,85 € | 517.292,59 € | 510.188,06 € | 503.357,42 € | 496.796,89 € | 488.486,57 € | 478.795,65 € | 468.785,58 € | 458.443,91 € | 447.970,88 € | 457.264,80 € |
| 12 horas 45 minutos | 503.366,06 €       | 496.767,38 € | 490.164,76 € | 483.568,83 € | 536.320,43 € | 529.002,96 € | 521.744,47 € | 514.766,07 € | 508.063,90 € | 499.572,24 € | 489.668,55 € | 479.438,26 € | 468.868,61 € | 458.164,39 € | 467.223,45 € |
| 13 horas            | 515.857,12 €       | 509.102,03 € | 502.342,84 € | 495.590,45 € | 548.186,01 € | 540.713,32 € | 533.300,89 € | 526.174,72 € | 519.330,90 € | 510.657,91 € | 500.541,44 € | 490.090,93 € | 479.293,32 € | 468.357,90 € | 477.182,10 € |
| 13 horas 15 minutos | 528.348,18 €       | 521.436,69 € | 514.520,92 € | 507.612,06 € | 560.051,59 € | 552.423,68 € | 544.857,30 € | 537.583,37 € | 530.597,90 € | 521.743,58 € | 511.414,34 € | 500.743,61 € | 489.718,03 € | 478.551,42 € | 487.140,74 € |
| 13 horas 30 minutos | 540.839,24 €       | 533.771,34 € | 526.699,00 € | 519.633,68 € | 571.917,17 € | 564.134,05 € | 556.413,72 € | 548.992,01 € | 541.864,90 € | 532.829,25 € | 522.287,23 € | 511.396,29 € | 500.142,74 € | 488.744,93 € | 507.058,04 € |
| 13 horas 45 minutos | 553.330,30 €       | 546.105,99 € | 538.877,08 € | 531.655,29 € | 583.782,75 € | 575.844,41 € | 567.970,13 € | 560.400,66 € | 553.131,90 € | 543.914,92 € | 533.160,13 € | 522.048,96 € | 510.567,44 € | 498.938,44 € | 517.016,69 € |
| 14 horas            | 565.821,36 €       | 558.440,65 € | 551.055,17 € | 543.676,91 € | 595.648,33 € | 587.554,77 € | 579.526,55 € | 571.809,31 € | 564.398,90 € | 555.000,59 € | 544.033,02 € | 532.701,64 € | 520.992,15 € | 509.131,95 € | 526.975,33 € |
| 14 horas 15 minutos | 578.312,42 €       | 570.775,30 € | 563.233,25 € | 555.698,52 € | 607.513,91 € | 599.265,14 € | 591.082,96 € | 583.217,95 € | 575.665,90 € | 566.086,26 € | 554.905,92 € | 543.354,32 € | 531.416,86 € | 519.325,46 € | 536.933,98 € |
| 14 horas 30 minutos | 590.803,49 €       | 583.109,95 € | 575.411,33 € | 567.720,14 € | 619.379,49 € | 610.975,50 € | 602.639,38 € | 594.626,60 € | 586.932,90 € | 577.171,93 € | 565.778,81 € | 554.006,99 € | 541.841,56 € | 529.518,97 € | 546.892,63 € |
| 14 horas 45 minutos | 603.294,55 €       | 595.444,61 € | 587.589,41 € | 579.741,76 € | 631.245,08 € | 622.685,86 € | 614.195,79 € | 606.035,25 € | 598.199,91 € | 588.257,60 € | 576.651,71 € | 564.659,67 € | 552.266,27 € | 539.712,49 € | 556.851,27 € |
| 15 horas            | 615.785,61 €       | 607.779,26 € | 599.767,49 € | 591.763,37 € | 654.976,24 € | 646.106,59 € | 637.308,63 € | 628.852,54 € | 620.733,91 € | 610.428,94 € | 598.397,49 € | 585.965,02 € | 573.115,68 € | 560.099,51 € | 576.768,57 € |
| 15 horas 15 minutos | 628.276,67 €       | 620.113,91 € | 611.945,58 € | 603.784,99 € | 666.841,82 € | 657.816,95 € | 648.865,04 € | 640.261,19 € | 632.000,91 € | 621.514,61 € | 609.270,39 € | 596.617,70 € | 583.540,39 € | 570.293,02 € | 586.727,21 € |
| 15 horas 30 minutos | 640.767,73 €       | 632.448,57 € | 624.123,66 € | 615.806,60 € | 678.707,40 € | 669.527,32 € | 660.421,46 € | 651.669,83 € | 643.267,91 € | 632.600,28 € | 620.143,28 € | 607.270,38 € | 593.965,10 € | 580.486,53 € | 596.685,86 € |
| 15 horas 45 minutos | 653.258,79 €       | 644.783,22 € | 636.301,74 € | 627.828,22 € | 690.572,98 € | 681.237,68 € | 671.977,87 € | 663.078,48 € | 654.534,91 € | 643.685,95 € | 631.016,18 € | 617.923,06 € | 604.389,80 € | 590.680,04 € | 606.644,51 € |
| 16 horas            | 665.749,85 €       | 657.117,87 € | 648.479,82 € | 639.849,83 € | 702.438,56 € | 692.948,04 € | 683.534,29 € | 674.487,13 € | 665.801,91 € | 654.771,62 € | 641.889,07 € | 628.575,73 € | 614.814,51 € | 600.873,56 € | 616.603,16 € |
| 16 horas 15 minutos | 678.240,91 €       | 669.452,52 € | 660.657,91 € | 651.871,45 € | 714.304,14 € | 704.658,41 € | 695.090,70 € | 685.895,77 € | 677.068,91 € | 665.857,29 € | 652.761,97 € | 639.228,41 € | 625.239,22 € | 611.067,07 € | 626.561,80 € |
| 16 horas 30 minutos | 690.731,97 €       | 681.787,18 € | 672.835,99 € | 663.893,07 € | 726.169,72 € | 716.368,77 € | 706.647,12 € | 697.304,42 € | 688.335,92 € | 676.942,96 € | 663.634,86 € | 649.881,09 € | 635.663,92 € | 621.260,58 € | 636.520,45 € |
| 16 horas 45 minutos | 703.223,03 €       | 694.121,83 € | 685.014,07 € | 675.914,68 € | 738.035,30 € | 728.079,13 € | 718.203,53 € | 708.713,07 € | 699.602,92 € | 688.028,63 € | 674.507,76 € | 660.533,76 € | 646.088,63 € | 631.454,09 € | 656.437,74 € |
| 17 horas            | 715.714,09 €       | 706.456,48 € | 697.192,15 € | 687.936,30 € | 749.900,88 € | 739.789,50 € | 729.759,95 € | 720.121,72 € | 710.869,92 € | 699.114,30 € | 685.380,65 € | 671.186,44 € | 656.513,34 € | 641.647,60 € | 666.396,39 € |
| 17 horas 15 minutos | 728.205,15 €       | 718.791,14 € | 709.370,23 € | 699.957,91 € | 761.766,46 € | 751.499,86 € | 741.316,37 € | 731.530,36 € | 722.136,92 € | 710.199,97 € | 696.253,55 € | 681.839,12 € | 666.938,05 € | 651.841,12 € | 676.355,04 € |
| 17 horas 30 minutos | 740.696,21 €       | 731.125,79 € | 721.548,32 € | 711.979,53 € | 785.497,62 € | 774.920,59 € | 764.429,20 € | 754.347,66 € | 744.670,92 € | 732.371,31 € | 717.999,34 € | 703.144,47 € | 687.787,46 € | 672.228,14 € | 686.313,68 € |
| 17 horas 45 minutos | 753.187,27 €       | 743.460,44 € | 733.726,40 € | 724.001,14 € | 797.363,20 € | 786.630,95 € | 775.985,61 € | 765.756,30 € | 755.937,92 € | 743.456,98 € | 728.872,23 € | 713.797,15 € | 698.212,17 € | 682.421,65 € | 686.313,68 € |
| 18 horas            | 765.678,33 €       | 755.795,10 € | 745.904,48 € | 736.022,76 € | 809.228,78 € | 798.341,32 € | 787.542,03 € | 777.164,95 € | 767.204,92 € | 754.542,65 € | 739.745,13 € | 724.449,82 € | 708.636,87 € | 692.615,16 € | 686.313,68 € |
| 18 horas 15 minutos | 778.169,39 €       | 768.129,75 € | 758.082,56 € | 748.044,38 € | 821.094,36 € | 810.051,68 € | 799.098,44 € | 788.573,60 € | 778.471,93 € | 765.628,32 € | 750.618,02 € | 735.102,50 € | 719.061,58 € | 702.808,67 € | 686.313,68 € |
| 18 horas 30 minutos | 790.660,46 €       | 780.464,40 € | 770.260,65 € | 760.065,99 € | 821.094,36 € | 810.051,68 € | 799.098,44 € | 788.573,60 € | 778.471,93 € | 765.628,32 € | 750.618,02 € | 735.102,50 € | 719.061,58 € | 702.808,67 € | 686.313,68 € |
| 18 horas 45 minutos | 803.151,52 €       | 792.799,06 € | 782.438,73 € | 772.087,61 € | 821.094,36 € | 810.051,68 € | 799.098,44 € | 788.573,60 € | 778.471,93 € | 765.628,32 € | 750.618,02 € | 735.102,50 € | 719.061,58 € | 702.808,67 € | 686.313,68 € |
| 19 horas            | 815.642,58 €       | 805.133,71 € | 794.616,81 € | 784.109,22 € | 821.094,36 € | 810.051,68 € | 799.098,44 € | 788.573,60 € | 778.471,93 € | 765.628,32 € | 750.618,02 € | 735.102,50 € | 719.061,58 € | 702.808,67 € | 686.313,68 € |
| 19 horas 15 minutos | 828.133,64 €       | 817.468,36 € | 806.794,89 € | 796.130,84 € | 821.094,36 € | 810.051,68 € | 799.098,44 € | 788.573,60 € | 778.471,93 € | 765.628,32 € | 750.618,02 € | 735.102,50 € | 719.061,58 € | 702.808,67 € | 686.313,68 € |
| 19 horas 30 minutos | 840.624,70 €       | 829.803,02 € | 818.972,97 € | 808.152,46 € | 821.094,36 € | 810.051,68 € | 799.098,44 € | 788.573,60 € | 778.471,93 € | 765.628,32 € | 750.618,02 € | 735.102,50 € | 719.061,58 € | 702.808,67 € | 686.313,68 € |
| 19 horas 45 minutos | 853.115,76 €       | 842.137,67 € | 831.151,06 € | 820.174,07 € | 821.094,36 € | 810.051,68 € | 799.098,44 € | 788.573,60 € | 778.471,93 € | 765.628,32 € | 750.618,02 € | 735.102,50 € | 719.061,58 € | 702.808,67 € | 686.313,68 € |
| 20 horas            | 865.606,82 €       | 854.472,32 € | 843.329,14 € | 832.195,69 € | 821.094,36 € | 810.051,68 € | 799.098,44 € | 788.573,60 € | 778.471,93 € | 765.628,32 € | 750.618,02 € | 735.102,50 € | 719.061,58 € | 702.808,67 € | 686.313,68 € |

**TABLA 2.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA**

| Horas/día                  | Edad del lesionado |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                            | 61                 | 62           | 63           | 64           | 65           | 66           | 67           | 68           | 69           | 70           | 71           | 72           | 73           | 74           | 75           |
| <b>Hasta</b>               | 61                 | 62           | 63           | 64           | 65           | 66           | 67           | 68           | 69           | 70           | 71           | 72           | 73           | 74           | 75           |
| <b>1 hora</b>              | 1.145,56 €         | 1.098,59 €   | 1.051,88 €   | 1.005,45 €   | 959,44 €     | 913,48 €     | 867,64 €     | 823,05 €     | 779,69 €     | 1.658,93 €   | 1.584,53 €   | 1.511,40 €   | 1.439,52 €   | 1.368,88 €   | 1.299,48 €   |
| <b>1 hora 15 minutos</b>   | 3.293,49 €         | 3.158,44 €   | 3.024,14 €   | 2.890,68 €   | 2.758,38 €   | 2.626,27 €   | 2.494,46 €   | 2.366,26 €   | 2.241,60 €   | 4.769,41 €   | 4.555,52 €   | 4.345,29 €   | 4.138,63 €   | 3.935,52 €   | 3.736,00 €   |
| <b>1 hora 30 minutos</b>   | 5.441,41 €         | 5.218,30 €   | 4.996,41 €   | 4.775,91 €   | 4.557,32 €   | 4.339,05 €   | 4.121,28 €   | 3.909,47 €   | 3.703,52 €   | 7.879,90 €   | 7.526,51 €   | 7.179,17 €   | 6.837,74 €   | 6.502,17 €   | 6.172,52 €   |
| <b>1 hora 45 minutos</b>   | 7.589,34 €         | 7.278,15 €   | 6.968,68 €   | 6.661,14 €   | 6.356,26 €   | 6.051,84 €   | 5.748,11 €   | 5.452,69 €   | 5.165,44 €   | 10.990,39 €  | 10.497,50 €  | 10.013,05 €  | 9.536,84 €   | 9.068,81 €   | 8.609,04 €   |
| <b>2 horas</b>             | 9.737,27 €         | 9.338,01 €   | 8.940,95 €   | 8.546,37 €   | 8.155,20 €   | 7.764,62 €   | 7.374,93 €   | 6.995,90 €   | 6.627,35 €   | 14.100,87 €  | 13.468,48 €  | 12.846,93 €  | 12.235,95 €  | 11.635,46 €  | 11.045,57 €  |
| <b>2 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 11.885,20 €        | 11.397,86 €  | 10.913,21 €  | 10.431,59 €  | 9.954,15 €   | 9.477,40 €   | 9.001,75 €   | 8.539,11 €   | 8.089,27 €   | 17.211,36 €  | 16.439,47 €  | 15.680,81 €  | 14.935,06 €  | 14.202,10 €  | 13.482,09 €  |
| <b>2 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 14.033,12 €        | 13.457,72 €  | 12.885,48 €  | 12.316,82 €  | 11.753,09 €  | 11.190,19 €  | 10.628,57 €  | 10.082,33 €  | 9.551,18 €   | 20.321,85 €  | 19.410,46 €  | 18.514,69 €  | 17.634,16 €  | 16.768,75 €  | 15.918,61 €  |
| <b>2 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 16.181,05 €        | 15.517,57 €  | 14.857,75 €  | 14.202,05 €  | 13.552,03 €  | 12.902,97 €  | 12.255,39 €  | 11.625,54 €  | 11.013,10 €  | 23.432,33 €  | 22.381,45 €  | 21.348,58 €  | 20.333,27 €  | 19.335,39 €  | 18.355,13 €  |
| <b>3 horas</b>             | 18.328,98 €        | 17.577,43 €  | 16.830,02 €  | 16.087,28 €  | 15.350,97 €  | 14.615,76 €  | 13.882,22 €  | 13.168,75 €  | 12.475,01 €  | 26.542,82 €  | 25.352,44 €  | 24.182,46 €  | 23.032,38 €  | 21.902,04 €  | 20.791,66 €  |
| <b>3 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 28.048,71 €        | 27.053,88 €  | 26.058,59 €  | 25.063,19 €  | 24.069,95 €  | 23.069,94 €  | 22.063,24 €  | 21.078,31 €  | 20.114,68 €  | 33.913,95 €  | 32.456,18 €  | 31.019,75 €  | 29.604,02 €  | 28.208,77 €  | 26.834,27 €  |
| <b>3 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 47.488,17 €        | 46.006,79 €  | 44.515,74 €  | 43.015,01 €  | 41.507,89 €  | 39.978,31 €  | 38.425,28 €  | 36.897,43 €  | 35.394,00 €  | 48.656,21 €  | 46.663,66 €  | 44.694,33 €  | 42.747,30 €  | 40.822,23 €  | 38.919,49 €  |
| <b>3 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 57.207,90 €        | 55.483,25 €  | 53.744,31 €  | 51.990,93 €  | 50.228,86 €  | 48.432,50 €  | 46.606,31 €  | 44.806,99 €  | 43.033,67 €  | 56.027,35 €  | 53.767,40 €  | 51.531,62 €  | 49.318,93 €  | 47.128,96 €  | 44.962,10 €  |
| <b>4 horas</b>             | 66.927,64 €        | 64.959,70 €  | 62.972,88 €  | 60.966,84 €  | 58.945,84 €  | 56.886,68 €  | 54.787,33 €  | 52.716,55 €  | 50.673,33 €  | 63.398,48 €  | 60.871,14 €  | 58.368,91 €  | 55.890,57 €  | 53.435,69 €  | 51.004,71 €  |
| <b>4 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 76.647,37 €        | 74.436,16 €  | 72.201,45 €  | 69.942,75 €  | 67.664,81 €  | 65.340,87 €  | 62.968,35 €  | 60.626,11 €  | 58.312,99 €  | 78.140,74 €  | 75.078,62 €  | 72.043,48 €  | 69.033,85 €  | 66.049,15 €  | 63.089,94 €  |
| <b>4 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 86.367,10 €        | 83.912,61 €  | 81.430,03 €  | 78.918,66 €  | 76.383,78 €  | 73.795,05 €  | 71.149,38 €  | 68.535,67 €  | 65.952,66 €  | 85.511,87 €  | 82.182,36 €  | 78.880,77 €  | 75.605,49 €  | 72.355,88 €  | 69.132,55 €  |
| <b>4 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 96.086,83 €        | 93.389,07 €  | 90.658,60 €  | 87.894,57 €  | 85.102,75 €  | 82.249,23 €  | 79.330,40 €  | 76.445,23 €  | 73.592,32 €  | 92.883,00 €  | 89.286,10 €  | 85.718,06 €  | 82.177,13 €  | 78.662,61 €  | 75.175,16 €  |
| <b>5 horas</b>             | 115.526,30 €       | 112.341,98 € | 109.115,74 € | 105.846,40 € | 102.540,70 € | 99.157,60 €  | 95.692,44 €  | 92.264,35 €  | 88.871,65 €  | 107.625,26 € | 103.493,58 € | 99.392,64 €  | 95.320,41 €  | 91.276,07 €  | 87.260,38 €  |
| <b>5 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 125.246,03 €       | 121.818,43 € | 118.344,32 € | 114.822,31 € | 111.259,67 € | 107.611,79 € | 103.873,47 € | 100.173,91 € | 96.511,31 €  | 114.996,39 € | 110.597,32 € | 106.229,93 € | 101.892,04 € | 97.582,81 €  | 93.303,00 €  |
| <b>5 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 134.965,76 €       | 131.294,89 € | 127.572,89 € | 123.798,22 € | 119.978,64 € | 116.065,97 € | 112.054,49 € | 108.083,47 € | 104.150,97 € | 122.367,52 € | 117.701,06 € | 113.067,22 € | 108.463,68 € | 103.889,54 € | 99.345,61 €  |
| <b>5 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 144.685,50 €       | 140.771,34 € | 136.801,46 € | 132.774,13 € | 128.697,61 € | 124.520,16 € | 120.235,51 € | 115.993,03 € | 111.790,64 € | 129.738,65 € | 124.804,79 € | 119.904,51 € | 115.035,32 € | 110.196,27 € | 105.388,22 € |
| <b>6 horas</b>             | 154.405,23 €       | 150.247,80 € | 146.030,03 € | 141.750,04 € | 137.416,59 € | 132.974,34 € | 128.416,54 € | 123.902,59 € | 119.430,30 € | 144.480,92 € | 139.012,27 € | 133.579,09 € | 128.178,60 € | 122.809,73 € | 117.473,44 € |
| <b>6 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 164.124,96 €       | 159.724,25 € | 155.258,61 € | 150.725,95 € | 146.135,56 € | 141.428,53 € | 136.597,56 € | 131.812,15 € | 127.069,96 € | 151.852,05 € | 146.116,01 € | 140.416,38 € | 134.750,24 € | 129.116,46 € | 123.516,05 € |
| <b>6 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 173.844,69 €       | 169.200,71 € | 164.487,18 € | 159.701,87 € | 154.854,53 € | 149.882,71 € | 144.778,58 € | 139.721,71 € | 134.709,63 € | 159.223,18 € | 153.219,75 € | 147.253,67 € | 141.321,88 € | 135.423,19 € | 129.558,67 € |
| <b>6 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 193.284,16 €       | 188.153,62 € | 182.944,32 € | 177.653,69 € | 172.292,47 € | 166.791,08 € | 161.140,63 € | 155.540,83 € | 149.988,95 € | 173.965,44 € | 167.427,23 € | 160.928,25 € | 154.465,15 € | 148.036,65 € | 141.643,89 € |
| <b>7 horas</b>             | 203.003,89 €       | 197.630,07 € | 192.172,90 € | 186.629,60 € | 181.011,45 € | 175.245,27 € | 169.321,65 € | 163.450,39 € | 157.628,62 € | 181.336,57 € | 174.530,97 € | 167.765,54 € | 161.036,79 € | 154.343,38 € | 147.686,50 € |
| <b>7 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 212.723,62 €       | 207.106,53 € | 201.401,47 € | 195.605,51 € | 189.730,42 € | 183.699,45 € | 177.502,67 € | 171.359,95 € | 165.268,28 € | 188.707,70 € | 181.634,71 € | 174.602,83 € | 167.608,43 € | 160.650,11 € | 153.729,11 € |
| <b>7 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 222.443,35 €       | 216.582,98 € | 210.630,04 € | 204.581,42 € | 198.449,39 € | 192.153,64 € | 185.683,70 € | 179.269,51 € | 172.907,94 € | 203.449,96 € | 195.842,19 € | 188.277,41 € | 180.751,71 € | 173.263,57 € | 165.814,34 € |
| <b>7 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 232.163,09 €       | 226.059,44 € | 219.858,61 € | 213.557,34 € | 207.168,36 € | 200.607,82 € | 193.864,72 € | 187.179,07 € | 180.547,61 € | 210.821,09 € | 202.945,93 € | 195.114,69 € | 187.323,35 € | 179.570,30 € | 171.856,95 € |
| <b>8 horas</b>             | 241.882,82 €       | 235.535,89 € | 229.087,19 € | 222.533,25 € | 215.887,34 € | 209.062,01 € | 202.045,74 € | 195.088,63 € | 188.187,27 € | 218.192,22 € | 210.049,67 € | 201.951,98 € | 193.894,99 € | 185.877,03 € | 177.899,56 € |
| <b>8 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 251.602,55 €       | 245.012,35 € | 238.315,76 € | 231.509,16 € | 224.606,31 € | 217.516,19 € | 210.226,76 € | 202.998,19 € | 195.826,93 € | 225.563,35 € | 217.153,41 € | 208.789,27 € | 200.466,63 € | 192.193,76 € | 183.942,17 € |
| <b>8 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 271.042,02 €       | 263.965,26 € | 256.772,90 € | 249.460,98 € | 242.044,25 € | 234.424,56 € | 226.588,81 € | 218.817,30 € | 211.106,26 € | 240.305,62 € | 231.360,89 € | 222.463,85 € | 213.609,90 € | 204.797,22 € | 196.027,39 € |
| <b>8 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 280.761,75 €       | 273.441,72 € | 266.001,48 € | 258.436,89 € | 250.763,23 € | 242.878,75 € | 234.769,83 € | 226.726,86 € | 218.745,92 € | 247.676,75 € | 238.464,63 € | 229.301,14 € | 220.181,54 € | 211.103,96 € | 202.070,01 € |
| <b>9 horas</b>             | 290.481,48 €       | 282.918,17 € | 275.230,05 € | 267.412,81 € | 259.482,20 € | 251.332,93 € | 242.950,86 € | 234.636,42 € | 226.385,59 € | 255.047,88 € | 245.568,37 € | 236.138,43 € | 226.753,18 € | 217.410,69 € | 208.112,62 € |
| <b>9 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 300.201,21 €       | 292.394,63 € | 284.458,62 € | 276.388,72 € | 268.201,17 € | 259.787,12 € | 251.131,88 € | 242.545,98 € | 234.025,25 € | 269.790,14 € | 259.775,85 € | 249.813,01 € | 239.896,46 € | 230.024,15 € | 220.197,84 € |
| <b>9 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 309.920,95 €       | 301.871,08 € | 293.687,19 € | 285.364,63 € | 276.920,14 € | 268.241,30 € | 259.312,90 € | 250.455,54 € | 241.664,91 € | 277.161,27 € | 266.879,58 € | 256.650,30 € | 246.468,10 € | 236.330,88 € | 226.240,45 € |
| <b>9 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 319.640,68 €       | 311.347,54 € | 302.915,77 € | 294.340,54 € | 285.639,11 € | 276.695,49 € | 267.493,92 € | 258.365,10 € | 249.304,58 € | 284.532,40 € | 273.983,32 € | 263.487,59 € | 253.039,74 € | 242.637,61 € | 232.283,06 € |
| <b>10 horas</b>            | 339.080,14 €       | 330.300,45 € | 321.372,91 € | 312.292,36 € | 303.077,06 € | 293.603,86 € | 283.855,97 € | 274.184,22 € | 264.583,90 € | 299.274,66 € | 288.190,80 € | 277.162,17 € | 266.183,01 € | 255.251,07 € | 244.368,29 € |
| <b>10 horas 15 minutos</b> | 348.795,87 €       | 339.776,90 € | 330.601,48 € | 321.268,28 € | 311.796,03 € | 302.058,04 € | 292.036,99 € | 282.093,78 € | 272.223,57 € | 306.645,79 € | 295.294,54 € | 283.999,46 € | 272.754,65 € | 261.557,80 € | 250.410,90 € |

**TABLA 2.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA**

| Horas/día           | Edad del lesionado |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                     | 61                 | 62           | 63           | 64           | 65           | 66           | 67           | 68           | 69           | 70           | 71           | 72           | 73           | 74           | 75           |
| 10 horas 30 minutos | 358.519,61 €       | 349.253,36 € | 339.830,06 € | 330.244,19 € | 320.515,00 € | 310.512,23 € | 300.218,02 € | 290.003,34 € | 279.863,23 € | 314.016,93 € | 302.398,28 € | 290.836,75 € | 279.326,29 € | 267.864,53 € | 256.453,51 € |
| 10 horas 45 minutos | 368.239,34 €       | 358.729,81 € | 349.058,63 € | 339.220,10 € | 329.233,98 € | 318.966,41 € | 308.399,04 € | 297.912,90 € | 287.502,89 € | 321.388,06 € | 309.502,02 € | 297.674,04 € | 285.897,93 € | 274.171,26 € | 262.496,12 € |
| 11 horas            | 377.959,07 €       | 368.206,27 € | 358.287,20 € | 348.196,01 € | 337.952,95 € | 327.420,60 € | 316.580,06 € | 305.822,46 € | 295.142,56 € | 336.130,32 € | 323.709,50 € | 311.348,62 € | 299.041,21 € | 286.784,72 € | 274.581,35 € |
| 11 horas 15 minutos | 387.678,80 €       | 377.682,72 € | 367.515,77 € | 357.171,92 € | 346.671,92 € | 335.874,78 € | 324.761,08 € | 313.732,02 € | 302.782,22 € | 343.501,45 € | 330.813,24 € | 318.185,90 € | 305.612,85 € | 293.091,45 € | 280.623,96 € |
| 11 horas 30 minutos | 397.398,54 €       | 387.159,18 € | 376.744,35 € | 366.147,84 € | 355.390,89 € | 344.328,97 € | 332.942,11 € | 321.641,58 € | 310.421,88 € | 350.872,58 € | 337.916,98 € | 325.023,19 € | 312.184,49 € | 299.398,18 € | 286.666,57 € |
| 11 horas 45 minutos | 416.838,00 €       | 406.112,09 € | 395.201,49 € | 384.099,66 € | 372.828,84 € | 361.237,34 € | 349.304,15 € | 337.460,70 € | 325.701,21 € | 365.614,84 € | 352.124,46 € | 338.697,77 € | 325.327,76 € | 312.011,64 € | 298.751,79 € |
| 12 horas            | 426.557,73 €       | 415.588,54 € | 404.430,07 € | 393.075,57 € | 381.547,81 € | 369.691,52 € | 357.485,18 € | 345.370,26 € | 333.340,87 € | 372.985,97 € | 359.228,20 € | 345.535,06 € | 331.899,40 € | 318.318,37 € | 304.794,40 € |
| 12 horas 15 minutos | 436.277,47 €       | 425.065,00 € | 413.658,64 € | 402.051,48 € | 390.266,78 € | 378.145,71 € | 365.666,20 € | 353.279,82 € | 340.980,54 € | 380.357,10 € | 366.331,94 € | 352.372,35 € | 338.471,04 € | 324.625,10 € | 310.837,02 € |
| 12 horas 30 minutos | 445.997,20 €       | 434.541,45 € | 422.887,21 € | 411.027,39 € | 398.985,75 € | 386.599,89 € | 373.847,22 € | 361.189,38 € | 348.620,20 € | 395.099,36 € | 380.539,42 € | 366.046,93 € | 351.614,32 € | 337.238,57 € | 322.922,24 € |
| 12 horas 45 minutos | 455.716,93 €       | 444.017,91 € | 432.115,78 € | 420.003,31 € | 407.704,73 € | 395.054,08 € | 382.028,24 € | 369.098,94 € | 356.259,86 € | 402.470,50 € | 387.643,16 € | 372.884,22 € | 358.185,96 € | 343.545,30 € | 328.964,85 € |
| 13 horas            | 465.436,66 €       | 453.494,36 € | 441.344,36 € | 428.979,22 € | 416.423,70 € | 403.508,26 € | 390.209,27 € | 377.008,50 € | 363.899,53 € | 409.841,63 € | 394.746,90 € | 379.721,51 € | 364.757,60 € | 349.852,03 € | 335.007,46 € |
| 13 horas 15 minutos | 475.156,39 €       | 462.970,82 € | 450.572,93 € | 437.955,13 € | 425.142,67 € | 411.962,45 € | 398.390,29 € | 384.918,06 € | 371.539,19 € | 417.212,76 € | 401.850,63 € | 386.558,80 € | 371.329,24 € | 356.158,76 € | 341.050,07 € |
| 13 horas 30 minutos | 494.595,86 €       | 481.923,73 € | 469.030,07 € | 455.906,95 € | 442.580,61 € | 428.870,82 € | 414.752,34 € | 400.737,17 € | 386.818,52 € | 431.955,02 € | 416.058,11 € | 400.233,38 € | 384.472,51 € | 368.772,22 € | 353.135,30 € |
| 13 horas 45 minutos | 504.315,59 €       | 491.400,18 € | 478.258,65 € | 464.882,86 € | 451.299,59 € | 437.325,00 € | 422.933,36 € | 408.646,74 € | 394.458,18 € | 439.326,15 € | 423.161,85 € | 407.070,67 € | 391.044,15 € | 375.078,95 € | 359.177,91 € |
| 14 horas            | 514.035,32 €       | 500.876,64 € | 487.487,22 € | 473.858,78 € | 460.018,56 € | 445.779,19 € | 431.114,38 € | 416.556,30 € | 402.097,84 € | 446.697,28 € | 430.265,59 € | 413.907,96 € | 397.615,79 € | 381.385,68 € | 365.220,52 € |
| 14 horas 15 minutos | 523.755,06 €       | 510.353,09 € | 496.715,79 € | 482.834,69 € | 468.737,53 € | 454.233,37 € | 439.295,40 € | 424.465,86 € | 409.737,51 € | 461.439,54 € | 444.473,07 € | 427.582,54 € | 410.759,07 € | 393.999,14 € | 377.305,74 € |
| 14 horas 30 minutos | 533.474,79 €       | 519.829,55 € | 505.944,36 € | 491.810,60 € | 477.456,50 € | 462.687,55 € | 447.476,43 € | 432.375,42 € | 417.377,17 € | 468.810,67 € | 451.576,81 € | 434.419,83 € | 417.330,71 € | 400.305,87 € | 383.348,36 € |
| 14 horas 45 minutos | 543.194,52 €       | 529.306,00 € | 515.172,94 € | 500.786,51 € | 486.175,48 € | 471.141,74 € | 455.657,45 € | 440.284,98 € | 425.016,83 € | 476.181,80 € | 458.680,55 € | 441.257,11 € | 423.902,35 € | 406.612,60 € | 389.390,97 € |
| 15 horas            | 562.633,99 €       | 548.258,92 € | 533.630,08 € | 518.738,33 € | 503.613,42 € | 488.050,11 € | 472.019,49 € | 456.104,09 € | 440.296,16 € | 490.924,07 € | 472.888,03 € | 454.931,69 € | 437.045,62 € | 419.226,06 € | 401.476,19 € |
| 15 horas 15 minutos | 572.353,72 €       | 557.735,37 € | 542.858,65 € | 527.714,25 € | 512.332,39 € | 496.504,29 € | 480.200,52 € | 464.013,65 € | 447.935,82 € | 498.295,20 € | 479.991,77 € | 461.768,98 € | 443.617,26 € | 425.532,79 € | 407.518,80 € |
| 15 horas 30 minutos | 582.073,45 €       | 567.211,83 € | 552.087,23 € | 536.690,16 € | 521.051,37 € | 504.958,48 € | 488.381,54 € | 471.923,21 € | 455.575,49 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 15 horas 45 minutos | 591.793,18 €       | 576.688,28 € | 561.315,80 € | 545.666,07 € | 529.770,34 € | 513.412,66 € | 496.562,56 € | 479.832,77 € | 463.215,15 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 16 horas            | 601.512,92 €       | 586.164,74 € | 570.544,37 € | 554.641,98 € | 538.489,31 € | 521.866,85 € | 504.743,59 € | 487.742,33 € | 470.854,81 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 16 horas 15 minutos | 611.232,65 €       | 595.641,19 € | 579.772,94 € | 563.617,89 € | 547.208,28 € | 530.321,03 € | 512.924,61 € | 495.651,89 € | 478.494,48 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 16 horas 30 minutos | 620.952,38 €       | 605.117,65 € | 589.001,52 € | 572.593,80 € | 555.927,25 € | 538.775,22 € | 521.105,63 € | 503.561,45 € | 486.134,14 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 16 horas 45 minutos | 640.391,84 €       | 624.070,56 € | 607.458,66 € | 590.545,63 € | 573.365,20 € | 555.683,59 € | 537.467,68 € | 519.380,57 € | 501.413,47 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 17 horas            | 650.111,58 €       | 633.547,01 € | 616.687,23 € | 599.521,54 € | 582.084,17 € | 564.137,77 € | 545.648,70 € | 527.290,13 € | 509.053,13 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 17 horas 15 minutos | 659.831,31 €       | 643.023,47 € | 625.915,81 € | 608.497,45 € | 590.803,14 € | 572.591,96 € | 553.829,72 € | 535.199,69 € | 516.692,79 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 17 horas 30 minutos | 669.551,04 €       | 652.499,92 € | 635.144,38 € | 617.473,36 € | 599.522,12 € | 581.046,14 € | 562.010,75 € | 543.109,25 € | 524.332,46 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 17 horas 45 minutos | 669.551,04 €       | 652.499,92 € | 635.144,38 € | 617.473,36 € | 599.522,12 € | 581.046,14 € | 562.010,75 € | 543.109,25 € | 524.332,46 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 18 horas            | 669.551,04 €       | 652.499,92 € | 635.144,38 € | 617.473,36 € | 599.522,12 € | 581.046,14 € | 562.010,75 € | 543.109,25 € | 524.332,46 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 18 horas 15 minutos | 669.551,04 €       | 652.499,92 € | 635.144,38 € | 617.473,36 € | 599.522,12 € | 581.046,14 € | 562.010,75 € | 543.109,25 € | 524.332,46 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 18 horas 30 minutos | 669.551,04 €       | 652.499,92 € | 635.144,38 € | 617.473,36 € | 599.522,12 € | 581.046,14 € | 562.010,75 € | 543.109,25 € | 524.332,46 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 18 horas 45 minutos | 669.551,04 €       | 652.499,92 € | 635.144,38 € | 617.473,36 € | 599.522,12 € | 581.046,14 € | 562.010,75 € | 543.109,25 € | 524.332,46 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 19 horas            | 669.551,04 €       | 652.499,92 € | 635.144,38 € | 617.473,36 € | 599.522,12 € | 581.046,14 € | 562.010,75 € | 543.109,25 € | 524.332,46 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 19 horas 15 minutos | 669.551,04 €       | 652.499,92 € | 635.144,38 € | 617.473,36 € | 599.522,12 € | 581.046,14 € | 562.010,75 € | 543.109,25 € | 524.332,46 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 19 horas 30 minutos | 669.551,04 €       | 652.499,92 € | 635.144,38 € | 617.473,36 € | 599.522,12 € | 581.046,14 € | 562.010,75 € | 543.109,25 € | 524.332,46 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 19 horas 45 minutos | 669.551,04 €       | 652.499,92 € | 635.144,38 € | 617.473,36 € | 599.522,12 € | 581.046,14 € | 562.010,75 € | 543.109,25 € | 524.332,46 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |
| 20 horas            | 669.551,04 €       | 652.499,92 € | 635.144,38 € | 617.473,36 € | 599.522,12 € | 581.046,14 € | 562.010,75 € | 543.109,25 € | 524.332,46 € | 505.666,33 € | 487.095,51 € | 468.606,27 € | 450.188,90 € | 431.839,52 € | 413.561,41 € |

**TABLA 2.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA**

| Horas/día                  | Edad del lesionado |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                            | 76                 | 77           | 78           | 79           | 80           | 81           | 82           | 83           | 84           | 85           | 86           | 87           | 88           | 89           | 90           |
| <b>Hasta</b>               | 76                 | 77           | 78           | 79           | 80           | 81           | 82           | 83           | 84           | 85           | 86           | 87           | 88           | 89           | 90           |
| <b>1 hora</b>              | 1.231,36 €         | 1.164,60 €   | 1.099,26 €   | 1.035,46 €   | 973,31 €     | 912,93 €     | 854,46 €     | 798,00 €     | 743,69 €     | 691,61 €     | 641,86 €     | 594,49 €     | 549,54 €     | 507,01 €     | 466,87 €     |
| <b>1 hora 15 minutos</b>   | 3.540,17 €         | 3.348,22 €   | 3.160,39 €   | 2.976,96 €   | 2.798,27 €   | 2.624,69 €   | 2.456,56 €   | 2.294,26 €   | 2.138,10 €   | 1.988,38 €   | 1.845,35 €   | 1.709,16 €   | 1.579,93 €   | 1.457,66 €   | 1.342,26 €   |
| <b>1 hora 30 minutos</b>   | 5.848,98 €         | 5.531,85 €   | 5.221,51 €   | 4.918,45 €   | 4.623,23 €   | 4.336,44 €   | 4.058,67 €   | 3.790,51 €   | 3.532,51 €   | 3.285,16 €   | 3.048,83 €   | 2.823,83 €   | 2.610,32 €   | 2.408,30 €   | 2.217,66 €   |
| <b>1 hora 45 minutos</b>   | 8.157,79 €         | 7.715,47 €   | 7.282,63 €   | 6.859,95 €   | 6.448,20 €   | 6.048,19 €   | 5.660,77 €   | 5.286,76 €   | 4.926,93 €   | 4.581,93 €   | 4.252,32 €   | 3.938,50 €   | 3.640,70 €   | 3.358,95 €   | 3.093,05 €   |
| <b>2 horas</b>             | 10.466,60 €        | 9.899,09 €   | 9.343,75 €   | 8.801,44 €   | 8.273,16 €   | 7.759,94 €   | 7.262,88 €   | 6.783,02 €   | 6.321,34 €   | 5.878,70 €   | 5.455,81 €   | 5.053,18 €   | 4.671,09 €   | 4.309,59 €   | 3.968,44 €   |
| <b>2 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 12.775,41 €        | 12.082,72 €  | 11.404,87 €  | 10.742,94 €  | 10.098,12 €  | 9.471,70 €   | 8.864,99 €   | 8.279,27 €   | 7.715,75 €   | 7.175,47 €   | 6.659,30 €   | 6.167,85 €   | 5.701,48 €   | 5.260,24 €   | 4.843,83 €   |
| <b>2 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 15.084,22 €        | 14.266,34 €  | 13.465,99 €  | 12.684,43 €  | 11.923,08 €  | 11.183,45 €  | 10.467,09 €  | 9.775,53 €   | 9.110,17 €   | 8.472,25 €   | 7.862,78 €   | 7.282,52 €   | 6.731,87 €   | 6.210,88 €   | 5.719,22 €   |
| <b>2 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 17.393,03 €        | 16.449,96 €  | 15.527,11 €  | 14.625,93 €  | 13.748,04 €  | 12.895,20 €  | 12.069,20 €  | 11.271,78 €  | 10.504,58 €  | 9.769,02 €   | 9.066,27 €   | 8.397,19 €   | 7.762,25 €   | 7.161,53 €   | 6.594,61 €   |
| <b>3 horas</b>             | 19.701,84 €        | 18.633,58 €  | 17.588,24 €  | 16.567,42 €  | 15.573,00 €  | 14.606,95 €  | 13.671,30 €  | 12.768,04 €  | 11.898,99 €  | 11.065,79 €  | 10.269,76 €  | 9.511,86 €   | 8.792,64 €   | 8.112,18 €   | 7.470,00 €   |
| <b>3 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 25.481,28 €        | 24.151,10 €  | 22.845,45 €  | 21.566,49 €  | 20.316,65 €  | 19.098,61 €  | 17.915,13 €  | 16.768,92 €  | 15.662,59 €  | 14.598,48 €  | 13.578,58 €  | 12.604,46 €  | 11.677,15 €  | 10.797,08 €  | 9.963,99 €   |
| <b>3 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 37.040,17 €        | 35.186,12 €  | 33.359,88 €  | 31.564,61 €  | 29.803,96 €  | 28.081,94 €  | 26.402,77 €  | 24.770,68 €  | 23.189,78 €  | 21.663,85 €  | 20.196,23 €  | 18.789,67 €  | 17.446,17 €  | 16.166,89 €  | 14.951,98 €  |
| <b>3 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 42.819,62 €        | 40.703,64 €  | 38.617,10 €  | 36.563,67 €  | 34.547,61 €  | 32.573,60 €  | 30.646,59 €  | 28.771,56 €  | 26.953,37 €  | 25.196,53 €  | 23.505,05 €  | 21.882,27 €  | 20.330,68 €  | 18.851,80 €  | 17.445,98 €  |
| <b>4 horas</b>             | 48.599,06 €        | 46.221,15 €  | 43.874,31 €  | 41.562,73 €  | 39.291,26 €  | 37.065,27 €  | 34.890,42 €  | 32.772,45 €  | 30.716,97 €  | 28.729,22 €  | 26.813,88 €  | 24.974,87 €  | 23.215,19 €  | 21.536,71 €  | 19.939,98 €  |
| <b>4 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 60.157,95 €        | 57.256,18 €  | 54.388,75 €  | 51.560,85 €  | 48.778,57 €  | 46.048,59 €  | 43.378,06 €  | 40.774,21 €  | 38.244,16 €  | 35.794,59 €  | 33.431,53 €  | 31.160,08 €  | 28.984,21 €  | 26.906,52 €  | 24.927,97 €  |
| <b>4 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 65.937,40 €        | 62.773,69 €  | 59.645,96 €  | 56.559,92 €  | 53.522,22 €  | 50.540,26 €  | 47.621,88 €  | 44.775,09 €  | 42.007,75 €  | 39.327,27 €  | 36.740,35 €  | 34.252,68 €  | 31.868,72 €  | 29.591,43 €  | 27.421,96 €  |
| <b>4 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 71.716,84 €        | 68.291,20 €  | 64.903,18 €  | 61.558,98 €  | 58.265,87 €  | 55.031,92 €  | 51.865,70 €  | 48.775,98 €  | 45.771,35 €  | 42.859,96 €  | 40.049,17 €  | 37.345,28 €  | 34.753,23 €  | 32.276,33 €  | 29.915,96 €  |
| <b>5 horas</b>             | 83.275,73 €        | 79.326,23 €  | 75.417,61 €  | 71.557,10 €  | 67.753,17 €  | 64.015,25 €  | 60.353,35 €  | 56.777,74 €  | 53.298,54 €  | 49.925,33 €  | 46.666,82 €  | 43.530,49 €  | 40.522,25 €  | 37.646,14 €  | 34.903,95 €  |
| <b>5 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 89.055,18 €        | 84.843,74 €  | 80.674,82 €  | 76.556,16 €  | 72.496,83 €  | 68.506,91 €  | 64.597,17 €  | 60.778,62 €  | 57.062,13 €  | 53.458,01 €  | 49.975,65 €  | 46.623,09 €  | 43.406,76 €  | 40.331,05 €  | 37.397,95 €  |
| <b>5 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 94.834,62 €        | 90.361,25 €  | 85.932,04 €  | 81.555,22 €  | 77.240,48 €  | 72.998,57 €  | 68.840,99 €  | 64.779,50 €  | 60.825,73 €  | 56.990,70 €  | 53.284,47 €  | 49.715,70 €  | 46.291,27 €  | 43.015,96 €  | 39.891,94 €  |
| <b>5 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 100.614,07 €       | 95.878,77 €  | 91.189,26 €  | 86.554,29 €  | 81.984,13 €  | 77.490,24 €  | 73.084,82 €  | 68.780,39 €  | 64.589,32 €  | 60.523,38 €  | 56.593,29 €  | 52.808,30 €  | 49.175,78 €  | 45.700,86 €  | 42.385,94 €  |
| <b>6 horas</b>             | 112.172,96 €       | 106.913,79 € | 101.703,69 € | 96.552,41 €  | 91.471,43 €  | 86.473,56 €  | 81.572,46 €  | 76.782,15 €  | 72.116,51 €  | 67.588,76 €  | 63.210,94 €  | 58.993,50 €  | 54.944,80 €  | 51.070,67 €  | 47.373,93 €  |
| <b>6 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 117.952,40 €       | 112.431,30 € | 106.960,90 € | 101.551,47 € | 96.215,09 €  | 90.965,23 €  | 85.816,28 €  | 80.783,03 €  | 75.880,11 €  | 71.121,44 €  | 66.519,77 €  | 62.086,11 €  | 57.829,31 €  | 53.755,58 €  | 49.867,93 €  |
| <b>6 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 123.731,85 €       | 117.948,82 € | 112.218,12 € | 106.550,53 € | 100.958,74 € | 95.456,89 €  | 90.060,11 €  | 84.783,92 €  | 79.643,70 €  | 74.654,13 €  | 69.828,59 €  | 65.178,71 €  | 60.713,82 €  | 56.440,49 €  | 52.361,92 €  |
| <b>6 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 135.290,74 €       | 128.983,84 € | 122.732,55 € | 116.548,66 € | 110.446,04 € | 104.440,22 € | 98.547,75 €  | 92.785,68 €  | 87.170,89 €  | 81.719,50 €  | 76.446,24 €  | 71.363,91 €  | 66.482,84 €  | 61.810,30 €  | 57.349,91 €  |
| <b>7 horas</b>             | 141.070,18 €       | 134.501,36 € | 127.989,77 € | 121.547,72 € | 115.189,70 € | 108.931,88 € | 102.791,57 € | 96.786,56 €  | 90.934,49 €  | 85.252,18 €  | 79.755,06 €  | 74.456,52 €  | 69.367,35 €  | 64.495,20 €  | 59.843,91 €  |
| <b>7 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 146.849,63 €       | 140.018,87 € | 133.246,98 € | 126.546,78 € | 119.933,35 € | 113.423,54 € | 107.035,39 € | 100.787,44 € | 94.698,08 €  | 88.784,87 €  | 83.063,89 €  | 77.549,12 €  | 72.251,86 €  | 67.180,11 €  | 62.337,91 €  |
| <b>7 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 158.408,52 €       | 151.053,90 € | 143.761,41 € | 136.544,90 € | 129.420,65 € | 122.406,87 € | 115.523,04 € | 108.789,21 € | 102.225,27 € | 95.850,24 €  | 89.681,53 €  | 83.734,32 €  | 78.020,88 €  | 72.549,92 €  | 67.325,90 €  |
| <b>7 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 164.187,96 €       | 156.571,41 € | 149.018,63 € | 141.543,96 € | 134.164,30 € | 126.898,53 € | 119.766,86 € | 112.790,09 € | 105.988,87 € | 99.382,92 €  | 92.990,36 €  | 86.826,93 €  | 80.905,39 €  | 75.234,83 €  | 69.819,89 €  |
| <b>8 horas</b>             | 169.967,41 €       | 162.088,92 € | 154.275,85 € | 146.543,02 € | 138.907,96 € | 131.390,20 € | 124.010,68 € | 116.790,97 € | 109.752,46 € | 102.915,61 € | 96.299,18 €  | 89.919,53 €  | 83.789,90 €  | 77.919,74 €  | 72.313,89 €  |
| <b>8 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 175.746,85 €       | 167.606,43 € | 159.533,06 € | 151.542,09 € | 143.651,61 € | 135.881,86 € | 128.254,51 € | 120.791,85 € | 113.516,06 € | 106.448,29 € | 99.608,01 €  | 93.012,13 €  | 86.674,41 €  | 80.604,64 €  | 74.807,89 €  |
| <b>8 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 187.305,74 €       | 178.641,46 € | 170.047,49 € | 161.540,21 € | 153.138,91 € | 144.865,19 € | 136.742,15 € | 128.793,62 € | 121.043,25 € | 113.513,66 € | 106.225,65 € | 99.197,34 €  | 92.443,43 €  | 85.974,45 €  | 79.795,88 €  |
| <b>8 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 193.085,19 €       | 184.158,97 € | 175.304,71 € | 166.539,27 € | 157.882,56 € | 149.356,85 € | 140.985,97 € | 132.794,50 € | 124.806,84 € | 117.046,35 € | 109.534,48 € | 102.289,94 € | 95.327,94 €  | 88.659,36 €  | 82.289,87 €  |
| <b>9 horas</b>             | 198.864,63 €       | 189.676,49 € | 180.561,92 € | 171.538,33 € | 162.626,22 € | 153.848,51 € | 145.229,80 € | 136.795,38 € | 128.570,44 € | 120.579,04 € | 112.843,30 € | 105.382,54 € | 98.212,45 €  | 91.344,27 €  | 84.783,87 €  |
| <b>9 horas 15 minutos</b>  | 210.423,52 €       | 200.711,51 € | 191.076,36 € | 181.536,46 € | 172.113,52 € | 162.831,84 € | 153.717,44 € | 144.797,15 € | 136.097,63 € | 127.644,41 € | 119.460,95 € | 111.567,75 € | 103.981,47 € | 96.714,08 €  | 89.771,86 €  |
| <b>9 horas 30 minutos</b>  | 216.202,97 €       | 206.229,03 € | 196.333,57 € | 186.535,52 € | 176.857,17 € | 167.323,50 € | 157.961,26 € | 148.798,03 € | 139.861,22 € | 131.177,09 € | 122.769,77 € | 114.660,35 € | 106.865,98 € | 99.398,98 €  | 92.265,86 €  |
| <b>9 horas 45 minutos</b>  | 221.982,41 €       | 211.746,54 € | 201.590,79 € | 191.534,58 € | 181.600,82 € | 171.815,17 € | 162.205,09 € | 152.798,91 € | 143.624,82 € | 134.709,78 € | 126.078,60 € | 117.752,95 € | 109.750,49 € | 102.083,89 € | 94.759,85 €  |
| <b>10 horas</b>            | 233.541,30 €       | 222.781,56 € | 212.105,22 € | 201.532,70 € | 191.088,13 € | 180.798,49 € | 170.692,73 € | 160.800,68 € | 151.152,01 € | 141.775,15 € | 132.696,24 € | 123.938,16 € | 115.519,51 € | 107.453,70 € | 99.747,85 €  |
| <b>10 horas 15 minutos</b> | 239.320,75 €       | 228.299,08 € | 217.362,43 € | 206.531,76 € | 195.831,78 € | 185.290,16 € | 174.936,55 € | 164.801,56 € | 154.915,60 € | 145.307,83 € | 136.005,07 € | 127.030,76 € | 118.404,02 € | 110.138,61 € | 102.241,84 € |

**TABLA 2.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA**

| Horas/día           | Edad del lesionado |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                     | 76                 | 77           | 78           | 79           | 80           | 81           | 82           | 83           | 84           | 85           | 86           | 87           | 88           | 89           | 90           |
| 10 horas 30 minutos | 245.100,19 €       | 233.816,59 € | 222.619,65 € | 211.530,83 € | 200.575,43 € | 189.781,82 € | 179.180,37 € | 168.802,44 € | 158.679,20 € | 148.840,52 € | 139.313,89 € | 130.123,36 € | 121.288,53 € | 112.823,51 € | 104.735,84 € |
| 10 horas 45 minutos | 250.879,64 €       | 239.334,10 € | 227.876,87 € | 216.529,89 € | 205.319,09 € | 194.273,48 € | 183.424,20 € | 172.803,32 € | 162.442,79 € | 152.373,20 € | 142.622,72 € | 133.215,97 € | 124.173,04 € | 115.508,42 € | 107.229,83 € |
| 11 horas            | 262.438,53 €       | 250.369,13 € | 238.391,30 € | 226.528,01 € | 214.806,39 € | 203.256,81 € | 191.911,84 € | 180.805,09 € | 169.969,98 € | 159.438,57 € | 149.240,36 € | 139.401,17 € | 129.942,06 € | 120.878,23 € | 112.217,82 € |
| 11 horas 15 minutos | 268.217,97 €       | 255.886,64 € | 243.648,51 € | 231.527,07 € | 219.550,04 € | 207.748,47 € | 196.155,66 € | 184.805,97 € | 173.733,58 € | 162.971,26 € | 152.549,19 € | 142.493,77 € | 132.826,57 € | 123.563,14 € | 114.711,82 € |
| 11 horas 30 minutos | 273.997,41 €       | 261.404,15 € | 248.905,73 € | 236.526,13 € | 224.293,69 € | 212.240,14 € | 200.399,49 € | 188.806,85 € | 177.497,17 € | 166.503,94 € | 155.858,01 € | 145.586,38 € | 135.711,08 € | 126.248,05 € | 117.205,82 € |
| 11 horas 45 minutos | 285.556,30 €       | 272.439,18 € | 259.420,16 € | 246.524,26 € | 233.781,00 € | 221.223,46 € | 208.887,13 € | 196.808,62 € | 185.024,36 € | 173.569,31 € | 162.475,66 € | 151.771,58 € | 141.480,10 € | 131.617,86 € | 122.193,81 € |
| 12 horas            | 291.335,75 €       | 277.956,69 € | 264.677,38 € | 251.523,32 € | 238.524,65 € | 225.715,13 € | 213.130,95 € | 200.809,50 € | 188.787,95 € | 177.102,00 € | 165.784,48 € | 154.864,18 € | 144.364,61 € | 134.302,76 € | 124.687,80 € |
| 12 horas 15 minutos | 297.115,19 €       | 283.474,21 € | 269.934,59 € | 256.522,38 € | 243.268,30 € | 230.206,79 € | 217.374,78 € | 204.810,38 € | 192.551,55 € | 180.634,69 € | 169.093,31 € | 157.956,79 € | 147.249,12 € | 136.987,67 € | 127.181,80 € |
| 12 horas 30 minutos | 308.674,08 €       | 294.509,23 € | 280.449,02 € | 266.520,50 € | 252.755,61 € | 239.190,12 € | 225.862,42 € | 212.812,14 € | 200.078,74 € | 187.700,06 € | 175.710,96 € | 164.141,99 € | 153.018,14 € | 142.357,48 € | 132.169,79 € |
| 12 horas 45 minutos | 314.453,53 €       | 300.026,75 € | 285.706,24 € | 271.519,56 € | 257.499,26 € | 243.681,78 € | 230.106,24 € | 216.813,03 € | 203.842,33 € | 191.232,74 € | 179.019,78 € | 167.234,59 € | 155.902,65 € | 145.042,39 € | 134.663,79 € |
| 13 horas            | 320.232,97 €       | 305.544,26 € | 290.963,46 € | 276.518,63 € | 262.242,91 € | 248.173,44 € | 234.350,07 € | 220.813,91 € | 207.605,93 € | 194.765,43 € | 182.328,60 € | 170.327,20 € | 158.787,16 € | 147.727,29 € | 137.157,78 € |
| 13 horas 15 minutos | 326.012,42 €       | 311.061,77 € | 296.220,67 € | 281.517,69 € | 266.986,56 € | 252.665,11 € | 238.593,89 € | 224.814,79 € | 211.369,52 € | 198.298,11 € | 185.637,43 € | 173.419,80 € | 161.671,67 € | 150.412,20 € | 139.651,78 € |
| 13 horas 30 minutos | 337.571,31 €       | 322.096,80 € | 306.735,10 € | 291.515,81 € | 276.473,87 € | 261.648,43 € | 247.081,53 € | 232.816,56 € | 218.896,71 € | 205.363,48 € | 192.255,07 € | 179.605,01 € | 167.440,69 € | 155.782,01 € | 144.639,77 € |
| 13 horas 45 minutos | 343.350,75 €       | 327.614,31 € | 311.992,32 € | 296.514,87 € | 281.217,52 € | 266.140,10 € | 251.325,35 € | 236.817,44 € | 222.660,31 € | 208.896,17 € | 195.563,90 € | 182.697,61 € | 170.325,20 € | 158.466,92 € | 147.133,77 € |
| 14 horas            | 349.130,20 €       | 333.131,82 € | 317.249,53 € | 301.513,93 € | 285.961,17 € | 270.631,76 € | 255.569,18 € | 240.818,32 € | 226.423,90 € | 212.428,85 € | 198.872,72 € | 185.790,21 € | 173.209,71 € | 161.151,82 € | 149.627,76 € |
| 14 horas 15 minutos | 360.689,09 €       | 344.166,85 € | 327.763,97 € | 311.512,06 € | 295.448,48 € | 279.615,09 € | 264.056,82 € | 248.820,08 € | 233.951,09 € | 219.494,22 € | 205.490,37 € | 191.975,42 € | 178.978,72 € | 166.521,64 € | 154.615,76 € |
| 14 horas 30 minutos | 366.468,53 €       | 349.684,36 € | 333.021,18 € | 316.511,12 € | 300.192,13 € | 284.106,75 € | 268.300,64 € | 252.820,97 € | 237.714,69 € | 223.026,91 € | 208.799,19 € | 195.068,02 € | 181.863,23 € | 169.206,54 € | 157.109,75 € |
| 14 horas 45 minutos | 372.247,98 €       | 355.201,87 € | 338.278,40 € | 321.510,18 € | 304.935,78 € | 288.598,41 € | 272.544,47 € | 256.821,85 € | 241.478,28 € | 226.559,59 € | 212.108,02 € | 198.160,62 € | 184.747,74 € | 171.891,45 € | 159.603,75 € |
| 15 horas            | 383.806,87 €       | 366.236,90 € | 348.792,83 € | 331.508,30 € | 314.423,08 € | 297.581,74 € | 281.032,11 € | 264.823,61 € | 249.005,47 € | 233.624,96 € | 218.725,67 € | 204.345,83 € | 190.516,76 € | 177.261,26 € | 164.591,74 € |
| 15 horas 15 minutos | 389.586,31 €       | 371.754,41 € | 354.050,04 € | 336.507,36 € | 319.166,74 € | 302.073,40 € | 285.275,93 € | 268.824,49 € | 252.769,07 € | 237.157,65 € | 222.034,49 € | 207.438,43 € | 193.401,27 € | 179.946,17 € | 167.085,73 € |
| 15 horas 30 minutos | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 15 horas 45 minutos | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 16 horas            | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 16 horas 15 minutos | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 16 horas 30 minutos | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 16 horas 45 minutos | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 17 horas            | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 17 horas 15 minutos | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 17 horas 30 minutos | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 17 horas 45 minutos | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 18 horas            | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 18 horas 15 minutos | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 18 horas 30 minutos | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 18 horas 45 minutos | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 19 horas            | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 19 horas 15 minutos | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 19 horas 30 minutos | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 19 horas 45 minutos | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |
| 20 horas            | 395.365,76 €       | 377.271,93 € | 359.307,26 € | 341.506,43 € | 323.910,39 € | 306.565,07 € | 289.519,76 € | 272.825,38 € | 256.532,66 € | 240.690,34 € | 225.343,31 € | 210.531,03 € | 196.285,78 € | 182.631,07 € | 169.579,73 € |

**TABLA 2.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA**

| Horas/día           | Edad del lesionado |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |          |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
|                     | Hasta              | 91          | 92          | 93          | 94          | 95          | 96          | 97          | 98          | 99 o más |
| 1 hora              | 429,06 €           | 393,46 €    | 359,89 €    | 328,07 €    | 297,58 €    | 267,71 €    | 237,24 €    | 203,83 €    | 162,73 €    |          |
| 1 hora 15 minutos   | 1.233,56 €         | 1.131,20 €  | 1.034,68 €  | 943,21 €    | 855,55 €    | 769,68 €    | 682,07 €    | 586,01 €    | 467,85 €    |          |
| 1 hora 30 minutos   | 2.038,05 €         | 1.868,94 €  | 1.709,47 €  | 1.558,34 €  | 1.413,51 €  | 1.271,65 €  | 1.126,89 €  | 968,19 €    | 772,97 €    |          |
| 1 hora 45 minutos   | 2.842,55 €         | 2.606,68 €  | 2.384,26 €  | 2.173,47 €  | 1.971,48 €  | 1.773,61 €  | 1.571,72 €  | 1.350,37 €  | 1.078,10 €  |          |
| 2 horas             | 3.647,04 €         | 3.344,42 €  | 3.059,05 €  | 2.788,61 €  | 2.529,44 €  | 2.275,58 €  | 2.016,54 €  | 1.732,56 €  | 1.383,22 €  |          |
| 2 horas 15 minutos  | 4.451,53 €         | 4.082,16 €  | 3.733,85 €  | 3.403,74 €  | 3.087,40 €  | 2.777,54 €  | 2.461,37 €  | 2.114,74 €  | 1.688,34 €  |          |
| 2 horas 30 minutos  | 5.256,03 €         | 4.819,90 €  | 4.408,64 €  | 4.018,88 €  | 3.645,37 €  | 3.279,51 €  | 2.906,19 €  | 2.496,92 €  | 1.993,46 €  |          |
| 2 horas 45 minutos  | 6.060,52 €         | 5.557,64 €  | 5.083,43 €  | 4.634,01 €  | 4.203,33 €  | 3.781,47 €  | 3.351,02 €  | 2.879,10 €  | 2.298,58 €  |          |
| 3 horas             | 6.865,02 €         | 6.295,38 €  | 5.758,22 €  | 5.249,14 €  | 4.761,30 €  | 4.283,44 €  | 3.795,84 €  | 3.261,28 €  | 2.603,70 €  |          |
| 3 horas 15 minutos  | 9.176,81 €         | 8.433,44 €  | 7.730,42 €  | 7.062,28 €  | 6.420,16 €  | 5.789,27 €  | 5.143,20 €  | 4.431,50 €  | 3.549,95 €  |          |
| 3 horas 30 minutos  | 13.800,39 €        | 12.709,55 € | 11.674,83 € | 10.688,55 € | 9.737,89 €  | 8.800,93 €  | 7.837,92 €  | 6.771,93 €  | 5.442,44 €  |          |
| 3 horas 45 minutos  | 16.112,18 €        | 14.847,60 € | 13.647,04 € | 12.501,68 € | 11.396,76 € | 10.306,76 € | 9.185,29 €  | 7.942,14 €  | 6.388,68 €  |          |
| 4 horas             | 18.423,97 €        | 16.985,66 € | 15.619,24 € | 14.314,82 € | 13.055,62 € | 11.812,60 € | 10.532,65 € | 9.112,36 €  | 7.334,93 €  |          |
| 4 horas 15 minutos  | 23.047,55 €        | 21.261,77 € | 19.563,65 € | 17.941,09 € | 16.373,35 € | 14.824,26 € | 13.227,37 € | 11.452,79 € | 9.227,42 €  |          |
| 4 horas 30 minutos  | 25.359,35 €        | 23.399,82 € | 21.535,86 € | 19.754,22 € | 18.032,22 € | 16.330,09 € | 14.574,73 € | 12.623,00 € | 10.173,66 € |          |
| 4 horas 45 minutos  | 27.671,14 €        | 25.537,88 € | 23.508,06 € | 21.567,35 € | 19.691,08 € | 17.835,92 € | 15.922,09 € | 13.793,22 € | 11.119,90 € |          |
| 5 horas             | 32.294,72 €        | 29.813,99 € | 27.452,47 € | 25.193,62 € | 23.008,81 € | 20.847,58 € | 18.616,81 € | 16.133,64 € | 13.012,39 € |          |
| 5 horas 15 minutos  | 34.606,51 €        | 31.952,04 € | 29.424,68 € | 27.006,76 € | 24.667,68 € | 22.353,42 € | 19.964,17 € | 17.303,86 € | 13.958,64 € |          |
| 5 horas 30 minutos  | 36.918,30 €        | 34.090,10 € | 31.396,88 € | 28.819,89 € | 26.326,54 € | 23.859,25 € | 21.311,53 € | 18.474,07 € | 14.904,88 € |          |
| 5 horas 45 minutos  | 39.230,09 €        | 36.228,15 € | 33.369,09 € | 30.633,03 € | 27.985,41 € | 25.365,08 € | 22.658,89 € | 19.644,29 € | 15.851,13 € |          |
| 6 horas             | 43.853,67 €        | 40.504,26 € | 37.313,50 € | 34.259,30 € | 31.303,13 € | 28.376,74 € | 25.353,62 € | 21.984,72 € | 17.743,62 € |          |
| 6 horas 15 minutos  | 46.165,47 €        | 42.642,32 € | 39.285,70 € | 36.072,43 € | 32.962,00 € | 29.882,57 € | 26.700,98 € | 23.154,93 € | 18.689,86 € |          |
| 6 horas 30 minutos  | 48.477,26 €        | 44.780,37 € | 41.257,91 € | 37.885,57 € | 34.620,86 € | 31.388,40 € | 28.048,34 € | 24.325,15 € | 19.636,11 € |          |
| 6 horas 45 minutos  | 53.100,84 €        | 49.056,48 € | 45.202,32 € | 41.511,84 € | 37.938,59 € | 34.400,07 € | 30.743,06 € | 26.665,58 € | 21.528,59 € |          |
| 7 horas             | 55.412,63 €        | 51.194,54 € | 47.174,52 € | 43.324,97 € | 39.597,46 € | 35.905,90 € | 32.090,42 € | 27.835,79 € | 22.474,84 € |          |
| 7 horas 15 minutos  | 57.724,42 €        | 53.332,59 € | 49.146,73 € | 45.138,10 € | 41.256,32 € | 37.411,73 € | 33.437,78 € | 29.006,01 € | 23.421,08 € |          |
| 7 horas 30 minutos  | 62.348,00 €        | 57.608,70 € | 53.091,14 € | 48.764,37 € | 44.574,05 € | 40.423,39 € | 36.132,50 € | 31.346,44 € | 25.313,57 € |          |
| 7 horas 45 minutos  | 64.659,79 €        | 59.746,76 € | 55.063,34 € | 50.577,51 € | 46.232,92 € | 41.929,22 € | 37.479,86 € | 32.516,65 € | 26.259,82 € |          |
| 8 horas             | 66.971,59 €        | 61.884,81 € | 57.035,55 € | 52.390,64 € | 47.891,78 € | 43.435,06 € | 38.827,22 € | 33.686,87 € | 27.206,06 € |          |
| 8 horas 15 minutos  | 69.283,38 €        | 64.022,87 € | 59.007,75 € | 54.203,78 € | 49.550,65 € | 44.940,89 € | 40.174,59 € | 34.857,08 € | 28.152,31 € |          |
| 8 horas 30 minutos  | 73.906,96 €        | 68.298,98 € | 62.952,16 € | 57.830,05 € | 52.868,38 € | 47.952,55 € | 42.869,31 € | 37.197,51 € | 30.044,80 € |          |
| 8 horas 45 minutos  | 76.218,75 €        | 70.437,03 € | 64.924,37 € | 59.643,18 € | 54.527,24 € | 49.458,38 € | 44.216,67 € | 38.367,72 € | 30.991,04 € |          |
| 9 horas             | 78.530,54 €        | 72.575,09 € | 66.896,57 € | 61.456,32 € | 56.186,11 € | 50.964,21 € | 45.564,03 € | 39.537,94 € | 31.937,29 € |          |
| 9 horas 15 minutos  | 83.154,12 €        | 76.851,20 € | 70.840,98 € | 65.082,59 € | 59.503,84 € | 53.975,88 € | 48.258,75 € | 41.878,37 € | 33.829,77 € |          |
| 9 horas 30 minutos  | 85.465,92 €        | 78.989,25 € | 72.813,19 € | 66.895,72 € | 61.162,70 € | 55.481,71 € | 49.606,11 € | 43.048,58 € | 34.776,02 € |          |
| 9 horas 45 minutos  | 87.777,71 €        | 81.127,31 € | 74.785,39 € | 68.708,85 € | 62.821,57 € | 56.987,54 € | 50.953,47 € | 44.218,80 € | 35.722,26 € |          |
| 10 horas            | 92.401,29 €        | 85.403,42 € | 78.729,80 € | 72.335,12 € | 66.139,29 € | 59.999,20 € | 53.648,19 € | 46.559,23 € | 37.614,75 € |          |
| 10 horas 15 minutos | 94.713,08 €        | 87.541,47 € | 80.702,01 € | 74.148,26 € | 67.798,16 € | 61.505,03 € | 54.995,56 € | 47.729,44 € | 38.561,00 € |          |

**TABLA 2.C.3. INDEMNIZACIONES DE AYUDA DE TERCERA PERSONA**

| Horas/día           | Edad del lesionado |              |              |              |              |              |             |             |             |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                     | Hasta              | 91           | 92           | 93           | 94           | 95           | 96          | 97          | 98          |
| 10 horas 30 minutos | 97.024,87 €        | 89.679,53 €  | 82.674,21 €  | 75.961,39 €  | 69.457,02 €  | 63.010,87 €  | 56.342,92 € | 48.899,66 € | 39.507,24 € |
| 10 horas 45 minutos | 99.336,66 €        | 91.817,58 €  | 84.646,42 €  | 77.774,53 €  | 71.115,89 €  | 64.516,70 €  | 57.690,28 € | 50.069,87 € | 40.453,49 € |
| 11 horas            | 103.960,24 €       | 96.093,69 €  | 88.590,83 €  | 81.400,80 €  | 74.433,62 €  | 67.528,36 €  | 60.385,00 € | 52.410,30 € | 42.345,98 € |
| 11 horas 15 minutos | 106.272,04 €       | 98.231,75 €  | 90.563,03 €  | 83.213,93 €  | 76.092,48 €  | 69.034,19 €  | 61.732,36 € | 53.580,52 € | 43.292,22 € |
| 11 horas 30 minutos | 108.583,83 €       | 100.369,80 € | 92.535,24 €  | 85.027,07 €  | 77.751,35 €  | 70.540,02 €  | 63.079,72 € | 54.750,73 € | 44.238,46 € |
| 11 horas 45 minutos | 113.207,41 €       | 104.645,91 € | 96.479,65 €  | 88.653,34 €  | 81.069,08 €  | 73.551,69 €  | 65.774,44 € | 57.091,16 € | 46.130,95 € |
| 12 horas            | 115.519,20 €       | 106.783,96 € | 98.451,85 €  | 90.466,47 €  | 82.727,94 €  | 75.057,52 €  | 67.121,80 € | 58.261,38 € | 47.077,20 € |
| 12 horas 15 minutos | 117.830,99 €       | 108.922,02 € | 100.424,06 € | 92.279,60 €  | 84.386,81 €  | 76.563,35 €  | 68.469,16 € | 59.431,59 € | 48.023,44 € |
| 12 horas 30 minutos | 122.454,57 €       | 113.198,13 € | 104.368,47 € | 95.905,87 €  | 87.704,54 €  | 79.575,01 €  | 71.163,89 € | 61.772,02 € | 49.915,93 € |
| 12 horas 45 minutos | 124.766,37 €       | 115.336,18 € | 106.340,67 € | 97.719,01 €  | 89.363,40 €  | 81.080,84 €  | 72.511,25 € | 62.942,23 € | 50.862,18 € |
| 13 horas            | 127.078,16 €       | 117.474,24 € | 108.312,88 € | 99.532,14 €  | 91.022,27 €  | 82.586,67 €  | 73.858,61 € | 64.112,45 € | 51.808,42 € |
| 13 horas 15 minutos | 129.389,95 €       | 119.612,29 € | 110.285,08 € | 101.345,28 € | 92.681,13 €  | 84.092,51 €  | 75.205,97 € | 65.282,66 € | 52.754,67 € |
| 13 horas 30 minutos | 134.013,53 €       | 123.888,40 € | 114.229,49 € | 104.971,55 € | 95.998,86 €  | 87.104,17 €  | 77.900,69 € | 67.623,09 € | 54.647,16 € |
| 13 horas 45 minutos | 136.325,32 €       | 126.026,46 € | 116.201,70 € | 106.784,68 € | 97.657,73 €  | 88.610,00 €  | 79.248,05 € | 68.793,31 € | 55.593,40 € |
| 14 horas            | 138.637,11 €       | 128.164,51 € | 118.173,90 € | 108.597,82 € | 99.316,59 €  | 90.115,83 €  | 80.595,41 € | 69.963,52 € | 56.539,64 € |
| 14 horas 15 minutos | 143.260,69 €       | 132.440,62 € | 122.118,31 € | 112.224,09 € | 102.634,32 € | 93.127,49 €  | 83.290,13 € | 72.303,95 € | 58.432,13 € |
| 14 horas 30 minutos | 145.572,49 €       | 134.576,68 € | 124.090,52 € | 114.037,22 € | 104.293,18 € | 94.633,33 €  | 84.637,50 € | 73.474,17 € | 59.378,38 € |
| 14 horas 45 minutos | 147.884,28 €       | 136.716,73 € | 126.062,72 € | 115.850,35 € | 105.952,05 € | 96.139,16 €  | 85.984,86 € | 74.644,38 € | 60.324,62 € |
| 15 horas            | 152.507,86 €       | 140.992,84 € | 130.007,13 € | 119.476,62 € | 109.269,78 € | 99.150,82 €  | 88.679,58 € | 76.984,81 € | 62.217,11 € |
| 15 horas 15 minutos | 154.819,65 €       | 143.130,90 € | 131.979,34 € | 121.289,76 € | 110.928,64 € | 100.656,65 € | 90.026,94 € | 78.155,03 € | 63.163,36 € |
| 15 horas 30 minutos | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 15 horas 45 minutos | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 16 horas            | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 16 horas 15 minutos | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 16 horas 30 minutos | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 16 horas 45 minutos | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 17 horas            | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 17 horas 15 minutos | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 17 horas 30 minutos | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 17 horas 45 minutos | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 18 horas            | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 18 horas 15 minutos | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 18 horas 30 minutos | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 18 horas 45 minutos | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 19 horas            | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 19 horas 15 minutos | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 19 horas 30 minutos | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 19 horas 45 minutos | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |
| 20 horas            | 157.131,44 €       | 145.268,95 € | 133.951,54 € | 123.102,89 € | 112.587,51 € | 102.162,48 € | 91.374,30 € | 79.325,24 € | 64.109,60 € |



**TABLA 2.C.4. INDEMNIZACIONES POR INCAPACIDAD PERMANENTE ABSOLUTA**

| ingreso neto | Edad del lesionado |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|              | Hasta              | 16          | 17          | 18          | 19          | 20          | 21          | 22          | 23          | 24          | 25          | 26          | 27          |
| 9.000,00     | 40.987 €           | 39.809 €    | 38.664 €    | 37.550 €    | 36.464 €    | 35.404 €    | 34.368 €    | 33.352 €    | 32.356 €    | 31.376 €    | 30.412 €    | 29.461 €    | 28.522 €    |
| 12.000,00    | 54.650 €           | 53.079 €    | 51.552 €    | 50.067 €    | 48.619 €    | 47.206 €    | 45.824 €    | 44.470 €    | 43.141 €    | 41.835 €    | 40.549 €    | 39.281 €    | 38.029 €    |
| 15.000,00    | 68.312 €           | 66.348 €    | 64.440 €    | 62.584 €    | 60.774 €    | 59.007 €    | 57.280 €    | 55.587 €    | 53.926 €    | 52.294 €    | 50.686 €    | 49.102 €    | 47.537 €    |
| 18.000,00    | 81.974 €           | 79.618 €    | 77.328 €    | 75.100 €    | 72.929 €    | 70.809 €    | 68.735 €    | 66.704 €    | 64.711 €    | 62.752 €    | 60.824 €    | 58.922 €    | 57.044 €    |
| 21.000,00    | 95.637 €           | 92.888 €    | 90.216 €    | 87.617 €    | 85.084 €    | 82.610 €    | 80.191 €    | 77.822 €    | 75.496 €    | 73.211 €    | 70.961 €    | 68.742 €    | 66.551 €    |
| 24.000,00    | 109.299 €          | 106.157 €   | 103.105 €   | 100.134 €   | 97.239 €    | 94.412 €    | 91.647 €    | 88.939 €    | 86.282 €    | 83.670 €    | 81.098 €    | 78.562 €    | 76.059 €    |
| 27.000,00    | 122.962 €          | 119.427 €   | 115.993 €   | 112.651 €   | 109.393 €   | 106.213 €   | 103.103 €   | 100.057 €   | 97.067 €    | 94.128 €    | 91.235 €    | 88.383 €    | 85.566 €    |
| 30.000,00    | 136.624 €          | 132.696 €   | 128.881 €   | 125.167 €   | 121.548 €   | 118.015 €   | 114.559 €   | 111.174 €   | 107.852 €   | 104.587 €   | 101.373 €   | 98.203 €    | 95.073 €    |
| 33.000,00    | 150.286 €          | 145.966 €   | 141.769 €   | 137.684 €   | 133.703 €   | 129.816 €   | 126.015 €   | 122.291 €   | 118.637 €   | 115.046 €   | 111.510 €   | 108.023 €   | 104.581 €   |
| 36.000,00    | 163.949 €          | 159.236 €   | 154.657 €   | 150.201 €   | 145.858 €   | 141.618 €   | 137.471 €   | 133.409 €   | 129.423 €   | 125.504 €   | 121.647 €   | 117.844 €   | 114.088 €   |
| 39.000,00    | 177.611 €          | 172.505 €   | 167.545 €   | 162.718 €   | 158.013 €   | 153.419 €   | 148.927 €   | 144.526 €   | 140.208 €   | 135.963 €   | 131.784 €   | 127.664 €   | 123.595 €   |
| 42.000,00    | 235.500 €          | 229.391 €   | 223.453 €   | 217.673 €   | 212.037 €   | 206.533 €   | 201.148 €   | 195.869 €   | 190.685 €   | 185.586 €   | 180.562 €   | 175.602 €   | 170.698 €   |
| 45.000,00    | 314.988 €          | 307.575 €   | 300.370 €   | 293.353 €   | 286.510 €   | 279.822 €   | 273.276 €   | 266.856 €   | 260.547 €   | 254.336 €   | 248.209 €   | 242.155 €   | 236.161 €   |
| 48.000,00    | 394.475 €          | 385.760 €   | 377.287 €   | 369.034 €   | 360.982 €   | 353.112 €   | 345.405 €   | 337.843 €   | 330.409 €   | 323.085 €   | 315.857 €   | 308.708 €   | 301.624 €   |
| 51.000,00    | 473.963 €          | 463.945 €   | 454.203 €   | 444.714 €   | 435.454 €   | 426.401 €   | 417.533 €   | 408.830 €   | 400.270 €   | 391.835 €   | 383.504 €   | 375.261 €   | 367.087 €   |
| 54.000,00    | 553.450 €          | 542.130 €   | 531.120 €   | 520.394 €   | 509.926 €   | 499.690 €   | 489.662 €   | 479.817 €   | 470.132 €   | 460.584 €   | 451.152 €   | 441.814 €   | 432.550 €   |
| 57.000,00    | 632.938 €          | 620.315 €   | 608.037 €   | 596.075 €   | 584.398 €   | 572.979 €   | 561.790 €   | 550.804 €   | 539.993 €   | 529.334 €   | 518.799 €   | 508.367 €   | 498.013 €   |
| 60.000,00    | 712.425 €          | 698.500 €   | 684.954 €   | 671.755 €   | 658.870 €   | 646.268 €   | 633.919 €   | 621.791 €   | 609.855 €   | 598.083 €   | 586.447 €   | 574.920 €   | 563.476 €   |
| 63.000,00    | 791.912 €          | 776.685 €   | 761.871 €   | 747.435 €   | 733.342 €   | 719.558 €   | 706.047 €   | 692.778 €   | 679.717 €   | 666.832 €   | 654.094 €   | 641.473 €   | 628.938 €   |
| 66.000,00    | 871.400 €          | 854.870 €   | 838.788 €   | 823.116 €   | 807.814 €   | 792.847 €   | 778.176 €   | 763.765 €   | 749.578 €   | 735.582 €   | 721.742 €   | 708.026 €   | 694.401 €   |
| 69.000,00    | 950.887 €          | 933.055 €   | 915.705 €   | 898.796 €   | 882.287 €   | 866.136 €   | 850.304 €   | 834.752 €   | 819.440 €   | 804.331 €   | 789.389 €   | 774.579 €   | 759.864 €   |
| 72.000,00    | 1.030.375 €        | 1.011.240 € | 992.622 €   | 974.476 €   | 956.759 €   | 939.425 €   | 922.433 €   | 905.739 €   | 889.301 €   | 873.081 €   | 857.037 €   | 841.131 €   | 825.327 €   |
| 75.000,00    | 1.109.862 €        | 1.089.425 € | 1.069.539 € | 1.050.157 € | 1.031.231 € | 1.012.714 € | 994.561 €   | 976.725 €   | 959.163 €   | 941.830 €   | 924.684 €   | 907.684 €   | 890.790 €   |
| 78.000,00    | 1.189.350 €        | 1.167.609 € | 1.146.456 € | 1.125.837 € | 1.105.703 € | 1.086.004 € | 1.066.690 € | 1.047.712 € | 1.029.025 € | 1.010.580 € | 992.332 €   | 974.237 €   | 956.253 €   |
| 81.000,00    | 1.268.837 €        | 1.245.794 € | 1.223.372 € | 1.201.517 € | 1.180.175 € | 1.159.293 € | 1.138.818 € | 1.118.699 € | 1.098.886 € | 1.079.329 € | 1.059.979 € | 1.040.790 € | 1.021.716 € |
| 84.000,00    | 1.348.325 €        | 1.323.979 € | 1.300.289 € | 1.277.198 € | 1.254.647 € | 1.232.582 € | 1.210.947 € | 1.189.686 € | 1.168.748 € | 1.148.078 € | 1.127.627 € | 1.107.343 € | 1.087.179 € |
| 87.000,00    | 1.427.812 €        | 1.402.164 € | 1.377.206 € | 1.352.878 € | 1.329.119 € | 1.305.871 € | 1.283.075 € | 1.260.673 € | 1.238.609 € | 1.216.828 € | 1.195.274 € | 1.173.896 € | 1.152.642 € |
| 90.000,00    | 1.507.300 €        | 1.480.349 € | 1.454.123 € | 1.428.558 € | 1.403.591 € | 1.379.160 € | 1.355.204 € | 1.331.660 € | 1.308.471 € | 1.285.577 € | 1.262.922 € | 1.240.449 € | 1.218.105 € |
| 93.000,00    | 1.586.787 €        | 1.558.534 € | 1.531.040 € | 1.504.239 € | 1.478.064 € | 1.452.450 € | 1.427.332 € | 1.402.647 € | 1.378.333 € | 1.354.327 € | 1.330.569 € | 1.307.002 € | 1.283.568 € |
| 96.000,00    | 1.666.274 €        | 1.636.719 € | 1.607.957 € | 1.579.919 € | 1.552.536 € | 1.525.739 € | 1.499.461 € | 1.473.634 € | 1.448.194 € | 1.423.076 € | 1.398.217 € | 1.373.555 € | 1.349.031 € |
| 99.000,00    | 1.745.762 €        | 1.714.904 € | 1.684.874 € | 1.655.599 € | 1.627.008 € | 1.599.028 € | 1.571.589 € | 1.544.621 € | 1.518.056 € | 1.491.826 € | 1.465.864 € | 1.440.108 € | 1.414.493 € |
| 102.000,00   | 1.825.249 €        | 1.793.089 € | 1.761.791 € | 1.731.280 € | 1.701.480 € | 1.672.317 € | 1.643.718 € | 1.615.608 € | 1.587.917 € | 1.560.575 € | 1.533.512 € | 1.506.661 € | 1.479.956 € |
| 105.000,00   | 1.904.737 €        | 1.871.274 € | 1.838.708 € | 1.806.960 € | 1.775.952 € | 1.745.606 € | 1.715.846 € | 1.686.595 € | 1.657.779 € | 1.629.324 € | 1.601.160 € | 1.573.214 € | 1.545.419 € |
| 108.000,00   | 1.984.224 €        | 1.949.459 € | 1.915.625 € | 1.882.640 € | 1.850.424 € | 1.818.896 € | 1.787.975 € | 1.757.582 € | 1.727.641 € | 1.698.074 € | 1.668.807 € | 1.639.767 € | 1.610.882 € |
| 111.000,00   | 2.063.712 €        | 2.027.643 € | 1.992.541 € | 1.958.321 € | 1.924.896 € | 1.892.185 € | 1.860.103 € | 1.828.569 € | 1.797.502 € | 1.766.823 € | 1.736.455 € | 1.706.320 € | 1.676.345 € |
| 114.000,00   | 2.143.199 €        | 2.105.828 € | 2.069.458 € | 2.034.001 € | 1.999.369 € | 1.965.474 € | 1.932.232 € | 1.899.556 € | 1.867.364 € | 1.835.573 € | 1.804.102 € | 1.772.873 € | 1.741.808 € |
| 117.000,00   | 2.222.687 €        | 2.184.013 € | 2.146.375 € | 2.109.681 € | 2.073.841 € | 2.038.763 € | 2.004.360 € | 1.970.543 € | 1.937.226 € | 1.904.322 € | 1.871.750 € | 1.839.426 € | 1.807.271 € |
| 120.000,00   | 2.302.174 €        | 2.262.198 € | 2.223.292 € | 2.185.362 € | 2.148.313 € | 2.112.052 € | 2.076.489 € | 2.041.530 € | 2.007.087 € | 1.973.072 € | 1.939.397 € | 1.905.979 € | 1.872.734 € |

**TABLA 2.C.4. INDEMNIZACIONES POR INCAPACIDAD PERMANENTE ABSOLUTA**

| ingreso neto | Edad del lesionado |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|              | Hasta              | 29          | 30          | 31          | 32          | 33          | 34          | 35          | 36          | 37          | 38          | 39          | 40          |
| 9.000,00     | 27.593 €           | 26.674 €    | 25.763 €    | 24.859 €    | 23.960 €    | 23.068 €    | 22.180 €    | 21.297 €    | 20.418 €    | 19.543 €    | 18.672 €    | 17.806 €    | 16.944 €    |
| 12.000,00    | 36.791 €           | 35.566 €    | 34.350 €    | 33.145 €    | 31.947 €    | 30.757 €    | 29.573 €    | 28.396 €    | 27.224 €    | 26.057 €    | 24.896 €    | 23.741 €    | 22.592 €    |
| 15.000,00    | 45.989 €           | 44.457 €    | 42.938 €    | 41.431 €    | 39.934 €    | 38.446 €    | 36.967 €    | 35.495 €    | 34.030 €    | 32.572 €    | 31.120 €    | 29.676 €    | 28.240 €    |
| 18.000,00    | 55.187 €           | 53.348 €    | 51.526 €    | 49.717 €    | 47.921 €    | 46.136 €    | 44.360 €    | 42.594 €    | 40.836 €    | 39.086 €    | 37.344 €    | 35.612 €    | 33.888 €    |
| 21.000,00    | 64.385 €           | 62.240 €    | 60.113 €    | 58.003 €    | 55.908 €    | 53.825 €    | 51.754 €    | 49.693 €    | 47.642 €    | 45.600 €    | 43.569 €    | 41.547 €    | 39.536 €    |
| 24.000,00    | 73.583 €           | 71.131 €    | 68.701 €    | 66.290 €    | 63.895 €    | 61.514 €    | 59.147 €    | 56.792 €    | 54.448 €    | 52.115 €    | 49.793 €    | 47.482 €    | 45.184 €    |
| 27.000,00    | 82.780 €           | 80.022 €    | 77.289 €    | 74.576 €    | 71.881 €    | 69.204 €    | 66.540 €    | 63.891 €    | 61.254 €    | 58.629 €    | 56.017 €    | 53.417 €    | 50.832 €    |
| 30.000,00    | 91.978 €           | 88.914 €    | 85.876 €    | 82.862 €    | 79.868 €    | 76.893 €    | 73.934 €    | 70.990 €    | 68.060 €    | 65.143 €    | 62.241 €    | 59.353 €    | 56.480 €    |
| 33.000,00    | 101.176 €          | 97.805 €    | 94.464 €    | 91.148 €    | 87.855 €    | 84.582 €    | 81.327 €    | 78.089 €    | 74.866 €    | 71.658 €    | 68.465 €    | 65.288 €    | 62.128 €    |
| 36.000,00    | 110.374 €          | 106.697 €   | 103.051 €   | 99.434 €    | 95.842 €    | 92.271 €    | 88.720 €    | 85.187 €    | 81.671 €    | 78.172 €    | 74.689 €    | 71.223 €    | 67.776 €    |
| 39.000,00    | 119.572 €          | 115.588 €   | 111.639 €   | 107.720 €   | 103.829 €   | 99.961 €    | 96.114 €    | 92.286 €    | 88.477 €    | 84.686 €    | 80.913 €    | 77.158 €    | 73.423 €    |
| 42.000,00    | 165.842 €          | 161.026 €   | 156.243 €   | 151.487 €   | 146.753 €   | 142.035 €   | 137.331 €   | 132.636 €   | 127.947 €   | 123.264 €   | 118.585 €   | 113.909 €   | 109.236 €   |
| 45.000,00    | 230.216 €          | 224.311 €   | 218.435 €   | 212.580 €   | 206.738 €   | 200.902 €   | 195.066 €   | 189.223 €   | 183.369 €   | 177.501 €   | 171.615 €   | 165.708 €   | 159.780 €   |
| 48.000,00    | 294.591 €          | 287.596 €   | 280.628 €   | 273.674 €   | 266.724 €   | 259.769 €   | 252.800 €   | 245.810 €   | 238.791 €   | 231.737 €   | 224.644 €   | 217.508 €   | 210.324 €   |
| 51.000,00    | 358.966 €          | 350.882 €   | 342.820 €   | 334.767 €   | 326.710 €   | 318.636 €   | 310.535 €   | 302.397 €   | 294.212 €   | 285.974 €   | 277.674 €   | 269.307 €   | 260.868 €   |
| 54.000,00    | 423.340 €          | 414.167 €   | 405.013 €   | 395.861 €   | 386.696 €   | 377.503 €   | 368.270 €   | 358.984 €   | 349.634 €   | 340.210 €   | 330.703 €   | 321.106 €   | 311.412 €   |
| 57.000,00    | 487.715 €          | 477.453 €   | 467.205 €   | 456.954 €   | 446.681 €   | 436.370 €   | 426.005 €   | 415.571 €   | 405.056 €   | 394.447 €   | 383.733 €   | 372.906 €   | 361.956 €   |
| 60.000,00    | 552.090 €          | 540.738 €   | 529.398 €   | 518.048 €   | 506.667 €   | 495.237 €   | 483.740 €   | 472.158 €   | 460.477 €   | 448.683 €   | 436.763 €   | 424.705 €   | 412.499 €   |
| 63.000,00    | 616.464 €          | 604.023 €   | 591.590 €   | 579.141 €   | 566.653 €   | 554.104 €   | 541.474 €   | 528.745 €   | 515.899 €   | 502.919 €   | 489.792 €   | 476.504 €   | 463.043 €   |
| 66.000,00    | 680.839 €          | 667.309 €   | 653.783 €   | 640.235 €   | 626.639 €   | 612.971 €   | 599.209 €   | 585.332 €   | 571.320 €   | 557.156 €   | 542.822 €   | 528.304 €   | 513.587 €   |
| 69.000,00    | 745.213 €          | 730.594 €   | 715.975 €   | 701.328 €   | 686.624 €   | 671.838 €   | 656.944 €   | 641.919 €   | 626.742 €   | 611.392 €   | 595.852 €   | 580.103 €   | 564.131 €   |
| 72.000,00    | 809.588 €          | 793.879 €   | 778.168 €   | 762.421 €   | 746.610 €   | 730.705 €   | 714.679 €   | 698.506 €   | 682.164 €   | 665.629 €   | 648.881 €   | 631.902 €   | 614.675 €   |
| 75.000,00    | 873.963 €          | 857.165 €   | 840.360 €   | 823.515 €   | 806.596 €   | 789.572 €   | 772.414 €   | 755.093 €   | 737.585 €   | 719.865 €   | 701.911 €   | 683.702 €   | 665.219 €   |
| 78.000,00    | 938.337 €          | 920.450 €   | 902.553 €   | 884.608 €   | 866.581 €   | 848.439 €   | 830.148 €   | 811.680 €   | 793.007 €   | 774.102 €   | 754.941 €   | 735.501 €   | 715.763 €   |
| 81.000,00    | 1.002.712 €        | 983.735 €   | 964.745 €   | 945.702 €   | 926.567 €   | 907.306 €   | 887.883 €   | 868.268 €   | 848.429 €   | 828.338 €   | 807.970 €   | 787.300 €   | 766.306 €   |
| 84.000,00    | 1.067.087 €        | 1.047.021 € | 1.026.938 € | 1.006.795 € | 986.553 €   | 966.173 €   | 945.618 €   | 924.855 €   | 903.850 €   | 882.575 €   | 861.000 €   | 839.100 €   | 816.850 €   |
| 87.000,00    | 1.131.461 €        | 1.110.306 € | 1.089.130 € | 1.067.889 € | 1.046.539 € | 1.025.040 € | 1.003.353 € | 981.442 €   | 959.272 €   | 936.811 €   | 914.030 €   | 890.899 €   | 867.394 €   |
| 90.000,00    | 1.195.836 €        | 1.173.592 € | 1.151.323 € | 1.128.982 € | 1.106.524 € | 1.083.907 € | 1.061.088 € | 1.038.029 € | 1.014.693 € | 991.048 €   | 967.059 €   | 942.698 €   | 917.938 €   |
| 93.000,00    | 1.260.210 €        | 1.236.877 € | 1.213.515 € | 1.190.076 € | 1.166.510 € | 1.142.774 € | 1.118.822 € | 1.094.616 € | 1.070.115 € | 1.045.284 € | 1.020.089 € | 994.498 €   | 968.482 €   |
| 96.000,00    | 1.324.585 €        | 1.300.162 € | 1.275.708 € | 1.251.169 € | 1.226.496 € | 1.201.640 € | 1.176.557 € | 1.151.203 € | 1.125.537 € | 1.099.520 € | 1.073.118 € | 1.046.297 € | 1.019.026 € |
| 99.000,00    | 1.388.960 €        | 1.363.448 € | 1.337.900 € | 1.312.262 € | 1.286.482 € | 1.260.507 € | 1.234.292 € | 1.207.790 € | 1.180.958 € | 1.153.757 € | 1.126.148 € | 1.098.097 € | 1.069.570 € |
| 102.000,00   | 1.453.334 €        | 1.426.733 € | 1.400.093 € | 1.373.356 € | 1.346.467 € | 1.319.374 € | 1.292.027 € | 1.264.377 € | 1.236.380 € | 1.207.993 € | 1.179.178 € | 1.149.896 € | 1.120.113 € |
| 105.000,00   | 1.517.709 €        | 1.490.018 € | 1.462.285 € | 1.434.449 € | 1.406.453 € | 1.378.241 € | 1.349.762 € | 1.320.964 € | 1.291.802 € | 1.262.230 € | 1.232.207 € | 1.201.695 € | 1.170.657 € |
| 108.000,00   | 1.582.084 €        | 1.553.304 € | 1.524.478 € | 1.495.543 € | 1.466.439 € | 1.437.108 € | 1.407.496 € | 1.377.551 € | 1.347.223 € | 1.316.466 € | 1.285.237 € | 1.253.495 € | 1.221.201 € |
| 111.000,00   | 1.646.458 €        | 1.616.589 € | 1.586.670 € | 1.556.636 € | 1.526.425 € | 1.495.975 € | 1.465.231 € | 1.434.138 € | 1.402.645 € | 1.370.703 € | 1.338.267 € | 1.305.294 € | 1.271.745 € |
| 114.000,00   | 1.710.833 €        | 1.679.874 € | 1.648.863 € | 1.617.730 € | 1.586.410 € | 1.554.842 € | 1.522.966 € | 1.490.725 € | 1.458.066 € | 1.424.939 € | 1.391.296 € | 1.357.093 € | 1.322.289 € |
| 117.000,00   | 1.775.207 €        | 1.743.160 € | 1.711.055 € | 1.678.823 € | 1.646.396 € | 1.613.709 € | 1.580.701 € | 1.547.312 € | 1.513.488 € | 1.479.176 € | 1.444.326 € | 1.408.893 € | 1.372.833 € |
| 120.000,00   | 1.839.582 €        | 1.806.445 € | 1.773.248 € | 1.739.917 € | 1.706.382 € | 1.672.576 € | 1.638.436 € | 1.603.899 € | 1.568.910 € | 1.533.412 € | 1.497.356 € | 1.460.692 € | 1.423.377 € |

**TABLA 2.C.4. INDEMNIZACIONES POR INCAPACIDAD PERMANENTE ABSOLUTA**

| ingreso neto | Edad del lesionado |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |           |           |           |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|              | Hasta              | 42          | 43          | 44          | 45          | 46          | 47          | 48          | 49          | 50          | 51        | 52        | 53        |
| 9.000,00     | 16.087 €           | 15.236 €    | 14.391 €    | 13.553 €    | 12.723 €    | 11.901 €    | 11.090 €    | 10.290 €    | 9.503 €     | 8.729 €     | 7.970 €   | 7.231 €   | 6.512 €   |
| 12.000,00    | 21.449 €           | 20.314 €    | 19.188 €    | 18.070 €    | 16.963 €    | 15.868 €    | 14.787 €    | 13.720 €    | 12.670 €    | 11.638 €    | 10.627 €  | 9.642 €   | 8.683 €   |
| 15.000,00    | 26.812 €           | 25.393 €    | 23.984 €    | 22.588 €    | 21.204 €    | 19.835 €    | 18.483 €    | 17.150 €    | 15.838 €    | 14.548 €    | 13.284 €  | 12.052 €  | 10.854 €  |
| 18.000,00    | 32.174 €           | 30.471 €    | 28.781 €    | 27.105 €    | 25.445 €    | 23.803 €    | 22.180 €    | 20.580 €    | 19.005 €    | 17.458 €    | 15.941 €  | 14.463 €  | 13.025 €  |
| 21.000,00    | 37.536 €           | 35.550 €    | 33.578 €    | 31.623 €    | 29.686 €    | 27.770 €    | 25.877 €    | 24.010 €    | 22.173 €    | 20.367 €    | 18.597 €  | 16.873 €  | 15.196 €  |
| 24.000,00    | 42.899 €           | 40.629 €    | 38.375 €    | 36.140 €    | 33.927 €    | 31.737 €    | 29.574 €    | 27.440 €    | 25.340 €    | 23.277 €    | 21.254 €  | 19.284 €  | 17.366 €  |
| 27.000,00    | 48.261 €           | 45.707 €    | 43.172 €    | 40.658 €    | 38.168 €    | 35.704 €    | 33.270 €    | 30.870 €    | 28.508 €    | 26.186 €    | 23.911 €  | 21.694 €  | 19.537 €  |
| 30.000,00    | 53.623 €           | 50.786 €    | 47.969 €    | 45.175 €    | 42.408 €    | 39.671 €    | 36.967 €    | 34.300 €    | 31.675 €    | 29.096 €    | 26.568 €  | 24.105 €  | 21.708 €  |
| 33.000,00    | 58.986 €           | 55.864 €    | 52.766 €    | 49.693 €    | 46.649 €    | 43.638 €    | 40.664 €    | 37.730 €    | 34.843 €    | 32.006 €    | 29.224 €  | 26.515 €  | 23.879 €  |
| 36.000,00    | 64.348 €           | 60.943 €    | 57.563 €    | 54.210 €    | 50.890 €    | 47.605 €    | 44.360 €    | 41.160 €    | 38.010 €    | 34.915 €    | 31.881 €  | 28.926 €  | 26.050 €  |
| 39.000,00    | 69.710 €           | 66.021 €    | 62.360 €    | 58.728 €    | 55.131 €    | 51.572 €    | 48.057 €    | 44.590 €    | 41.178 €    | 37.825 €    | 34.538 €  | 31.336 €  | 28.220 €  |
| 42.000,00    | 104.568 €          | 99.905 €    | 95.250 €    | 90.605 €    | 85.973 €    | 81.358 €    | 76.764 €    | 72.194 €    | 67.654 €    | 63.149 €    | 58.683 €  | 54.284 €  | 49.949 €  |
| 45.000,00    | 153.829 €          | 147.856 €   | 141.860 €   | 135.843 €   | 129.807 €   | 123.753 €   | 117.684 €   | 111.604 €   | 105.514 €   | 99.420 €    | 93.323 €  | 87.261 €  | 81.228 €  |
| 48.000,00    | 203.091 €          | 195.807 €   | 188.470 €   | 181.081 €   | 173.640 €   | 166.148 €   | 158.605 €   | 151.013 €   | 143.374 €   | 135.690 €   | 127.962 € | 120.239 € | 112.508 € |
| 51.000,00    | 252.352 €          | 243.757 €   | 235.080 €   | 226.320 €   | 217.474 €   | 208.543 €   | 199.525 €   | 190.423 €   | 181.234 €   | 171.961 €   | 162.602 € | 153.216 € | 143.787 € |
| 54.000,00    | 301.614 €          | 291.708 €   | 281.691 €   | 271.558 €   | 261.307 €   | 250.937 €   | 240.446 €   | 229.832 €   | 219.094 €   | 208.231 €   | 197.241 € | 186.194 € | 175.067 € |
| 57.000,00    | 350.875 €          | 339.659 €   | 328.301 €   | 316.796 €   | 305.141 €   | 293.332 €   | 281.366 €   | 269.241 €   | 256.954 €   | 244.502 €   | 231.881 € | 219.171 € | 206.346 € |
| 60.000,00    | 400.137 €          | 387.610 €   | 374.911 €   | 362.034 €   | 348.974 €   | 335.727 €   | 322.287 €   | 308.651 €   | 294.814 €   | 280.772 €   | 266.520 € | 252.149 € | 237.626 € |
| 63.000,00    | 449.399 €          | 435.561 €   | 421.521 €   | 407.272 €   | 392.808 €   | 378.122 €   | 363.208 €   | 348.060 €   | 332.674 €   | 317.043 €   | 301.160 € | 285.126 € | 268.905 € |
| 66.000,00    | 498.660 €          | 483.511 €   | 468.131 €   | 452.511 €   | 436.642 €   | 420.516 €   | 404.128 €   | 387.470 €   | 370.534 €   | 353.314 €   | 335.799 € | 318.104 € | 300.185 € |
| 69.000,00    | 547.922 €          | 531.462 €   | 514.741 €   | 497.749 €   | 480.475 €   | 462.911 €   | 445.049 €   | 426.879 €   | 408.394 €   | 389.584 €   | 370.439 € | 351.081 € | 331.464 € |
| 72.000,00    | 597.183 €          | 579.413 €   | 561.352 €   | 542.987 €   | 524.309 €   | 505.306 €   | 485.969 €   | 466.289 €   | 446.254 €   | 425.855 €   | 405.078 € | 384.058 € | 362.744 € |
| 75.000,00    | 646.445 €          | 627.364 €   | 607.962 €   | 588.225 €   | 568.142 €   | 547.701 €   | 526.890 €   | 505.698 €   | 484.114 €   | 462.125 €   | 439.718 € | 417.036 € | 394.023 € |
| 78.000,00    | 695.706 €          | 675.315 €   | 654.572 €   | 633.463 €   | 611.976 €   | 590.095 €   | 567.810 €   | 545.107 €   | 521.974 €   | 498.396 €   | 474.357 € | 450.013 € | 425.303 € |
| 81.000,00    | 744.968 €          | 723.265 €   | 701.182 €   | 678.702 €   | 655.809 €   | 632.490 €   | 608.731 €   | 584.517 €   | 559.834 €   | 534.666 €   | 508.997 € | 482.991 € | 456.582 € |
| 84.000,00    | 794.229 €          | 771.216 €   | 747.792 €   | 723.940 €   | 699.643 €   | 674.885 €   | 649.651 €   | 623.926 €   | 597.694 €   | 570.937 €   | 543.636 € | 515.968 € | 487.862 € |
| 87.000,00    | 843.491 €          | 819.167 €   | 794.402 €   | 769.178 €   | 743.476 €   | 717.280 €   | 690.572 €   | 663.336 €   | 635.554 €   | 607.207 €   | 578.276 € | 548.946 € | 519.141 € |
| 90.000,00    | 892.752 €          | 867.118 €   | 841.013 €   | 814.416 €   | 787.310 €   | 759.674 €   | 731.492 €   | 702.745 €   | 673.414 €   | 643.478 €   | 612.915 € | 581.923 € | 550.421 € |
| 93.000,00    | 942.014 €          | 915.069 €   | 887.623 €   | 859.654 €   | 831.143 €   | 802.069 €   | 772.413 €   | 742.155 €   | 711.274 €   | 679.749 €   | 647.555 € | 614.901 € | 581.700 € |
| 96.000,00    | 991.275 €          | 963.019 €   | 934.233 €   | 904.893 €   | 874.977 €   | 844.464 €   | 813.333 €   | 781.564 €   | 749.134 €   | 716.019 €   | 682.194 € | 647.878 € | 612.980 € |
| 99.000,00    | 1.040.537 €        | 1.010.970 € | 980.843 €   | 950.131 €   | 918.810 €   | 886.859 €   | 854.254 €   | 820.973 €   | 786.994 €   | 752.290 €   | 716.834 € | 680.856 € | 644.259 € |
| 102.000,00   | 1.089.798 €        | 1.058.921 € | 1.027.453 € | 995.369 €   | 962.644 €   | 929.253 €   | 895.174 €   | 860.383 €   | 824.854 €   | 788.560 €   | 751.473 € | 713.833 € | 675.539 € |
| 105.000,00   | 1.139.060 €        | 1.106.872 € | 1.074.063 € | 1.040.607 € | 1.006.477 € | 971.648 €   | 936.095 €   | 899.792 €   | 862.714 €   | 824.831 €   | 786.112 € | 746.810 € | 706.818 € |
| 108.000,00   | 1.188.321 €        | 1.154.823 € | 1.120.674 € | 1.085.846 € | 1.050.311 € | 1.014.043 € | 977.015 €   | 939.202 €   | 900.574 €   | 861.101 €   | 820.752 € | 779.788 € | 738.098 € |
| 111.000,00   | 1.237.583 €        | 1.202.773 € | 1.167.284 € | 1.131.084 € | 1.094.144 € | 1.056.438 € | 1.017.936 € | 978.611 €   | 938.434 €   | 897.372 €   | 855.391 € | 812.765 € | 769.377 € |
| 114.000,00   | 1.286.845 €        | 1.250.724 € | 1.213.894 € | 1.176.322 € | 1.137.978 € | 1.098.833 € | 1.058.857 € | 1.018.021 € | 976.294 €   | 933.643 €   | 890.031 € | 845.743 € | 800.657 € |
| 117.000,00   | 1.336.106 €        | 1.298.675 € | 1.260.504 € | 1.221.560 € | 1.181.811 € | 1.141.227 € | 1.099.777 € | 1.057.430 € | 1.014.154 € | 969.913 €   | 924.670 € | 878.720 € | 831.936 € |
| 120.000,00   | 1.385.368 €        | 1.346.626 € | 1.307.114 € | 1.266.798 € | 1.225.645 € | 1.183.622 € | 1.140.698 € | 1.096.839 € | 1.052.014 € | 1.006.184 € | 959.310 € | 911.698 € | 863.216 € |

**TABLA 2.C.4. INDEMNIZACIONES POR INCAPACIDAD PERMANENTE ABSOLUTA**

| ingreso neto      | Edad del lesionado |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |          |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                   | Hasta              | 55        | 56        | 57        | 58        | 59        | 60        | 61        | 62        | 63        | 64        | 65       |
| <b>9.000,00</b>   | 5.790 €            | 5.078 €   | 4.393 €   | 3.740 €   | 3.123 €   | 2.546 €   | 2.013 €   | 1.528 €   | 1.095 €   | 720 €     | 408 €     | 166 €    |
| <b>12.000,00</b>  | 7.720 €            | 6.770 €   | 5.857 €   | 4.986 €   | 4.164 €   | 3.395 €   | 2.684 €   | 2.037 €   | 1.460 €   | 959 €     | 544 €     | 221 €    |
| <b>15.000,00</b>  | 9.650 €            | 8.463 €   | 7.322 €   | 6.233 €   | 5.205 €   | 4.243 €   | 3.355 €   | 2.546 €   | 1.825 €   | 1.199 €   | 680 €     | 276 €    |
| <b>18.000,00</b>  | 11.580 €           | 10.155 €  | 8.786 €   | 7.479 €   | 6.246 €   | 5.092 €   | 4.026 €   | 3.055 €   | 2.189 €   | 1.439 €   | 815 €     | 331 €    |
| <b>21.000,00</b>  | 13.510 €           | 11.848 €  | 10.251 €  | 8.726 €   | 7.287 €   | 5.941 €   | 4.697 €   | 3.564 €   | 2.554 €   | 1.679 €   | 951 €     | 386 €    |
| <b>24.000,00</b>  | 15.440 €           | 13.541 €  | 11.715 €  | 9.973 €   | 8.328 €   | 6.789 €   | 5.368 €   | 4.073 €   | 2.919 €   | 1.919 €   | 1.087 €   | 441 €    |
| <b>27.000,00</b>  | 17.370 €           | 15.233 €  | 13.179 €  | 11.219 €  | 9.369 €   | 7.638 €   | 6.039 €   | 4.583 €   | 3.284 €   | 2.159 €   | 1.223 €   | 497 €    |
| <b>30.000,00</b>  | 19.300 €           | 16.926 €  | 14.644 €  | 12.466 €  | 10.410 €  | 8.487 €   | 6.710 €   | 5.092 €   | 3.649 €   | 2.398 €   | 1.359 €   | 552 €    |
| <b>33.000,00</b>  | 21.230 €           | 18.618 €  | 16.108 €  | 13.712 €  | 11.451 €  | 9.336 €   | 7.381 €   | 5.601 €   | 4.014 €   | 2.638 €   | 1.495 €   | 607 €    |
| <b>36.000,00</b>  | 23.160 €           | 20.311 €  | 17.572 €  | 14.959 €  | 12.492 €  | 10.184 €  | 8.051 €   | 6.110 €   | 4.379 €   | 2.878 €   | 1.631 €   | 662 €    |
| <b>39.000,00</b>  | 25.090 €           | 22.004 €  | 19.037 €  | 16.205 €  | 13.533 €  | 11.033 €  | 8.722 €   | 6.619 €   | 4.744 €   | 3.118 €   | 1.767 €   | 717 €    |
| <b>42.000,00</b>  | 45.490 €           | 40.983 €  | 36.550 €  | 32.204 €  | 27.973 €  | 23.869 €  | 19.903 €  | 16.092 €  | 12.452 €  | 9.001 €   | 5.760 €   | 2.751 €  |
| <b>45.000,00</b>  | 74.909 €           | 68.406 €  | 61.902 €  | 55.407 €  | 48.957 €  | 42.558 €  | 36.217 €  | 29.943 €  | 23.746 €  | 17.640 €  | 11.638 €  | 5.751 €  |
| <b>48.000,00</b>  | 104.327 €          | 95.828 €  | 87.253 €  | 78.610 €  | 69.942 €  | 61.248 €  | 52.530 €  | 43.793 €  | 35.040 €  | 26.279 €  | 17.515 €  | 8.751 €  |
| <b>51.000,00</b>  | 133.746 €          | 123.250 € | 112.605 € | 101.814 € | 90.926 €  | 79.937 €  | 68.844 €  | 57.643 €  | 46.335 €  | 34.918 €  | 23.392 €  | 11.751 € |
| <b>54.000,00</b>  | 163.165 €          | 150.672 € | 137.956 € | 125.017 € | 111.910 € | 98.627 €  | 85.157 €  | 71.494 €  | 57.629 €  | 43.556 €  | 29.269 €  | 14.751 € |
| <b>57.000,00</b>  | 192.584 €          | 178.095 € | 163.307 € | 148.220 € | 132.895 € | 117.316 € | 101.470 € | 85.344 €  | 68.923 €  | 52.195 €  | 35.147 €  | 17.751 € |
| <b>60.000,00</b>  | 222.002 €          | 205.517 € | 188.659 € | 171.423 € | 153.879 € | 136.006 € | 117.784 € | 99.194 €  | 80.218 €  | 60.834 €  | 41.024 €  | 20.751 € |
| <b>63.000,00</b>  | 251.421 €          | 232.939 € | 214.010 € | 194.626 € | 174.863 € | 154.695 € | 134.097 € | 113.045 € | 91.512 €  | 69.473 €  | 46.901 €  | 23.751 € |
| <b>66.000,00</b>  | 280.840 €          | 260.361 € | 239.361 € | 217.829 € | 195.847 € | 173.385 € | 150.411 € | 126.895 € | 102.806 € | 78.112 €  | 52.778 €  | 26.751 € |
| <b>69.000,00</b>  | 310.259 €          | 287.784 € | 264.713 € | 241.033 € | 216.832 € | 192.074 € | 166.724 € | 140.745 € | 114.101 € | 86.751 €  | 58.656 €  | 29.751 € |
| <b>72.000,00</b>  | 339.678 €          | 315.206 € | 290.064 € | 264.236 € | 237.816 € | 210.764 € | 183.037 € | 154.596 € | 125.395 € | 95.389 €  | 64.533 €  | 32.751 € |
| <b>75.000,00</b>  | 369.096 €          | 342.628 € | 315.416 € | 287.439 € | 258.800 € | 229.453 € | 199.351 € | 168.446 € | 136.689 € | 104.028 € | 70.410 €  | 35.751 € |
| <b>78.000,00</b>  | 398.515 €          | 370.050 € | 340.767 € | 310.642 € | 279.785 € | 248.143 € | 215.664 € | 182.296 € | 147.984 € | 112.667 € | 76.288 €  | 38.751 € |
| <b>81.000,00</b>  | 427.934 €          | 397.473 € | 366.118 € | 333.845 € | 300.769 € | 266.832 € | 231.978 € | 196.147 € | 159.278 € | 121.306 € | 82.165 €  | 41.751 € |
| <b>84.000,00</b>  | 457.353 €          | 424.895 € | 391.470 € | 357.048 € | 321.753 € | 285.522 € | 248.291 € | 209.997 € | 170.572 € | 129.945 € | 88.042 €  | 44.751 € |
| <b>87.000,00</b>  | 486.772 €          | 452.317 € | 416.821 € | 380.251 € | 342.737 € | 304.211 € | 264.604 € | 223.847 € | 181.866 € | 138.584 € | 93.919 €  | 47.751 € |
| <b>90.000,00</b>  | 516.190 €          | 479.739 € | 442.173 € | 403.455 € | 363.722 € | 322.901 € | 280.918 € | 237.698 € | 193.161 € | 147.223 € | 99.797 €  | 50.751 € |
| <b>93.000,00</b>  | 545.609 €          | 507.162 € | 467.524 € | 426.658 € | 384.706 € | 341.590 € | 297.231 € | 251.548 € | 204.455 € | 155.861 € | 105.674 € | 53.751 € |
| <b>96.000,00</b>  | 575.028 €          | 534.584 € | 492.875 € | 449.861 € | 405.690 € | 360.280 € | 313.545 € | 265.398 € | 215.749 € | 164.500 € | 111.551 € | 56.751 € |
| <b>99.000,00</b>  | 604.447 €          | 562.006 € | 518.227 € | 473.064 € | 426.674 € | 378.969 € | 329.858 € | 279.249 € | 227.044 € | 173.139 € | 117.428 € | 59.751 € |
| <b>102.000,00</b> | 633.866 €          | 589.428 € | 543.578 € | 496.267 € | 447.659 € | 397.659 € | 346.172 € | 293.099 € | 238.338 € | 181.778 € | 123.306 € | 62.751 € |
| <b>105.000,00</b> | 663.284 €          | 616.851 € | 568.930 € | 519.470 € | 468.643 € | 416.348 € | 362.485 € | 306.949 € | 249.632 € | 190.417 € | 129.183 € | 65.751 € |
| <b>108.000,00</b> | 692.703 €          | 644.273 € | 594.281 € | 542.673 € | 489.627 € | 435.038 € | 378.798 € | 320.800 € | 260.927 € | 199.056 € | 135.060 € | 68.751 € |
| <b>111.000,00</b> | 722.122 €          | 671.695 € | 619.632 € | 565.877 € | 510.612 € | 453.727 € | 395.112 € | 334.650 € | 272.221 € | 207.694 € | 140.938 € | 71.751 € |
| <b>114.000,00</b> | 751.541 €          | 699.117 € | 644.984 € | 589.080 € | 531.596 € | 472.417 € | 411.425 € | 348.500 € | 283.515 € | 216.333 € | 146.815 € | 74.751 € |
| <b>117.000,00</b> | 780.960 €          | 726.540 € | 670.335 € | 612.283 € | 552.580 € | 491.106 € | 427.739 € | 362.351 € | 294.810 € | 224.972 € | 152.692 € | 77.751 € |
| <b>120.000,00</b> | 810.378 €          | 753.962 € | 695.687 € | 635.486 € | 573.564 € | 509.796 € | 444.052 € | 376.201 € | 306.104 € | 233.611 € | 158.569 € | 80.751 € |

**TABLA 2.C.5. INDEMNIZACIONES DE INCAPACIDAD PERMANENTE TOTAL**

| ingreso neto | Edad del lesionado |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|              | Hasta              | 16          | 17          | 18          | 19          | 20          | 21          | 22          | 23          | 24          | 25          | 26          | 27          |
| 9.000,00     | 27.442 €           | 26.722 €    | 26.005 €    | 25.291 €    | 24.579 €    | 23.869 €    | 23.162 €    | 22.456 €    | 21.753 €    | 21.051 €    | 20.353 €    | 19.656 €    | 18.961 €    |
| 12.000,00    | 36.590 €           | 35.629 €    | 34.674 €    | 33.721 €    | 32.772 €    | 31.826 €    | 30.882 €    | 29.942 €    | 29.004 €    | 28.068 €    | 27.137 €    | 26.208 €    | 25.281 €    |
| 15.000,00    | 45.737 €           | 44.536 €    | 43.342 €    | 42.151 €    | 40.965 €    | 39.782 €    | 38.603 €    | 37.427 €    | 36.254 €    | 35.085 €    | 33.922 €    | 32.760 €    | 31.601 €    |
| 18.000,00    | 54.885 €           | 53.443 €    | 52.011 €    | 50.582 €    | 49.158 €    | 47.739 €    | 46.324 €    | 44.912 €    | 43.505 €    | 42.102 €    | 40.706 €    | 39.312 €    | 37.921 €    |
| 21.000,00    | 64.032 €           | 62.350 €    | 60.679 €    | 59.012 €    | 57.351 €    | 55.695 €    | 54.044 €    | 52.398 €    | 50.756 €    | 49.119 €    | 47.491 €    | 45.864 €    | 44.241 €    |
| 24.000,00    | 73.179 €           | 71.257 €    | 69.347 €    | 67.442 €    | 65.544 €    | 63.651 €    | 61.765 €    | 59.883 €    | 58.007 €    | 56.136 €    | 54.275 €    | 52.416 €    | 50.562 €    |
| 27.000,00    | 82.327 €           | 80.165 €    | 78.016 €    | 75.873 €    | 73.737 €    | 71.608 €    | 69.485 €    | 67.369 €    | 65.258 €    | 63.153 €    | 61.059 €    | 58.968 €    | 56.882 €    |
| 30.000,00    | 91.474 €           | 89.072 €    | 86.684 €    | 84.303 €    | 81.930 €    | 79.564 €    | 77.206 €    | 74.854 €    | 72.509 €    | 70.170 €    | 67.844 €    | 65.520 €    | 63.202 €    |
| 33.000,00    | 100.622 €          | 97.979 €    | 95.353 €    | 92.733 €    | 90.123 €    | 87.521 €    | 84.926 €    | 82.340 €    | 79.760 €    | 77.187 €    | 74.628 €    | 72.072 €    | 69.522 €    |
| 36.000,00    | 109.769 €          | 106.886 €   | 104.021 €   | 101.164 €   | 98.316 €    | 95.477 €    | 92.647 €    | 89.825 €    | 87.011 €    | 84.204 €    | 81.412 €    | 78.624 €    | 75.842 €    |
| 39.000,00    | 118.917 €          | 115.793 €   | 112.690 €   | 109.594 €   | 106.509 €   | 103.434 €   | 100.368 €   | 97.310 €    | 94.261 €    | 91.221 €    | 88.197 €    | 85.176 €    | 82.163 €    |
| 42.000,00    | 155.361 €          | 151.710 €   | 148.078 €   | 144.450 €   | 140.828 €   | 137.211 €   | 133.599 €   | 129.989 €   | 126.381 €   | 122.775 €   | 119.181 €   | 115.580 €   | 111.977 €   |
| 45.000,00    | 205.136 €          | 200.818 €   | 196.516 €   | 192.211 €   | 187.906 €   | 183.599 €   | 179.288 €   | 174.971 €   | 170.646 €   | 166.312 €   | 161.982 €   | 157.632 €   | 153.265 €   |
| 48.000,00    | 254.910 €          | 249.925 €   | 244.954 €   | 239.973 €   | 234.985 €   | 229.987 €   | 224.978 €   | 219.953 €   | 214.911 €   | 209.849 €   | 204.784 €   | 199.684 €   | 194.553 €   |
| 51.000,00    | 304.685 €          | 299.033 €   | 293.392 €   | 287.734 €   | 282.063 €   | 276.375 €   | 270.667 €   | 264.935 €   | 259.176 €   | 253.386 €   | 247.586 €   | 241.736 €   | 235.841 €   |
| 54.000,00    | 354.460 €          | 348.140 €   | 341.830 €   | 335.496 €   | 329.141 €   | 322.763 €   | 316.357 €   | 309.917 €   | 303.441 €   | 296.924 €   | 290.388 €   | 283.788 €   | 277.129 €   |
| 57.000,00    | 404.235 €          | 397.248 €   | 390.268 €   | 383.257 €   | 376.220 €   | 369.151 €   | 362.046 €   | 354.899 €   | 347.706 €   | 340.461 €   | 333.189 €   | 325.840 €   | 318.417 €   |
| 60.000,00    | 454.009 €          | 446.355 €   | 438.706 €   | 431.018 €   | 423.298 €   | 415.539 €   | 407.736 €   | 399.881 €   | 391.970 €   | 383.998 €   | 375.991 €   | 367.892 €   | 359.705 €   |
| 63.000,00    | 503.784 €          | 495.463 €   | 487.144 €   | 478.780 €   | 470.376 €   | 461.927 €   | 453.425 €   | 444.863 €   | 436.235 €   | 427.535 €   | 418.793 €   | 409.943 €   | 400.994 €   |
| 66.000,00    | 553.559 €          | 544.570 €   | 535.582 €   | 526.541 €   | 517.455 €   | 508.315 €   | 499.114 €   | 489.845 €   | 480.500 €   | 471.072 €   | 461.595 €   | 451.995 €   | 442.282 €   |
| 69.000,00    | 603.334 €          | 593.677 €   | 584.020 €   | 574.302 €   | 564.533 €   | 554.703 €   | 544.804 €   | 534.827 €   | 524.765 €   | 514.609 €   | 504.396 €   | 494.047 €   | 483.570 €   |
| 72.000,00    | 653.109 €          | 642.785 €   | 632.458 €   | 622.064 €   | 611.611 €   | 601.091 €   | 590.493 €   | 579.809 €   | 569.030 €   | 558.146 €   | 547.198 €   | 536.099 €   | 524.858 €   |
| 75.000,00    | 702.883 €          | 691.892 €   | 680.896 €   | 669.825 €   | 658.689 €   | 647.479 €   | 636.183 €   | 624.791 €   | 613.295 €   | 601.683 €   | 590.000 €   | 578.151 €   | 566.146 €   |
| 78.000,00    | 752.658 €          | 741.000 €   | 729.334 €   | 717.587 €   | 705.768 €   | 693.867 €   | 681.872 €   | 669.773 €   | 657.559 €   | 645.220 €   | 632.802 €   | 620.203 €   | 607.434 €   |
| 81.000,00    | 802.433 €          | 790.107 €   | 777.772 €   | 765.348 €   | 752.846 €   | 740.255 €   | 727.562 €   | 714.755 €   | 701.824 €   | 688.757 €   | 675.603 €   | 662.255 €   | 648.722 €   |
| 84.000,00    | 852.208 €          | 839.215 €   | 826.210 €   | 813.109 €   | 799.924 €   | 786.642 €   | 773.251 €   | 759.737 €   | 746.089 €   | 732.294 €   | 718.405 €   | 704.307 €   | 690.010 €   |
| 87.000,00    | 901.982 €          | 888.322 €   | 874.648 €   | 860.871 €   | 847.003 €   | 833.030 €   | 818.941 €   | 804.719 €   | 790.354 €   | 775.832 €   | 761.207 €   | 746.359 €   | 731.298 €   |
| 90.000,00    | 951.757 €          | 937.430 €   | 923.086 €   | 908.632 €   | 894.081 €   | 879.418 €   | 864.630 €   | 849.701 €   | 834.619 €   | 819.369 €   | 804.009 €   | 788.411 €   | 772.586 €   |
| 93.000,00    | 1.001.532 €        | 986.537 €   | 971.524 €   | 956.393 €   | 941.159 €   | 925.806 €   | 910.319 €   | 894.683 €   | 878.884 €   | 862.906 €   | 846.810 €   | 830.463 €   | 813.874 €   |
| 96.000,00    | 1.051.307 €        | 1.035.644 € | 1.019.962 € | 1.004.155 € | 988.237 €   | 972.194 €   | 956.009 €   | 939.665 €   | 923.148 €   | 906.443 €   | 889.612 €   | 872.515 €   | 855.162 €   |
| 99.000,00    | 1.101.081 €        | 1.084.752 € | 1.068.400 € | 1.051.916 € | 1.035.316 € | 1.018.582 € | 1.001.698 € | 984.648 €   | 967.413 €   | 949.980 €   | 932.414 €   | 914.567 €   | 896.450 €   |
| 102.000,00   | 1.150.856 €        | 1.133.859 € | 1.116.838 € | 1.099.678 € | 1.082.394 € | 1.064.970 € | 1.047.388 € | 1.029.630 € | 1.011.678 € | 993.517 €   | 975.216 €   | 956.619 €   | 937.739 €   |
| 105.000,00   | 1.200.631 €        | 1.182.967 € | 1.165.276 € | 1.147.439 € | 1.129.472 € | 1.111.358 € | 1.093.077 € | 1.074.612 € | 1.055.943 € | 1.037.054 € | 1.018.017 € | 998.671 €   | 979.027 €   |
| 108.000,00   | 1.250.406 €        | 1.232.074 € | 1.213.714 € | 1.195.200 € | 1.176.551 € | 1.157.746 € | 1.138.767 € | 1.119.594 € | 1.100.208 € | 1.080.591 € | 1.060.819 € | 1.040.722 € | 1.020.315 € |
| 111.000,00   | 1.300.181 €        | 1.281.182 € | 1.262.152 € | 1.242.962 € | 1.223.629 € | 1.204.134 € | 1.184.456 € | 1.164.576 € | 1.144.473 € | 1.124.128 € | 1.103.621 € | 1.082.774 € | 1.061.603 € |
| 114.000,00   | 1.349.955 €        | 1.330.289 € | 1.310.590 € | 1.290.723 € | 1.270.707 € | 1.250.522 € | 1.230.146 € | 1.209.558 € | 1.188.737 € | 1.167.665 € | 1.146.423 € | 1.124.826 € | 1.102.891 € |
| 117.000,00   | 1.399.730 €        | 1.379.397 € | 1.359.028 € | 1.338.485 € | 1.317.786 € | 1.296.910 € | 1.275.835 € | 1.254.540 € | 1.233.002 € | 1.211.202 € | 1.189.224 € | 1.166.878 € | 1.144.179 € |
| 120.000,00   | 1.449.505 €        | 1.428.504 € | 1.407.466 € | 1.386.246 € | 1.364.864 € | 1.343.298 € | 1.321.524 € | 1.299.522 € | 1.277.267 € | 1.254.740 € | 1.232.026 € | 1.208.930 € | 1.185.467 € |

**TABLA 2.C.5. INDEMNIZACIONES DE INCAPACIDAD PERMANENTE TOTAL**

| ingreso neto | Edad del lesionado |             |             |             |             |             |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|              | Hasta              | 29          | 30          | 31          | 32          | 33          | 34          | 35        | 36        | 37        | 38        | 39        | 40        |
| 9.000,00     | 18.267 €           | 17.577 €    | 16.891 €    | 16.209 €    | 15.531 €    | 14.859 €    | 14.194 €    | 13.535 €  | 12.885 €  | 12.242 €  | 11.610 €  | 10.987 €  | 10.376 €  |
| 12.000,00    | 24.357 €           | 23.436 €    | 22.521 €    | 21.611 €    | 20.708 €    | 19.813 €    | 18.925 €    | 18.047 €  | 17.179 €  | 16.323 €  | 15.480 €  | 14.650 €  | 13.835 €  |
| 15.000,00    | 30.446 €           | 29.296 €    | 28.151 €    | 27.014 €    | 25.885 €    | 24.766 €    | 23.656 €    | 22.559 €  | 21.474 €  | 20.404 €  | 19.350 €  | 18.312 €  | 17.294 €  |
| 18.000,00    | 36.535 €           | 35.155 €    | 33.782 €    | 32.417 €    | 31.062 €    | 29.719 €    | 28.388 €    | 27.071 €  | 25.769 €  | 24.485 €  | 23.219 €  | 21.975 €  | 20.752 €  |
| 21.000,00    | 42.624 €           | 41.014 €    | 39.412 €    | 37.820 €    | 36.239 €    | 34.672 €    | 33.119 €    | 31.582 €  | 30.064 €  | 28.566 €  | 27.089 €  | 25.637 €  | 24.211 €  |
| 24.000,00    | 48.713 €           | 46.873 €    | 45.042 €    | 43.223 €    | 41.417 €    | 39.625 €    | 37.850 €    | 36.094 €  | 34.359 €  | 32.646 €  | 30.959 €  | 29.300 €  | 27.670 €  |
| 27.000,00    | 54.802 €           | 52.732 €    | 50.672 €    | 48.626 €    | 46.594 €    | 44.578 €    | 42.582 €    | 40.606 €  | 38.654 €  | 36.727 €  | 34.829 €  | 32.962 €  | 31.129 €  |
| 30.000,00    | 60.892 €           | 58.591 €    | 56.303 €    | 54.029 €    | 51.771 €    | 49.531 €    | 47.313 €    | 45.118 €  | 42.949 €  | 40.808 €  | 38.699 €  | 36.625 €  | 34.587 €  |
| 33.000,00    | 66.981 €           | 64.450 €    | 61.933 €    | 59.431 €    | 56.948 €    | 54.484 €    | 52.044 €    | 49.630 €  | 47.243 €  | 44.889 €  | 42.569 €  | 40.287 €  | 38.046 €  |
| 36.000,00    | 73.070 €           | 70.309 €    | 67.563 €    | 64.834 €    | 62.125 €    | 59.438 €    | 56.775 €    | 54.141 €  | 51.538 €  | 48.970 €  | 46.439 €  | 43.949 €  | 41.505 €  |
| 39.000,00    | 79.159 €           | 76.168 €    | 73.194 €    | 70.237 €    | 67.302 €    | 64.391 €    | 61.507 €    | 58.653 €  | 55.833 €  | 53.051 €  | 50.309 €  | 47.612 €  | 44.964 €  |
| 42.000,00    | 108.375 €          | 104.778 €   | 101.187 €   | 97.606 €    | 94.039 €    | 90.487 €    | 86.954 €    | 83.444 €  | 79.961 €  | 76.509 €  | 73.091 €  | 69.713 €  | 66.379 €  |
| 45.000,00    | 148.886 €          | 144.497 €   | 140.102 €   | 135.703 €   | 131.304 €   | 126.908 €   | 122.518 €   | 118.139 € | 113.775 € | 109.430 € | 105.109 € | 100.819 € | 96.565 €  |
| 48.000,00    | 189.396 €          | 184.216 €   | 179.016 €   | 173.800 €   | 168.570 €   | 163.329 €   | 158.083 €   | 152.834 € | 147.588 € | 142.351 € | 137.128 € | 131.925 € | 126.750 € |
| 51.000,00    | 229.907 €          | 223.935 €   | 217.931 €   | 211.896 €   | 205.835 €   | 199.751 €   | 193.647 €   | 187.529 € | 181.402 € | 175.272 € | 169.146 € | 163.031 € | 156.936 € |
| 54.000,00    | 270.417 €          | 263.655 €   | 256.846 €   | 249.993 €   | 243.101 €   | 236.172 €   | 229.211 €   | 222.224 € | 215.216 € | 208.193 € | 201.164 € | 194.137 € | 187.121 € |
| 57.000,00    | 310.928 €          | 303.374 €   | 295.760 €   | 288.090 €   | 280.366 €   | 272.593 €   | 264.776 €   | 256.919 € | 249.029 € | 241.114 € | 233.183 € | 225.243 € | 217.306 € |
| 60.000,00    | 351.438 €          | 343.093 €   | 334.675 €   | 326.186 €   | 317.631 €   | 309.014 €   | 300.340 €   | 291.614 € | 282.843 € | 274.036 € | 265.201 € | 256.349 € | 247.492 € |
| 63.000,00    | 391.948 €          | 382.813 €   | 373.590 €   | 364.283 €   | 354.897 €   | 345.436 €   | 335.904 €   | 326.309 € | 316.657 € | 306.957 € | 297.219 € | 287.455 € | 277.677 € |
| 66.000,00    | 432.459 €          | 422.532 €   | 412.504 €   | 402.380 €   | 392.162 €   | 381.857 €   | 371.468 €   | 361.004 € | 350.470 € | 339.878 € | 329.237 € | 318.561 € | 307.863 € |
| 69.000,00    | 472.969 €          | 462.251 €   | 451.419 €   | 440.476 €   | 429.428 €   | 418.278 €   | 407.033 €   | 395.698 € | 384.284 € | 372.799 € | 361.256 € | 349.667 € | 338.048 € |
| 72.000,00    | 513.480 €          | 501.970 €   | 490.333 €   | 478.573 €   | 466.693 €   | 454.699 €   | 442.597 €   | 430.393 € | 418.098 € | 405.720 € | 393.274 € | 380.773 € | 368.233 € |
| 75.000,00    | 553.990 €          | 541.690 €   | 529.248 €   | 516.670 €   | 503.959 €   | 491.121 €   | 478.161 €   | 465.088 € | 451.911 € | 438.641 € | 425.292 € | 411.879 € | 398.419 € |
| 78.000,00    | 594.501 €          | 581.409 €   | 568.163 €   | 554.766 €   | 541.224 €   | 527.542 €   | 513.725 €   | 499.783 € | 485.725 € | 471.563 € | 457.310 € | 442.985 € | 428.604 € |
| 81.000,00    | 635.011 €          | 621.128 €   | 607.077 €   | 592.863 €   | 578.490 €   | 563.963 €   | 549.290 €   | 534.478 € | 519.539 € | 504.484 € | 489.329 € | 474.091 € | 458.790 € |
| 84.000,00    | 675.522 €          | 660.847 €   | 645.992 €   | 630.960 €   | 615.755 €   | 600.384 €   | 584.854 €   | 569.173 € | 553.352 € | 537.405 € | 521.347 € | 505.197 € | 488.975 € |
| 87.000,00    | 716.032 €          | 700.567 €   | 684.907 €   | 669.056 €   | 653.021 €   | 636.806 €   | 620.418 €   | 603.868 € | 587.166 € | 570.326 € | 553.365 € | 536.303 € | 519.160 € |
| 90.000,00    | 756.543 €          | 740.286 €   | 723.821 €   | 707.153 €   | 690.286 €   | 673.227 €   | 655.983 €   | 638.563 € | 620.979 € | 603.247 € | 585.384 € | 567.409 € | 549.346 € |
| 93.000,00    | 797.053 €          | 780.005 €   | 762.736 €   | 745.250 €   | 727.552 €   | 709.648 €   | 691.547 €   | 673.258 € | 654.793 € | 636.168 € | 617.402 € | 598.515 € | 579.531 € |
| 96.000,00    | 837.564 €          | 819.725 €   | 801.651 €   | 783.346 €   | 764.817 €   | 746.070 €   | 727.111 €   | 707.953 € | 688.607 € | 669.090 € | 649.420 € | 629.621 € | 609.717 € |
| 99.000,00    | 878.074 €          | 859.444 €   | 840.565 €   | 821.443 €   | 802.083 €   | 782.491 €   | 762.675 €   | 742.647 € | 722.420 € | 702.011 € | 681.438 € | 660.727 € | 639.902 € |
| 102.000,00   | 918.584 €          | 899.163 €   | 879.480 €   | 859.540 €   | 839.348 €   | 818.912 €   | 798.240 €   | 777.342 € | 756.234 € | 734.932 € | 713.457 € | 691.833 € | 670.087 € |
| 105.000,00   | 959.095 €          | 938.882 €   | 918.395 €   | 897.637 €   | 876.614 €   | 855.333 €   | 833.804 €   | 812.037 € | 790.048 € | 767.853 € | 745.475 € | 722.939 € | 700.273 € |
| 108.000,00   | 999.605 €          | 978.602 €   | 957.309 €   | 935.733 €   | 913.879 €   | 891.755 €   | 869.368 €   | 846.732 € | 823.861 € | 800.774 € | 777.493 € | 754.045 € | 730.458 € |
| 111.000,00   | 1.040.116 €        | 1.018.321 € | 996.224 €   | 973.830 €   | 951.145 €   | 928.176 €   | 904.933 €   | 881.427 € | 857.675 € | 833.695 € | 809.512 € | 785.151 € | 760.644 € |
| 114.000,00   | 1.080.626 €        | 1.058.040 € | 1.035.139 € | 1.011.927 € | 988.410 €   | 964.597 €   | 940.497 €   | 916.122 € | 891.489 € | 866.617 € | 841.530 € | 816.257 € | 790.829 € |
| 117.000,00   | 1.121.137 €        | 1.097.760 € | 1.074.053 € | 1.050.023 € | 1.025.676 € | 1.001.018 € | 976.061 €   | 950.817 € | 925.302 € | 899.538 € | 873.548 € | 847.362 € | 821.014 € |
| 120.000,00   | 1.161.647 €        | 1.137.479 € | 1.112.968 € | 1.088.120 € | 1.062.941 € | 1.037.440 € | 1.011.625 € | 985.512 € | 959.116 € | 932.459 € | 905.566 € | 878.468 € | 851.200 € |

**TABLA 2.C.5. INDEMNIZACIONES DE INCAPACIDAD PERMANENTE TOTAL**

| ingreso neto      | Edad del lesionado |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                   | Hasta              | 42        | 43        | 44        | 45        | 46        | 47        | 48        | 49        | 50        | 51        | 52        | 53        |
| <b>9.000,00</b>   | 9.777 €            | 9.188 €   | 8.615 €   | 8.056 €   | 7.511 €   | 6.980 €   | 6.463 €   | 5.959 €   | 5.468 €   | 4.991 €   | 4.528 €   | 4.079 €   | 3.645 €   |
| <b>12.000,00</b>  | 13.036 €           | 12.251 €  | 11.486 €  | 10.741 €  | 10.015 €  | 9.307 €   | 8.617 €   | 7.945 €   | 7.291 €   | 6.655 €   | 6.037 €   | 5.438 €   | 4.859 €   |
| <b>15.000,00</b>  | 16.295 €           | 15.314 €  | 14.358 €  | 13.426 €  | 12.518 €  | 11.633 €  | 10.771 €  | 9.931 €   | 9.114 €   | 8.319 €   | 7.546 €   | 6.798 €   | 6.074 €   |
| <b>18.000,00</b>  | 19.554 €           | 18.377 €  | 17.229 €  | 16.111 €  | 15.022 €  | 13.960 €  | 12.925 €  | 11.918 €  | 10.936 €  | 9.982 €   | 9.056 €   | 8.158 €   | 7.289 €   |
| <b>21.000,00</b>  | 22.813 €           | 21.439 €  | 20.101 €  | 18.796 €  | 17.525 €  | 16.287 €  | 15.080 €  | 13.904 €  | 12.759 €  | 11.646 €  | 10.565 €  | 9.517 €   | 8.504 €   |
| <b>24.000,00</b>  | 26.072 €           | 24.502 €  | 22.972 €  | 21.482 €  | 20.029 €  | 18.613 €  | 17.234 €  | 15.890 €  | 14.582 €  | 13.310 €  | 12.074 €  | 10.877 €  | 9.719 €   |
| <b>27.000,00</b>  | 29.331 €           | 27.565 €  | 25.844 €  | 24.167 €  | 22.533 €  | 20.940 €  | 19.388 €  | 17.876 €  | 16.405 €  | 14.974 €  | 13.584 €  | 12.236 €  | 10.934 €  |
| <b>30.000,00</b>  | 32.590 €           | 30.628 €  | 28.715 €  | 26.852 €  | 25.036 €  | 23.267 €  | 21.542 €  | 19.863 €  | 18.227 €  | 16.637 €  | 15.093 €  | 13.596 €  | 12.149 €  |
| <b>33.000,00</b>  | 35.850 €           | 33.690 €  | 31.587 €  | 29.537 €  | 27.540 €  | 25.593 €  | 23.696 €  | 21.849 €  | 20.050 €  | 18.301 €  | 16.602 €  | 14.956 €  | 13.363 €  |
| <b>36.000,00</b>  | 39.109 €           | 36.753 €  | 34.458 €  | 32.223 €  | 30.044 €  | 27.920 €  | 25.851 €  | 23.835 €  | 21.873 €  | 19.965 €  | 18.112 €  | 16.315 €  | 14.578 €  |
| <b>39.000,00</b>  | 42.368 €           | 39.816 €  | 37.330 €  | 34.908 €  | 32.547 €  | 30.247 €  | 28.005 €  | 25.821 €  | 23.696 €  | 21.628 €  | 19.621 €  | 17.675 €  | 15.793 €  |
| <b>42.000,00</b>  | 63.095 €           | 59.846 €  | 56.665 €  | 53.547 €  | 50.490 €  | 47.489 €  | 44.543 €  | 41.648 €  | 38.804 €  | 36.008 €  | 33.260 €  | 30.560 €  | 27.910 €  |
| <b>45.000,00</b>  | 92.353 €           | 88.163 €  | 84.039 €  | 79.977 €  | 75.971 €  | 72.016 €  | 68.105 €  | 64.235 €  | 60.400 €  | 56.597 €  | 52.823 €  | 49.075 €  | 45.351 €  |
| <b>48.000,00</b>  | 121.611 €          | 116.479 € | 111.414 € | 106.408 € | 101.453 € | 96.542 €  | 91.667 €  | 86.821 €  | 81.996 €  | 77.186 €  | 72.386 €  | 67.589 €  | 62.793 €  |
| <b>51.000,00</b>  | 150.868 €          | 144.795 € | 138.789 € | 132.838 € | 126.935 € | 121.069 € | 115.230 € | 109.407 € | 103.592 € | 97.775 €  | 91.948 €  | 86.104 €  | 80.234 €  |
| <b>54.000,00</b>  | 180.126 €          | 173.112 € | 166.163 € | 159.269 € | 152.417 € | 145.596 € | 138.792 € | 131.993 € | 125.188 € | 118.365 € | 111.511 € | 104.618 € | 97.675 €  |
| <b>57.000,00</b>  | 209.384 €          | 201.428 € | 193.538 € | 185.699 € | 177.899 € | 170.122 € | 162.354 € | 154.580 € | 146.784 € | 138.954 € | 131.074 € | 123.132 € | 115.116 € |
| <b>60.000,00</b>  | 238.642 €          | 229.745 € | 220.912 € | 212.130 € | 203.381 € | 194.649 € | 185.916 € | 177.166 € | 168.380 € | 159.543 € | 150.637 € | 141.647 € | 132.557 € |
| <b>63.000,00</b>  | 267.900 €          | 258.061 € | 248.287 € | 238.560 € | 228.863 € | 219.176 € | 209.479 € | 199.752 € | 189.977 € | 180.132 € | 170.200 € | 160.161 € | 149.999 € |
| <b>66.000,00</b>  | 297.158 €          | 286.378 € | 275.662 € | 264.991 € | 254.345 € | 243.702 € | 233.041 € | 222.338 € | 211.573 € | 200.721 € | 189.763 € | 178.675 € | 167.440 € |
| <b>69.000,00</b>  | 326.416 €          | 314.694 € | 303.036 € | 291.421 € | 279.827 € | 268.229 € | 256.603 € | 244.925 € | 233.169 € | 221.310 € | 209.325 € | 197.190 € | 184.881 € |
| <b>72.000,00</b>  | 355.673 €          | 343.010 € | 330.411 € | 317.852 € | 305.309 € | 292.755 € | 280.165 € | 267.511 € | 254.765 € | 241.900 € | 228.888 € | 215.704 € | 202.322 € |
| <b>75.000,00</b>  | 384.931 €          | 371.327 € | 357.785 € | 344.282 € | 330.791 € | 317.282 € | 303.728 € | 290.097 € | 276.361 € | 262.489 € | 248.451 € | 234.219 € | 219.763 € |
| <b>78.000,00</b>  | 414.189 €          | 399.643 € | 385.160 € | 370.713 € | 356.272 € | 341.809 € | 327.290 € | 312.683 € | 297.957 € | 283.078 € | 268.014 € | 252.733 € | 237.205 € |
| <b>81.000,00</b>  | 443.447 €          | 427.960 € | 412.535 € | 397.143 € | 381.754 € | 366.335 € | 350.852 € | 335.270 € | 319.553 € | 303.667 € | 287.577 € | 271.247 € | 254.646 € |
| <b>84.000,00</b>  | 472.705 €          | 456.276 € | 439.909 € | 423.574 € | 407.236 € | 390.862 € | 374.414 € | 357.856 € | 341.149 € | 324.256 € | 307.139 € | 289.762 € | 272.087 € |
| <b>87.000,00</b>  | 501.963 €          | 484.593 € | 467.284 € | 450.004 € | 432.718 € | 415.389 € | 397.977 € | 380.442 € | 362.745 € | 344.845 € | 326.702 € | 308.276 € | 289.528 € |
| <b>90.000,00</b>  | 531.221 €          | 512.909 € | 494.658 € | 476.435 € | 458.200 € | 439.915 € | 421.539 € | 403.029 € | 384.342 € | 365.435 € | 346.265 € | 326.791 € | 306.969 € |
| <b>93.000,00</b>  | 560.479 €          | 541.225 € | 522.033 € | 502.865 € | 483.682 € | 464.442 € | 445.101 € | 425.615 € | 405.938 € | 386.024 € | 365.828 € | 345.305 € | 324.410 € |
| <b>96.000,00</b>  | 589.736 €          | 569.542 € | 549.408 € | 529.296 € | 509.164 € | 488.969 € | 468.663 € | 448.201 € | 427.534 € | 406.613 € | 385.391 € | 363.819 € | 341.852 € |
| <b>99.000,00</b>  | 618.994 €          | 597.858 € | 576.782 € | 555.726 € | 534.646 € | 513.495 € | 492.226 € | 470.787 € | 449.130 € | 427.202 € | 404.954 € | 382.334 € | 359.293 € |
| <b>102.000,00</b> | 648.252 €          | 626.175 € | 604.157 € | 582.157 € | 560.128 € | 538.022 € | 515.788 € | 493.374 € | 470.726 € | 447.791 € | 424.516 € | 400.848 € | 376.734 € |
| <b>105.000,00</b> | 677.510 €          | 654.491 € | 631.531 € | 608.587 € | 585.610 € | 562.548 € | 539.350 € | 515.960 € | 492.322 € | 468.381 € | 444.079 € | 419.362 € | 394.175 € |
| <b>108.000,00</b> | 706.768 €          | 682.808 € | 658.906 € | 635.018 € | 611.092 € | 587.075 € | 562.912 € | 538.546 € | 513.918 € | 488.970 € | 463.642 € | 437.877 € | 411.616 € |
| <b>111.000,00</b> | 736.026 €          | 711.124 € | 686.281 € | 661.448 € | 636.574 € | 611.602 € | 586.475 € | 561.132 € | 535.514 € | 509.559 € | 483.205 € | 456.391 € | 429.058 € |
| <b>114.000,00</b> | 765.284 €          | 739.440 € | 713.655 € | 687.878 € | 662.055 € | 636.128 € | 610.037 € | 583.719 € | 557.110 € | 530.148 € | 502.768 € | 474.906 € | 446.499 € |
| <b>117.000,00</b> | 794.541 €          | 767.757 € | 741.030 € | 714.309 € | 687.537 € | 660.655 € | 633.599 € | 606.305 € | 578.707 € | 550.737 € | 522.330 € | 493.420 € | 463.940 € |
| <b>120.000,00</b> | 823.799 €          | 796.073 € | 768.405 € | 740.739 € | 713.019 € | 685.182 € | 657.161 € | 628.891 € | 600.303 € | 571.326 € | 541.893 € | 511.934 € | 481.381 € |

**TABLA 2.C.5. INDEMNIZACIONES DE INCAPACIDAD PERMANENTE TOTAL**

| ingreso neto      | Edad del lesionado |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |          |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                   | Hasta              | 55        | 56        | 57        | 58        | 59        | 60        | 61        | 62        | 63        | 64        | 65       |
| <b>9.000,00</b>   | 21.052 €           | 19.417 €  | 17.764 €  | 16.091 €  | 14.398 €  | 12.683 €  | 10.946 €  | 9.185 €   | 7.400 €   | 5.590 €   | 3.754 €   | 1.891 €  |
| <b>12.000,00</b>  | 28.069 €           | 25.889 €  | 23.685 €  | 21.455 €  | 19.197 €  | 16.911 €  | 14.595 €  | 12.247 €  | 9.867 €   | 7.453 €   | 5.005 €   | 2.521 €  |
| <b>15.000,00</b>  | 35.087 €           | 32.361 €  | 29.606 €  | 26.818 €  | 23.997 €  | 21.139 €  | 18.243 €  | 15.309 €  | 12.334 €  | 9.317 €   | 6.257 €   | 3.152 €  |
| <b>18.000,00</b>  | 42.104 €           | 38.833 €  | 35.527 €  | 32.182 €  | 28.796 €  | 25.367 €  | 21.892 €  | 18.370 €  | 14.800 €  | 11.180 €  | 7.508 €   | 3.782 €  |
| <b>21.000,00</b>  | 49.122 €           | 45.306 €  | 41.448 €  | 37.546 €  | 33.595 €  | 29.594 €  | 25.541 €  | 21.432 €  | 17.267 €  | 13.043 €  | 8.759 €   | 4.412 €  |
| <b>24.000,00</b>  | 56.139 €           | 51.778 €  | 47.369 €  | 42.910 €  | 38.395 €  | 33.822 €  | 29.189 €  | 24.494 €  | 19.734 €  | 14.907 €  | 10.011 €  | 5.043 €  |
| <b>27.000,00</b>  | 63.156 €           | 58.250 €  | 53.291 €  | 48.273 €  | 43.194 €  | 38.050 €  | 32.838 €  | 27.556 €  | 22.200 €  | 16.770 €  | 11.262 €  | 5.673 €  |
| <b>30.000,00</b>  | 70.174 €           | 64.722 €  | 59.212 €  | 53.637 €  | 47.994 €  | 42.278 €  | 36.487 €  | 30.617 €  | 24.667 €  | 18.633 €  | 12.513 €  | 6.303 €  |
| <b>33.000,00</b>  | 77.191 €           | 71.195 €  | 65.133 €  | 59.001 €  | 52.793 €  | 46.506 €  | 40.135 €  | 33.679 €  | 27.134 €  | 20.497 €  | 13.765 €  | 6.934 €  |
| <b>36.000,00</b>  | 84.208 €           | 77.667 €  | 71.054 €  | 64.364 €  | 57.592 €  | 50.733 €  | 43.784 €  | 36.741 €  | 29.601 €  | 22.360 €  | 15.016 €  | 7.564 €  |
| <b>39.000,00</b>  | 91.226 €           | 84.139 €  | 76.975 €  | 69.728 €  | 62.392 €  | 54.961 €  | 47.433 €  | 39.803 €  | 32.067 €  | 24.223 €  | 16.267 €  | 8.194 €  |
| <b>42.000,00</b>  | 108.500 €          | 100.198 € | 91.788 €  | 83.259 €  | 74.605 €  | 65.816 €  | 56.888 €  | 47.812 €  | 38.584 €  | 29.196 €  | 19.642 €  | 9.913 €  |
| <b>45.000,00</b>  | 130.782 €          | 120.939 € | 110.942 € | 100.779 € | 90.438 €  | 79.908 €  | 69.178 €  | 58.239 €  | 47.079 €  | 35.688 €  | 24.054 €  | 12.163 € |
| <b>48.000,00</b>  | 153.065 €          | 141.680 € | 130.097 € | 118.299 € | 106.272 € | 94.000 €  | 81.469 €  | 68.665 €  | 55.574 €  | 42.180 €  | 28.466 €  | 14.413 € |
| <b>51.000,00</b>  | 175.347 €          | 162.421 € | 149.251 € | 135.819 € | 122.105 € | 108.091 € | 93.760 €  | 79.092 €  | 64.069 €  | 48.671 €  | 32.877 €  | 16.663 € |
| <b>54.000,00</b>  | 197.630 €          | 183.162 € | 168.406 € | 153.339 € | 137.939 € | 122.183 € | 106.050 € | 89.518 €  | 72.564 €  | 55.163 €  | 37.289 €  | 18.913 € |
| <b>57.000,00</b>  | 219.913 €          | 203.902 € | 187.560 € | 170.859 € | 153.772 € | 136.275 € | 118.341 € | 99.944 €  | 81.058 €  | 61.654 €  | 41.701 €  | 21.163 € |
| <b>60.000,00</b>  | 242.195 €          | 224.643 € | 206.715 € | 188.379 € | 169.606 € | 150.367 € | 130.631 € | 110.371 € | 89.553 €  | 68.146 €  | 46.113 €  | 23.413 € |
| <b>63.000,00</b>  | 264.478 €          | 245.384 € | 225.869 € | 205.899 € | 185.439 € | 164.458 € | 142.922 € | 120.797 € | 98.048 €  | 74.638 €  | 50.525 €  | 25.663 € |
| <b>66.000,00</b>  | 286.761 €          | 266.125 € | 245.024 € | 223.419 € | 201.273 € | 178.550 € | 155.213 € | 131.223 € | 106.543 € | 81.129 €  | 54.937 €  | 27.913 € |
| <b>69.000,00</b>  | 309.043 €          | 286.866 € | 264.178 € | 240.939 € | 217.107 € | 192.642 € | 167.503 € | 141.650 € | 115.038 € | 87.621 €  | 59.348 €  | 30.163 € |
| <b>72.000,00</b>  | 331.326 €          | 307.607 € | 283.333 € | 258.458 € | 232.940 € | 206.733 € | 179.794 € | 152.076 € | 123.533 € | 94.113 €  | 63.760 €  | 32.413 € |
| <b>75.000,00</b>  | 353.609 €          | 328.348 € | 302.487 € | 275.978 € | 248.774 € | 220.825 € | 192.085 € | 162.503 € | 132.028 € | 100.604 € | 68.172 €  | 34.663 € |
| <b>78.000,00</b>  | 375.891 €          | 349.088 € | 321.641 € | 293.498 € | 264.607 € | 234.917 € | 204.375 € | 172.929 € | 140.522 € | 107.096 € | 72.584 €  | 36.913 € |
| <b>81.000,00</b>  | 398.174 €          | 369.829 € | 340.796 € | 311.018 € | 280.441 € | 249.008 € | 216.666 € | 183.355 € | 149.017 € | 113.588 € | 76.996 €  | 39.163 € |
| <b>84.000,00</b>  | 420.456 €          | 390.570 € | 359.950 € | 328.538 € | 296.274 € | 263.100 € | 228.956 € | 193.782 € | 157.512 € | 120.079 € | 81.407 €  | 41.413 € |
| <b>87.000,00</b>  | 442.739 €          | 411.311 € | 379.105 € | 346.058 € | 312.108 € | 277.192 € | 241.247 € | 204.208 € | 166.007 € | 126.571 € | 85.819 €  | 43.663 € |
| <b>90.000,00</b>  | 465.022 €          | 432.052 € | 398.259 € | 363.578 € | 327.941 € | 291.284 € | 253.538 € | 214.634 € | 174.502 € | 133.062 € | 90.231 €  | 45.913 € |
| <b>93.000,00</b>  | 487.304 €          | 452.793 € | 417.414 € | 381.098 € | 343.775 € | 305.375 € | 265.828 € | 225.061 € | 182.997 € | 139.554 € | 94.643 €  | 48.163 € |
| <b>96.000,00</b>  | 509.587 €          | 473.533 € | 436.568 € | 398.618 € | 359.608 € | 319.467 € | 278.119 € | 235.487 € | 191.492 € | 146.046 € | 99.055 €  | 50.413 € |
| <b>99.000,00</b>  | 531.870 €          | 494.274 € | 455.723 € | 416.138 € | 375.442 € | 333.559 € | 290.409 € | 245.914 € | 199.987 € | 152.537 € | 103.467 € | 52.663 € |
| <b>102.000,00</b> | 554.152 €          | 515.015 € | 474.877 € | 433.658 € | 391.276 € | 347.650 € | 302.700 € | 256.340 € | 208.481 € | 159.029 € | 107.878 € | 54.913 € |
| <b>105.000,00</b> | 576.435 €          | 535.756 € | 494.032 € | 451.177 € | 407.109 € | 361.742 € | 314.991 € | 266.766 € | 216.976 € | 165.521 € | 112.290 € | 57.163 € |
| <b>108.000,00</b> | 598.718 €          | 556.497 € | 513.186 € | 468.697 € | 422.943 € | 375.834 € | 327.281 € | 277.193 € | 225.471 € | 172.012 € | 116.702 € | 59.413 € |
| <b>111.000,00</b> | 621.000 €          | 577.238 € | 532.341 € | 486.217 € | 438.776 € | 389.925 € | 339.572 € | 287.619 € | 233.966 € | 178.504 € | 121.114 € | 61.663 € |
| <b>114.000,00</b> | 643.283 €          | 597.979 € | 551.495 € | 503.737 € | 454.610 € | 404.017 € | 351.862 € | 298.045 € | 242.461 € | 184.996 € | 125.526 € | 63.913 € |
| <b>117.000,00</b> | 665.565 €          | 618.719 € | 570.650 € | 521.257 € | 470.443 € | 418.109 € | 364.153 € | 308.472 € | 250.956 € | 191.487 € | 129.938 € | 66.163 € |
| <b>120.000,00</b> | 687.848 €          | 639.460 € | 589.804 € | 538.777 € | 486.277 € | 432.201 € | 376.444 € | 318.898 € | 259.451 € | 197.979 € | 134.349 € | 68.413 € |



**TABLA 2.C.6. INDEMNIZACIONES DE INCAPACIDAD PERMANENTE PARCIAL**

| ingreso neto | Edad del lesionado |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|              | Hasta              | 16        | 17        | 18        | 19        | 20        | 21        | 22        | 23        | 24        | 25        | 26        | 27        | 28        |
| 9.000,00     | 2.589 €            | 2.589 €   | 2.588 €   | 2.588 €   | 2.588 €   | 2.588 €   | 2.588 €   | 2.587 €   | 2.587 €   | 2.587 €   | 2.587 €   | 2.587 €   | 2.587 €   | 2.587 €   |
| 12.000,00    | 3.452 €            | 3.451 €   | 3.451 €   | 3.451 €   | 3.451 €   | 3.451 €   | 3.450 €   | 3.450 €   | 3.450 €   | 3.450 €   | 3.449 €   | 3.449 €   | 3.449 €   | 3.449 €   |
| 15.000,00    | 4.315 €            | 4.314 €   | 4.314 €   | 4.314 €   | 4.314 €   | 4.313 €   | 4.313 €   | 4.313 €   | 4.312 €   | 4.312 €   | 4.312 €   | 4.312 €   | 4.312 €   | 4.311 €   |
| 18.000,00    | 5.178 €            | 5.177 €   | 5.177 €   | 5.176 €   | 5.176 €   | 5.176 €   | 5.176 €   | 5.175 €   | 5.175 €   | 5.175 €   | 5.174 €   | 5.174 €   | 5.174 €   | 5.174 €   |
| 21.000,00    | 6.041 €            | 6.040 €   | 6.040 €   | 6.039 €   | 6.039 €   | 6.038 €   | 6.038 €   | 6.037 €   | 6.037 €   | 6.036 €   | 6.036 €   | 6.036 €   | 6.036 €   | 6.036 €   |
| 24.000,00    | 6.904 €            | 6.903 €   | 6.902 €   | 6.902 €   | 6.901 €   | 6.901 €   | 6.900 €   | 6.900 €   | 6.900 €   | 6.899 €   | 6.899 €   | 6.899 €   | 6.898 €   | 6.898 €   |
| 27.000,00    | 7.767 €            | 7.766 €   | 7.765 €   | 7.765 €   | 7.764 €   | 7.763 €   | 7.763 €   | 7.762 €   | 7.762 €   | 7.761 €   | 7.761 €   | 7.761 €   | 7.761 €   | 7.760 €   |
| 30.000,00    | 8.630 €            | 8.629 €   | 8.628 €   | 8.627 €   | 8.627 €   | 8.626 €   | 8.625 €   | 8.625 €   | 8.624 €   | 8.624 €   | 8.623 €   | 8.623 €   | 8.623 €   | 8.623 €   |
| 33.000,00    | 9.493 €            | 9.491 €   | 9.491 €   | 9.490 €   | 9.489 €   | 9.489 €   | 9.488 €   | 9.488 €   | 9.487 €   | 9.487 €   | 9.486 €   | 9.486 €   | 9.485 €   | 9.485 €   |
| 36.000,00    | 10.356 €           | 10.354 €  | 10.354 €  | 10.353 €  | 10.352 €  | 10.351 €  | 10.350 €  | 10.350 €  | 10.349 €  | 10.348 €  | 10.348 €  | 10.348 €  | 10.348 €  | 10.347 €  |
| 39.000,00    | 11.218 €           | 11.217 €  | 11.216 €  | 11.215 €  | 11.215 €  | 11.214 €  | 11.213 €  | 11.212 €  | 11.212 €  | 11.211 €  | 11.210 €  | 11.210 €  | 11.210 €  | 11.210 €  |
| 42.000,00    | 15.493 €           | 15.491 €  | 15.490 €  | 15.488 €  | 15.487 €  | 15.486 €  | 15.485 €  | 15.484 €  | 15.483 €  | 15.482 €  | 15.481 €  | 15.481 €  | 15.481 €  | 15.480 €  |
| 45.000,00    | 21.433 €           | 21.430 €  | 21.429 €  | 21.427 €  | 21.425 €  | 21.424 €  | 21.422 €  | 21.421 €  | 21.420 €  | 21.418 €  | 21.417 €  | 21.417 €  | 21.417 €  | 21.416 €  |
| 48.000,00    | 27.373 €           | 27.369 €  | 27.367 €  | 27.365 €  | 27.363 €  | 27.361 €  | 27.359 €  | 27.358 €  | 27.356 €  | 27.354 €  | 27.353 €  | 27.352 €  | 27.352 €  | 27.351 €  |
| 51.000,00    | 33.313 €           | 33.309 €  | 33.306 €  | 33.304 €  | 33.301 €  | 33.299 €  | 33.296 €  | 33.294 €  | 33.293 €  | 33.289 €  | 33.289 €  | 33.289 €  | 33.288 €  | 33.287 €  |
| 54.000,00    | 39.252 €           | 39.248 €  | 39.245 €  | 39.242 €  | 39.239 €  | 39.236 €  | 39.234 €  | 39.231 €  | 39.229 €  | 39.225 €  | 39.225 €  | 39.225 €  | 39.223 €  | 39.222 €  |
| 57.000,00    | 45.192 €           | 45.187 €  | 45.184 €  | 45.180 €  | 45.177 €  | 45.174 €  | 45.171 €  | 45.168 €  | 45.165 €  | 45.161 €  | 45.160 €  | 45.159 €  | 45.159 €  | 45.157 €  |
| 60.000,00    | 51.132 €           | 51.126 €  | 51.123 €  | 51.119 €  | 51.115 €  | 51.111 €  | 51.108 €  | 51.105 €  | 51.102 €  | 51.097 €  | 51.096 €  | 51.095 €  | 51.095 €  | 51.093 €  |
| 63.000,00    | 57.072 €           | 57.066 €  | 57.062 €  | 57.057 €  | 57.053 €  | 57.049 €  | 57.045 €  | 57.042 €  | 57.038 €  | 57.033 €  | 57.032 €  | 57.030 €  | 57.030 €  | 57.028 €  |
| 66.000,00    | 63.012 €           | 63.005 €  | 63.001 €  | 62.995 €  | 62.991 €  | 62.986 €  | 62.982 €  | 62.978 €  | 62.975 €  | 62.969 €  | 62.968 €  | 62.966 €  | 62.966 €  | 62.964 €  |
| 69.000,00    | 68.952 €           | 68.944 €  | 68.939 €  | 68.934 €  | 68.929 €  | 68.924 €  | 68.919 €  | 68.915 €  | 68.911 €  | 68.905 €  | 68.903 €  | 68.902 €  | 68.902 €  | 68.899 €  |
| 72.000,00    | 74.892 €           | 74.883 €  | 74.878 €  | 74.872 €  | 74.867 €  | 74.861 €  | 74.856 €  | 74.852 €  | 74.848 €  | 74.841 €  | 74.839 €  | 74.837 €  | 74.837 €  | 74.834 €  |
| 75.000,00    | 80.832 €           | 80.823 €  | 80.817 €  | 80.811 €  | 80.805 €  | 80.799 €  | 80.794 €  | 80.789 €  | 80.784 €  | 80.777 €  | 80.775 €  | 80.773 €  | 80.773 €  | 80.770 €  |
| 78.000,00    | 86.772 €           | 86.762 €  | 86.756 €  | 86.749 €  | 86.742 €  | 86.736 €  | 86.731 €  | 86.725 €  | 86.721 €  | 86.712 €  | 86.711 €  | 86.708 €  | 86.708 €  | 86.705 €  |
| 81.000,00    | 92.712 €           | 92.701 €  | 92.695 €  | 92.687 €  | 92.680 €  | 92.674 €  | 92.668 €  | 92.662 €  | 92.657 €  | 92.648 €  | 92.647 €  | 92.644 €  | 92.644 €  | 92.641 €  |
| 84.000,00    | 98.652 €           | 98.641 €  | 98.634 €  | 98.626 €  | 98.618 €  | 98.611 €  | 98.605 €  | 98.599 €  | 98.594 €  | 98.584 €  | 98.582 €  | 98.580 €  | 98.580 €  | 98.576 €  |
| 87.000,00    | 104.592 €          | 104.580 € | 104.573 € | 104.564 € | 104.556 € | 104.549 € | 104.542 € | 104.536 € | 104.530 € | 104.520 € | 104.518 € | 104.515 € | 104.515 € | 104.511 € |
| 90.000,00    | 110.532 €          | 110.519 € | 110.511 € | 110.503 € | 110.494 € | 110.486 € | 110.479 € | 110.473 € | 110.466 € | 110.456 € | 110.454 € | 110.451 € | 110.451 € | 110.447 € |
| 93.000,00    | 116.472 €          | 116.458 € | 116.450 € | 116.441 € | 116.432 € | 116.424 € | 116.416 € | 116.409 € | 116.403 € | 116.392 € | 116.390 € | 116.386 € | 116.386 € | 116.382 € |
| 96.000,00    | 122.412 €          | 122.398 € | 122.389 € | 122.379 € | 122.370 € | 122.361 € | 122.354 € | 122.346 € | 122.339 € | 122.328 € | 122.326 € | 122.322 € | 122.322 € | 122.318 € |
| 99.000,00    | 128.352 €          | 128.337 € | 128.328 € | 128.318 € | 128.308 € | 128.299 € | 128.291 € | 128.283 € | 128.276 € | 128.264 € | 128.261 € | 128.258 € | 128.258 € | 128.253 € |
| 102.000,00   | 134.292 €          | 134.276 € | 134.267 € | 134.256 € | 134.246 € | 134.237 € | 134.228 € | 134.220 € | 134.212 € | 134.200 € | 134.197 € | 134.193 € | 134.193 € | 134.188 € |
| 105.000,00   | 140.232 €          | 140.215 € | 140.206 € | 140.194 € | 140.184 € | 140.174 € | 140.165 € | 140.156 € | 140.149 € | 140.135 € | 140.133 € | 140.129 € | 140.129 € | 140.124 € |
| 108.000,00   | 146.172 €          | 146.155 € | 146.145 € | 146.133 € | 146.122 € | 146.112 € | 146.102 € | 146.093 € | 146.085 € | 146.071 € | 146.069 € | 146.064 € | 146.064 € | 146.059 € |
| 111.000,00   | 152.112 €          | 152.094 € | 152.083 € | 152.071 € | 152.060 € | 152.049 € | 152.039 € | 152.030 € | 152.022 € | 152.007 € | 152.004 € | 152.000 € | 152.000 € | 151.995 € |
| 114.000,00   | 158.052 €          | 158.033 € | 158.022 € | 158.010 € | 157.998 € | 157.987 € | 157.976 € | 157.967 € | 157.958 € | 157.943 € | 157.940 € | 157.936 € | 157.936 € | 157.930 € |
| 117.000,00   | 163.992 €          | 163.973 € | 163.961 € | 163.948 € | 163.936 € | 163.924 € | 163.913 € | 163.904 € | 163.894 € | 163.879 € | 163.876 € | 163.871 € | 163.871 € | 163.865 € |
| 120.000,00   | 169.932 €          | 169.912 € | 169.900 € | 169.886 € | 169.874 € | 169.862 € | 169.851 € | 169.840 € | 169.831 € | 169.815 € | 169.812 € | 169.807 € | 169.807 € | 169.801 € |

**TABLA 2.C.6. INDEMNIZACIONES DE INCAPACIDAD PERMANENTE PARCIAL**

| ingreso neto | Edad del lesionado |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|              | Hasta              | 29        | 30        | 31        | 32        | 33        | 34        | 35        | 36        | 37        | 38        | 39        | 40        |
| 9.000,00     | 2.587 €            | 2.587 €   | 2.586 €   | 2.586 €   | 2.586 €   | 2.586 €   | 2.586 €   | 2.585 €   | 2.585 €   | 2.584 €   | 2.584 €   | 2.583 €   | 2.583 €   |
| 12.000,00    | 3.449 €            | 3.449 €   | 3.449 €   | 3.448 €   | 3.448 €   | 3.448 €   | 3.447 €   | 3.447 €   | 3.446 €   | 3.446 €   | 3.445 €   | 3.444 €   | 3.443 €   |
| 15.000,00    | 4.311 €            | 4.311 €   | 4.311 €   | 4.310 €   | 4.310 €   | 4.310 €   | 4.309 €   | 4.309 €   | 4.308 €   | 4.307 €   | 4.306 €   | 4.305 €   | 4.304 €   |
| 18.000,00    | 5.173 €            | 5.173 €   | 5.173 €   | 5.172 €   | 5.172 €   | 5.172 €   | 5.171 €   | 5.170 €   | 5.170 €   | 5.169 €   | 5.168 €   | 5.167 €   | 5.165 €   |
| 21.000,00    | 6.036 €            | 6.035 €   | 6.035 €   | 6.035 €   | 6.034 €   | 6.034 €   | 6.033 €   | 6.032 €   | 6.031 €   | 6.030 €   | 6.029 €   | 6.028 €   | 6.026 €   |
| 24.000,00    | 6.898 €            | 6.898 €   | 6.897 €   | 6.897 €   | 6.896 €   | 6.895 €   | 6.895 €   | 6.894 €   | 6.893 €   | 6.892 €   | 6.890 €   | 6.889 €   | 6.887 €   |
| 27.000,00    | 7.760 €            | 7.760 €   | 7.759 €   | 7.759 €   | 7.758 €   | 7.757 €   | 7.757 €   | 7.756 €   | 7.755 €   | 7.753 €   | 7.752 €   | 7.750 €   | 7.748 €   |
| 30.000,00    | 8.622 €            | 8.622 €   | 8.621 €   | 8.621 €   | 8.620 €   | 8.619 €   | 8.618 €   | 8.617 €   | 8.616 €   | 8.615 €   | 8.613 €   | 8.611 €   | 8.609 €   |
| 33.000,00    | 9.485 €            | 9.484 €   | 9.484 €   | 9.483 €   | 9.482 €   | 9.481 €   | 9.480 €   | 9.479 €   | 9.478 €   | 9.476 €   | 9.474 €   | 9.472 €   | 9.469 €   |
| 36.000,00    | 10.347 €           | 10.346 €  | 10.346 €  | 10.345 €  | 10.344 €  | 10.343 €  | 10.342 €  | 10.341 €  | 10.339 €  | 10.338 €  | 10.336 €  | 10.333 €  | 10.330 €  |
| 39.000,00    | 11.209 €           | 11.209 €  | 11.208 €  | 11.207 €  | 11.206 €  | 11.205 €  | 11.204 €  | 11.203 €  | 11.201 €  | 11.199 €  | 11.197 €  | 11.194 €  | 11.191 €  |
| 42.000,00    | 15.480 €           | 15.479 €  | 15.478 €  | 15.477 €  | 15.476 €  | 15.474 €  | 15.473 €  | 15.471 €  | 15.469 €  | 15.466 €  | 15.463 €  | 15.459 €  | 15.455 €  |
| 45.000,00    | 21.415 €           | 21.414 €  | 21.412 €  | 21.411 €  | 21.409 €  | 21.407 €  | 21.405 €  | 21.403 €  | 21.400 €  | 21.396 €  | 21.392 €  | 21.387 €  | 21.381 €  |
| 48.000,00    | 27.350 €           | 27.349 €  | 27.347 €  | 27.345 €  | 27.343 €  | 27.341 €  | 27.338 €  | 27.334 €  | 27.331 €  | 27.326 €  | 27.321 €  | 27.314 €  | 27.307 €  |
| 51.000,00    | 33.285 €           | 33.283 €  | 33.281 €  | 33.279 €  | 33.277 €  | 33.274 €  | 33.270 €  | 33.266 €  | 33.262 €  | 33.256 €  | 33.250 €  | 33.242 €  | 33.233 €  |
| 54.000,00    | 39.220 €           | 39.218 €  | 39.216 €  | 39.213 €  | 39.210 €  | 39.207 €  | 39.203 €  | 39.198 €  | 39.193 €  | 39.186 €  | 39.178 €  | 39.169 €  | 39.159 €  |
| 57.000,00    | 45.155 €           | 45.153 €  | 45.150 €  | 45.147 €  | 45.144 €  | 45.140 €  | 45.135 €  | 45.130 €  | 45.123 €  | 45.116 €  | 45.107 €  | 45.097 €  | 45.085 €  |
| 60.000,00    | 51.091 €           | 51.088 €  | 51.085 €  | 51.081 €  | 51.077 €  | 51.073 €  | 51.068 €  | 51.062 €  | 51.054 €  | 51.046 €  | 51.036 €  | 51.024 €  | 51.011 €  |
| 63.000,00    | 57.026 €           | 57.023 €  | 57.019 €  | 57.016 €  | 57.011 €  | 57.006 €  | 57.000 €  | 56.993 €  | 56.985 €  | 56.976 €  | 56.965 €  | 56.952 €  | 56.937 €  |
| 66.000,00    | 62.961 €           | 62.958 €  | 62.954 €  | 62.950 €  | 62.945 €  | 62.939 €  | 62.933 €  | 62.925 €  | 62.916 €  | 62.906 €  | 62.894 €  | 62.879 €  | 62.863 €  |
| 69.000,00    | 68.896 €           | 68.892 €  | 68.888 €  | 68.884 €  | 68.878 €  | 68.872 €  | 68.865 €  | 68.857 €  | 68.847 €  | 68.836 €  | 68.823 €  | 68.807 €  | 68.788 €  |
| 72.000,00    | 74.831 €           | 74.827 €  | 74.823 €  | 74.818 €  | 74.812 €  | 74.805 €  | 74.798 €  | 74.789 €  | 74.778 €  | 74.766 €  | 74.752 €  | 74.734 €  | 74.714 €  |
| 75.000,00    | 80.766 €           | 80.762 €  | 80.757 €  | 80.752 €  | 80.746 €  | 80.738 €  | 80.730 €  | 80.721 €  | 80.709 €  | 80.696 €  | 80.680 €  | 80.662 €  | 80.640 €  |
| 78.000,00    | 86.701 €           | 86.697 €  | 86.692 €  | 86.686 €  | 86.679 €  | 86.672 €  | 86.663 €  | 86.652 €  | 86.640 €  | 86.626 €  | 86.609 €  | 86.589 €  | 86.566 €  |
| 81.000,00    | 92.636 €           | 92.632 €  | 92.626 €  | 92.620 €  | 92.613 €  | 92.605 €  | 92.595 €  | 92.584 €  | 92.571 €  | 92.556 €  | 92.538 €  | 92.517 €  | 92.492 €  |
| 84.000,00    | 98.572 €           | 98.567 €  | 98.561 €  | 98.554 €  | 98.547 €  | 98.538 €  | 98.528 €  | 98.516 €  | 98.502 €  | 98.486 €  | 98.467 €  | 98.444 €  | 98.418 €  |
| 87.000,00    | 104.507 €          | 104.501 € | 104.495 € | 104.488 € | 104.480 € | 104.471 € | 104.460 € | 104.448 € | 104.433 € | 104.416 € | 104.396 € | 104.372 € | 104.344 € |
| 90.000,00    | 110.442 €          | 110.436 € | 110.430 € | 110.422 € | 110.414 € | 110.404 € | 110.393 € | 110.380 € | 110.364 € | 110.346 € | 110.325 € | 110.299 € | 110.270 € |
| 93.000,00    | 116.377 €          | 116.371 € | 116.364 € | 116.356 € | 116.347 € | 116.337 € | 116.325 € | 116.311 € | 116.295 € | 116.276 € | 116.253 € | 116.227 € | 116.196 € |
| 96.000,00    | 122.312 €          | 122.306 € | 122.299 € | 122.290 € | 122.281 € | 122.270 € | 122.258 € | 122.243 € | 122.226 € | 122.206 € | 122.182 € | 122.154 € | 122.122 € |
| 99.000,00    | 128.247 €          | 128.241 € | 128.233 € | 128.224 € | 128.215 € | 128.203 € | 128.190 € | 128.175 € | 128.157 € | 128.136 € | 128.111 € | 128.082 € | 128.048 € |
| 102.000,00   | 134.182 €          | 134.175 € | 134.168 € | 134.159 € | 134.148 € | 134.136 € | 134.123 € | 134.107 € | 134.088 € | 134.066 € | 134.040 € | 134.010 € | 133.974 € |
| 105.000,00   | 140.118 €          | 140.110 € | 140.102 € | 140.093 € | 140.082 € | 140.070 € | 140.055 € | 140.039 € | 140.019 € | 139.996 € | 139.969 € | 139.937 € | 139.899 € |
| 108.000,00   | 146.053 €          | 146.045 € | 146.037 € | 146.027 € | 146.016 € | 146.003 € | 145.988 € | 145.970 € | 145.950 € | 145.926 € | 145.898 € | 145.865 € | 145.825 € |
| 111.000,00   | 151.988 €          | 151.980 € | 151.971 € | 151.961 € | 151.949 € | 151.936 € | 151.920 € | 151.902 € | 151.881 € | 151.856 € | 151.827 € | 151.792 € | 151.751 € |
| 114.000,00   | 157.923 €          | 157.915 € | 157.906 € | 157.895 € | 157.883 € | 157.869 € | 157.853 € | 157.834 € | 157.812 € | 157.786 € | 157.755 € | 157.720 € | 157.677 € |
| 117.000,00   | 163.858 €          | 163.850 € | 163.840 € | 163.829 € | 163.816 € | 163.802 € | 163.785 € | 163.766 € | 163.743 € | 163.716 € | 163.684 € | 163.647 € | 163.603 € |
| 120.000,00   | 169.793 €          | 169.784 € | 169.774 € | 169.763 € | 169.750 € | 169.735 € | 169.718 € | 169.698 € | 169.674 € | 169.646 € | 169.613 € | 169.575 € | 169.529 € |

**TABLA 2.C.6. INDEMNIZACIONES DE INCAPACIDAD PERMANENTE PARCIAL**

| ingreso neto | Edad del lesionado |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|              | Hasta              | 42        | 43        | 44        | 45        | 46        | 47        | 48        | 49        | 50        | 51        | 52        | 53        |
| 9.000,00     | 2.582 €            | 2.581 €   | 2.580 €   | 2.579 €   | 2.578 €   | 2.577 €   | 2.576 €   | 2.575 €   | 2.574 €   | 2.573 €   | 2.572 €   | 2.571 €   | 2.571 €   |
| 12.000,00    | 3.443 €            | 3.441 €   | 3.440 €   | 3.438 €   | 3.437 €   | 3.436 €   | 3.434 €   | 3.433 €   | 3.432 €   | 3.431 €   | 3.429 €   | 3.428 €   | 3.427 €   |
| 15.000,00    | 4.304 €            | 4.302 €   | 4.300 €   | 4.298 €   | 4.296 €   | 4.294 €   | 4.293 €   | 4.291 €   | 4.290 €   | 4.288 €   | 4.287 €   | 4.286 €   | 4.284 €   |
| 18.000,00    | 5.164 €            | 5.162 €   | 5.160 €   | 5.158 €   | 5.155 €   | 5.153 €   | 5.151 €   | 5.149 €   | 5.148 €   | 5.146 €   | 5.144 €   | 5.143 €   | 5.141 €   |
| 21.000,00    | 6.025 €            | 6.022 €   | 6.020 €   | 6.017 €   | 6.015 €   | 6.012 €   | 6.010 €   | 6.008 €   | 6.005 €   | 6.003 €   | 6.002 €   | 6.000 €   | 5.998 €   |
| 24.000,00    | 6.886 €            | 6.883 €   | 6.880 €   | 6.877 €   | 6.874 €   | 6.871 €   | 6.868 €   | 6.866 €   | 6.863 €   | 6.861 €   | 6.859 €   | 6.857 €   | 6.855 €   |
| 27.000,00    | 7.746 €            | 7.743 €   | 7.740 €   | 7.736 €   | 7.733 €   | 7.730 €   | 7.727 €   | 7.724 €   | 7.721 €   | 7.719 €   | 7.716 €   | 7.714 €   | 7.712 €   |
| 30.000,00    | 8.607 €            | 8.603 €   | 8.600 €   | 8.596 €   | 8.592 €   | 8.589 €   | 8.586 €   | 8.582 €   | 8.579 €   | 8.576 €   | 8.574 €   | 8.571 €   | 8.569 €   |
| 33.000,00    | 9.468 €            | 9.464 €   | 9.460 €   | 9.455 €   | 9.452 €   | 9.448 €   | 9.444 €   | 9.441 €   | 9.437 €   | 9.434 €   | 9.431 €   | 9.428 €   | 9.425 €   |
| 36.000,00    | 10.329 €           | 10.324 €  | 10.319 €  | 10.315 €  | 10.311 €  | 10.307 €  | 10.303 €  | 10.299 €  | 10.295 €  | 10.292 €  | 10.288 €  | 10.285 €  | 10.282 €  |
| 39.000,00    | 11.189 €           | 11.184 €  | 11.179 €  | 11.175 €  | 11.170 €  | 11.165 €  | 11.161 €  | 11.157 €  | 11.153 €  | 11.149 €  | 11.146 €  | 11.142 €  | 11.139 €  |
| 42.000,00    | 15.453 €           | 15.446 €  | 15.439 €  | 15.433 €  | 15.426 €  | 15.420 €  | 15.414 €  | 15.408 €  | 15.403 €  | 15.398 €  | 15.393 €  | 15.388 €  | 15.384 €  |
| 45.000,00    | 21.377 €           | 21.368 €  | 21.359 €  | 21.350 €  | 21.341 €  | 21.333 €  | 21.324 €  | 21.317 €  | 21.309 €  | 21.302 €  | 21.295 €  | 21.289 €  | 21.283 €  |
| 48.000,00    | 27.302 €           | 27.291 €  | 27.279 €  | 27.267 €  | 27.256 €  | 27.245 €  | 27.235 €  | 27.225 €  | 27.215 €  | 27.206 €  | 27.198 €  | 27.190 €  | 27.182 €  |
| 51.000,00    | 33.227 €           | 33.213 €  | 33.199 €  | 33.185 €  | 33.171 €  | 33.158 €  | 33.145 €  | 33.133 €  | 33.122 €  | 33.111 €  | 33.100 €  | 33.091 €  | 33.081 €  |
| 54.000,00    | 39.152 €           | 39.135 €  | 39.119 €  | 39.102 €  | 39.086 €  | 39.071 €  | 39.056 €  | 39.042 €  | 39.028 €  | 39.015 €  | 39.003 €  | 38.991 €  | 38.980 €  |
| 57.000,00    | 45.077 €           | 45.058 €  | 45.038 €  | 45.020 €  | 45.001 €  | 44.983 €  | 44.966 €  | 44.950 €  | 44.934 €  | 44.920 €  | 44.905 €  | 44.892 €  | 44.879 €  |
| 60.000,00    | 51.002 €           | 50.980 €  | 50.958 €  | 50.937 €  | 50.916 €  | 50.896 €  | 50.877 €  | 50.858 €  | 50.841 €  | 50.824 €  | 50.808 €  | 50.793 €  | 50.779 €  |
| 63.000,00    | 56.927 €           | 56.902 €  | 56.878 €  | 56.854 €  | 56.831 €  | 56.809 €  | 56.787 €  | 56.767 €  | 56.747 €  | 56.728 €  | 56.710 €  | 56.694 €  | 56.678 €  |
| 66.000,00    | 62.852 €           | 62.825 €  | 62.798 €  | 62.772 €  | 62.746 €  | 62.722 €  | 62.698 €  | 62.675 €  | 62.653 €  | 62.633 €  | 62.613 €  | 62.594 €  | 62.577 €  |
| 69.000,00    | 68.777 €           | 68.747 €  | 68.718 €  | 68.689 €  | 68.661 €  | 68.634 €  | 68.608 €  | 68.583 €  | 68.560 €  | 68.537 €  | 68.516 €  | 68.495 €  | 68.476 €  |
| 72.000,00    | 74.702 €           | 74.670 €  | 74.638 €  | 74.607 €  | 74.576 €  | 74.547 €  | 74.519 €  | 74.492 €  | 74.466 €  | 74.441 €  | 74.418 €  | 74.396 €  | 74.375 €  |
| 75.000,00    | 80.627 €           | 80.592 €  | 80.558 €  | 80.524 €  | 80.491 €  | 80.460 €  | 80.429 €  | 80.400 €  | 80.372 €  | 80.346 €  | 80.321 €  | 80.297 €  | 80.274 €  |
| 78.000,00    | 86.552 €           | 86.514 €  | 86.478 €  | 86.442 €  | 86.406 €  | 86.372 €  | 86.340 €  | 86.308 €  | 86.278 €  | 86.250 €  | 86.223 €  | 86.198 €  | 86.173 €  |
| 81.000,00    | 92.477 €           | 92.437 €  | 92.398 €  | 92.359 €  | 92.321 €  | 92.285 €  | 92.250 €  | 92.217 €  | 92.185 €  | 92.154 €  | 92.126 €  | 92.098 €  | 92.073 €  |
| 84.000,00    | 98.402 €           | 98.359 €  | 98.317 €  | 98.276 €  | 98.236 €  | 98.198 €  | 98.161 €  | 98.125 €  | 98.091 €  | 98.059 €  | 98.028 €  | 97.999 €  | 97.972 €  |
| 87.000,00    | 104.327 €          | 104.282 € | 104.237 € | 104.194 € | 104.151 € | 104.111 € | 104.071 € | 104.033 € | 103.997 € | 103.963 € | 103.931 € | 103.900 € | 103.871 € |
| 90.000,00    | 110.251 €          | 110.204 € | 110.157 € | 110.111 € | 110.067 € | 110.023 € | 109.982 € | 109.942 € | 109.904 € | 109.868 € | 109.833 € | 109.801 € | 109.770 € |
| 93.000,00    | 116.176 €          | 116.126 € | 116.077 € | 116.029 € | 115.982 € | 115.936 € | 115.892 € | 115.850 € | 115.810 € | 115.772 € | 115.736 € | 115.702 € | 115.669 € |
| 96.000,00    | 122.101 €          | 122.049 € | 121.997 € | 121.946 € | 121.897 € | 121.849 € | 121.803 € | 121.758 € | 121.716 € | 121.676 € | 121.638 € | 121.602 € | 121.568 € |
| 99.000,00    | 128.026 €          | 127.971 € | 127.917 € | 127.863 € | 127.812 € | 127.761 € | 127.713 € | 127.667 € | 127.623 € | 127.581 € | 127.541 € | 127.503 € | 127.467 € |
| 102.000,00   | 133.951 €          | 133.894 € | 133.837 € | 133.781 € | 133.727 € | 133.674 € | 133.624 € | 133.575 € | 133.529 € | 133.485 € | 133.443 € | 133.404 € | 133.366 € |
| 105.000,00   | 139.876 €          | 139.816 € | 139.757 € | 139.698 € | 139.642 € | 139.587 € | 139.534 € | 139.483 € | 139.435 € | 139.389 € | 139.346 € | 139.305 € | 139.266 € |
| 108.000,00   | 145.801 €          | 145.738 € | 145.676 € | 145.616 € | 145.557 € | 145.499 € | 145.444 € | 145.392 € | 145.341 € | 145.294 € | 145.248 € | 145.205 € | 145.165 € |
| 111.000,00   | 151.726 €          | 151.661 € | 151.596 € | 151.533 € | 151.472 € | 151.412 € | 151.355 € | 151.300 € | 151.248 € | 151.198 € | 151.151 € | 151.106 € | 151.064 € |
| 114.000,00   | 157.651 €          | 157.583 € | 157.516 € | 157.451 € | 157.387 € | 157.325 € | 157.265 € | 157.208 € | 157.154 € | 157.102 € | 157.053 € | 157.007 € | 156.963 € |
| 117.000,00   | 163.576 €          | 163.506 € | 163.436 € | 163.368 € | 163.302 € | 163.238 € | 163.176 € | 163.117 € | 163.060 € | 163.007 € | 162.956 € | 162.908 € | 162.862 € |
| 120.000,00   | 169.501 €          | 169.428 € | 169.356 € | 169.285 € | 169.217 € | 169.150 € | 169.086 € | 169.025 € | 168.967 € | 168.911 € | 168.858 € | 168.809 € | 168.761 € |

**TABLA 2.C.6. INDEMNIZACIONES DE INCAPACIDAD PERMANENTE PARCIAL**

| ingreso neto      | Edad del lesionado |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                   | Hasta              | 55        | 56        | 57        | 58        | 59        | 60        | 61        | 62        | 63        | 64        | 65        | 66 o más  |
| <b>9.000,00</b>   | 2.570 €            | 2.569 €   | 2.569 €   | 2.568 €   | 2.567 €   | 2.567 €   | 2.566 €   | 2.566 €   | 2.565 €   | 2.565 €   | 2.564 €   | 2.563 €   | 2.562 €   |
| <b>12.000,00</b>  | 3.426 €            | 3.426 €   | 3.425 €   | 3.424 €   | 3.423 €   | 3.422 €   | 3.421 €   | 3.420 €   | 3.420 €   | 3.419 €   | 3.417 €   | 3.416 €   | 3.416 €   |
| <b>15.000,00</b>  | 4.283 €            | 4.282 €   | 4.281 €   | 4.280 €   | 4.279 €   | 4.278 €   | 4.277 €   | 4.276 €   | 4.274 €   | 4.273 €   | 4.272 €   | 4.270 €   | 4.270 €   |
| <b>18.000,00</b>  | 5.140 €            | 5.138 €   | 5.137 €   | 5.136 €   | 5.135 €   | 5.133 €   | 5.132 €   | 5.131 €   | 5.129 €   | 5.128 €   | 5.126 €   | 5.124 €   | 5.124 €   |
| <b>21.000,00</b>  | 5.996 €            | 5.995 €   | 5.993 €   | 5.992 €   | 5.990 €   | 5.989 €   | 5.987 €   | 5.986 €   | 5.984 €   | 5.982 €   | 5.980 €   | 5.978 €   | 5.978 €   |
| <b>24.000,00</b>  | 6.853 €            | 6.851 €   | 6.849 €   | 6.848 €   | 6.846 €   | 6.844 €   | 6.843 €   | 6.841 €   | 6.839 €   | 6.837 €   | 6.835 €   | 6.832 €   | 6.832 €   |
| <b>27.000,00</b>  | 7.710 €            | 7.708 €   | 7.706 €   | 7.704 €   | 7.702 €   | 7.700 €   | 7.698 €   | 7.696 €   | 7.694 €   | 7.692 €   | 7.689 €   | 7.686 €   | 7.686 €   |
| <b>30.000,00</b>  | 8.566 €            | 8.564 €   | 8.562 €   | 8.560 €   | 8.558 €   | 8.556 €   | 8.553 €   | 8.551 €   | 8.549 €   | 8.546 €   | 8.544 €   | 8.541 €   | 8.541 €   |
| <b>33.000,00</b>  | 9.423 €            | 9.420 €   | 9.418 €   | 9.416 €   | 9.413 €   | 9.411 €   | 9.409 €   | 9.406 €   | 9.404 €   | 9.401 €   | 9.398 €   | 9.395 €   | 9.395 €   |
| <b>36.000,00</b>  | 10.279 €           | 10.277 €  | 10.274 €  | 10.272 €  | 10.269 €  | 10.267 €  | 10.264 €  | 10.261 €  | 10.259 €  | 10.256 €  | 10.252 €  | 10.249 €  | 10.249 €  |
| <b>39.000,00</b>  | 11.136 €           | 11.133 €  | 11.130 €  | 11.128 €  | 11.125 €  | 11.122 €  | 11.119 €  | 11.117 €  | 11.113 €  | 11.110 €  | 11.107 €  | 11.103 €  | 11.103 €  |
| <b>42.000,00</b>  | 15.380 €           | 15.376 €  | 15.372 €  | 15.368 €  | 15.364 €  | 15.361 €  | 15.357 €  | 15.353 €  | 15.349 €  | 15.344 €  | 15.339 €  | 15.334 €  | 15.334 €  |
| <b>45.000,00</b>  | 21.277 €           | 21.272 €  | 21.266 €  | 21.261 €  | 21.256 €  | 21.251 €  | 21.246 €  | 21.240 €  | 21.235 €  | 21.228 €  | 21.222 €  | 21.214 €  | 21.214 €  |
| <b>48.000,00</b>  | 27.175 €           | 27.168 €  | 27.161 €  | 27.154 €  | 27.148 €  | 27.141 €  | 27.135 €  | 27.128 €  | 27.121 €  | 27.113 €  | 27.104 €  | 27.095 €  | 27.095 €  |
| <b>51.000,00</b>  | 33.072 €           | 33.064 €  | 33.056 €  | 33.048 €  | 33.040 €  | 33.032 €  | 33.024 €  | 33.015 €  | 33.007 €  | 32.997 €  | 32.987 €  | 32.975 €  | 32.975 €  |
| <b>54.000,00</b>  | 38.970 €           | 38.960 €  | 38.950 €  | 38.941 €  | 38.932 €  | 38.922 €  | 38.913 €  | 38.903 €  | 38.893 €  | 38.881 €  | 38.869 €  | 38.855 €  | 38.855 €  |
| <b>57.000,00</b>  | 44.867 €           | 44.856 €  | 44.845 €  | 44.834 €  | 44.823 €  | 44.813 €  | 44.802 €  | 44.790 €  | 44.778 €  | 44.766 €  | 44.751 €  | 44.736 €  | 44.736 €  |
| <b>60.000,00</b>  | 50.765 €           | 50.752 €  | 50.739 €  | 50.727 €  | 50.715 €  | 50.703 €  | 50.691 €  | 50.678 €  | 50.664 €  | 50.650 €  | 50.634 €  | 50.616 €  | 50.616 €  |
| <b>63.000,00</b>  | 56.663 €           | 56.648 €  | 56.634 €  | 56.620 €  | 56.607 €  | 56.594 €  | 56.580 €  | 56.566 €  | 56.550 €  | 56.534 €  | 56.516 €  | 56.497 €  | 56.497 €  |
| <b>66.000,00</b>  | 62.560 €           | 62.544 €  | 62.529 €  | 62.514 €  | 62.499 €  | 62.484 €  | 62.469 €  | 62.453 €  | 62.436 €  | 62.418 €  | 62.399 €  | 62.377 €  | 62.377 €  |
| <b>69.000,00</b>  | 68.458 €           | 68.440 €  | 68.423 €  | 68.407 €  | 68.391 €  | 68.374 €  | 68.358 €  | 68.341 €  | 68.322 €  | 68.303 €  | 68.281 €  | 68.257 €  | 68.257 €  |
| <b>72.000,00</b>  | 74.355 €           | 74.336 €  | 74.318 €  | 74.300 €  | 74.282 €  | 74.265 €  | 74.247 €  | 74.228 €  | 74.208 €  | 74.187 €  | 74.164 €  | 74.138 €  | 74.138 €  |
| <b>75.000,00</b>  | 80.253 €           | 80.232 €  | 80.213 €  | 80.193 €  | 80.174 €  | 80.155 €  | 80.136 €  | 80.116 €  | 80.094 €  | 80.071 €  | 80.046 €  | 80.018 €  | 80.018 €  |
| <b>78.000,00</b>  | 86.150 €           | 86.128 €  | 86.107 €  | 86.086 €  | 86.066 €  | 86.046 €  | 86.025 €  | 86.003 €  | 85.980 €  | 85.955 €  | 85.928 €  | 85.899 €  | 85.899 €  |
| <b>81.000,00</b>  | 92.048 €           | 92.024 €  | 92.002 €  | 91.980 €  | 91.958 €  | 91.936 €  | 91.914 €  | 91.891 €  | 91.866 €  | 91.840 €  | 91.811 €  | 91.779 €  | 91.779 €  |
| <b>84.000,00</b>  | 97.945 €           | 97.920 €  | 97.896 €  | 97.873 €  | 97.850 €  | 97.827 €  | 97.803 €  | 97.778 €  | 97.752 €  | 97.724 €  | 97.693 €  | 97.659 €  | 97.659 €  |
| <b>87.000,00</b>  | 103.843 €          | 103.817 € | 103.791 € | 103.766 € | 103.742 € | 103.717 € | 103.692 € | 103.666 € | 103.638 € | 103.608 € | 103.576 € | 103.540 € | 103.540 € |
| <b>90.000,00</b>  | 109.741 €          | 109.713 € | 109.686 € | 109.659 € | 109.633 € | 109.607 € | 109.581 € | 109.553 € | 109.524 € | 109.493 € | 109.458 € | 109.420 € | 109.420 € |
| <b>93.000,00</b>  | 115.638 €          | 115.609 € | 115.580 € | 115.553 € | 115.525 € | 115.498 € | 115.470 € | 115.441 € | 115.410 € | 115.377 € | 115.341 € | 115.301 € | 115.301 € |
| <b>96.000,00</b>  | 121.536 €          | 121.505 € | 121.475 € | 121.446 € | 121.417 € | 121.388 € | 121.359 € | 121.328 € | 121.296 € | 121.261 € | 121.223 € | 121.181 € | 121.181 € |
| <b>99.000,00</b>  | 127.433 €          | 127.401 € | 127.369 € | 127.339 € | 127.309 € | 127.279 € | 127.248 € | 127.216 € | 127.182 € | 127.145 € | 127.105 € | 127.061 € | 127.061 € |
| <b>102.000,00</b> | 133.331 €          | 133.297 € | 133.264 € | 133.232 € | 133.201 € | 133.169 € | 133.137 € | 133.103 € | 133.068 € | 133.030 € | 132.988 € | 132.942 € | 132.942 € |
| <b>105.000,00</b> | 139.228 €          | 139.193 € | 139.159 € | 139.125 € | 139.092 € | 139.060 € | 139.026 € | 138.991 € | 138.954 € | 138.914 € | 138.870 € | 138.822 € | 138.822 € |
| <b>108.000,00</b> | 145.126 €          | 145.089 € | 145.053 € | 145.019 € | 144.984 € | 144.950 € | 144.915 € | 144.878 € | 144.840 € | 144.798 € | 144.753 € | 144.703 € | 144.703 € |
| <b>111.000,00</b> | 151.024 €          | 150.985 € | 150.948 € | 150.912 € | 150.876 € | 150.840 € | 150.804 € | 150.766 € | 150.726 € | 150.682 € | 150.635 € | 150.583 € | 150.583 € |
| <b>114.000,00</b> | 156.921 €          | 156.881 € | 156.843 € | 156.805 € | 156.768 € | 156.731 € | 156.693 € | 156.653 € | 156.612 € | 156.567 € | 156.518 € | 156.463 € | 156.463 € |
| <b>117.000,00</b> | 162.819 €          | 162.777 € | 162.737 € | 162.698 € | 162.660 € | 162.621 € | 162.582 € | 162.541 € | 162.498 € | 162.451 € | 162.400 € | 162.344 € | 162.344 € |
| <b>120.000,00</b> | 168.716 €          | 168.673 € | 168.632 € | 168.591 € | 168.552 € | 168.512 € | 168.471 € | 168.428 € | 168.384 € | 168.335 € | 168.282 € | 168.224 € | 168.224 € |

TABLA 2.C.7

INDEMNIZACIONES POR INCAPACIDAD ABSOLUTA DE LESIONADOS PENDIENTES DE ACCEDER AL MERCADO LABORAL

| Ingreso neto | Edad del lesionado |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|              | 1                  | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5         | 6         | 7         | 8         | 9         | 10        | 11        | 12        | 13        | 14        | 15        | 16        | 17        | 18        | 19        | 20        | 21        | 22        | 23        | 24        | 25        | 26        | 27        | 28        | 29        | 30        |
| 1,5 SMI      | 145.261 €          | 148.427 € | 151.514 € | 154.583 € | 157.674 € | 160.816 € | 164.023 € | 167.300 € | 170.648 € | 174.065 € | 177.552 € | 181.120 € | 184.792 € | 188.611 € | 192.649 € | 196.849 € | 201.217 € | 205.853 € | 210.764 € | 215.960 € | 221.450 € | 227.245 € | 233.354 € | 239.789 € | 246.559 € | 253.677 € | 261.154 € | 269.002 € | 277.235 € | 285.866 € |

(\*) La cantidad se puede aumentar hasta un veinte por ciento si el lesionado tuviera un nivel de formación superior

TABLA 2.C.8

INDEMNIZACIONES POR INCAPACIDAD TOTAL DE LESIONADOS PENDIENTES DE ACCEDER AL MERCADO LABORAL

| Ingreso neto | Edad del lesionado |          |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|              | 1                  | 2        | 3         | 4         | 5         | 6         | 7         | 8         | 9         | 10        | 11        | 12        | 13        | 14        | 15        | 16        | 17        | 18        | 19        | 20        | 21        | 22        | 23        | 24        | 25        | 26        | 27        | 28        | 29        | 30        |
| 0,8 SMI (*)  | 96.217 €           | 98.157 € | 100.125 € | 102.123 € | 104.153 € | 106.217 € | 108.325 € | 110.470 € | 112.656 € | 114.889 € | 117.167 € | 119.487 € | 121.860 € | 124.292 € | 126.786 € | 129.350 € | 131.992 € | 134.719 € | 137.522 € | 140.405 € | 143.371 € | 146.421 € | 149.554 € | 152.774 € | 156.080 € | 159.488 € | 162.977 € | 166.552 € | 170.217 € | 173.979 € |

(\*) La cantidad se puede aumentar hasta un veinte por ciento si el lesionado tuviera un nivel de formación superior

**INDEMNIZACIONES POR LESIONES TEMPORALES****Tabla 3**

| <b>Tabla 3.A Perjuicio Personal Básico</b>        |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| Indemnización por día                             | 30 €                   |
| <b>Tabla 3.B Perjuicio Personal Particular</b>    |                        |
| Por pérdida temporal de calidad de vida           |                        |
| Indemnización por día (*)                         |                        |
| Muy Grave   | 100 €                  |
| Grave   | 75 €                   |
| Moderado  | 52 €                   |
| (*) Incluye la indemnización por perjuicio básico |                        |
| Por cada intervención quirúrgica                  | De 400 € hasta 1.600 € |
| <b>Tabla 3.C Perjuicio Patrimonial</b>            |                        |
| Gastos de asistencia sanitaria                    | su importe             |
| Gastos diversos resarcibles                       | su importe             |
| Lucro cesante                                     | su importe             |

| Edad |
|------|
| 0    |
| 1    |
| 2    |
| 3    |
| 4    |
| 5    |
| 6    |
| 7    |
| 8    |
| 9    |
| 10   |
| 11   |
| 12   |
| 13   |
| 14   |
| 15   |
| 16   |
| 17   |
| 18   |
| 19   |
| 20   |
| 21   |
| 22   |
| 23   |
| 24   |
| 25   |
| 26   |
| 27   |
| 28   |
| 29   |
| 30   |
| 31   |
| 32   |
| 33   |
| 34   |
| 35   |
| 36   |
| 37   |
| 38   |
| 39   |
| 40   |
| 41   |
| 42   |
| 43   |
| 44   |
| 45   |
| 46   |
| 47   |
| 48   |
| 49   |
| 50   |
| 51   |
| 52   |
| 53   |
| 54   |
| 55   |
| 56   |
| 57   |
| 58   |
| 59   |
| 60   |

| Edad        |
|-------------|
| 61          |
| 62          |
| 63          |
| 64          |
| 65          |
| 66          |
| 67          |
| 68          |
| 69          |
| 70          |
| 71          |
| 72          |
| 73          |
| 74          |
| 75          |
| 76          |
| 77          |
| 78          |
| 79          |
| 80          |
| 81          |
| 82          |
| 83          |
| 84          |
| 85          |
| 86          |
| 87          |
| 88          |
| 89          |
| 90          |
| 91          |
| 92          |
| 93          |
| 94          |
| 95          |
| 96          |
| 97          |
| 98          |
| 99          |
| Mayor de 99 |



| Coeficientes de conversión<br>Capital-Renta Vitalicia Creciente<br>del artículo 11-14 |               |                                  |   |
|---|---------------|----------------------------------|---|
| Edad  | Fallecimiento | Pérdida de Autonomía<br>Moderada | Pérdida de Autonomía<br>Grave y Muy Grave |
| 0   | 50,93         | 41,36                            | 36,26                                     |
| 1   | 50,79         | 43,87                            | 39,04                                     |
| 2   | 50,50         | 43,52                            | 38,68                                     |
| 3   | 50,20         | 43,16                            | 38,27                                     |
| 4   | 49,90         | 42,79                            | 37,84                                     |
| 5   | 49,58         | 42,41                            | 37,40                                     |
| 6   | 49,27         | 42,02                            | 36,94                                     |
| 7   | 48,94         | 41,63                            | 36,48                                     |
| 8   | 48,61         | 41,23                            | 36,01                                     |
| 9   | 48,28         | 40,83                            | 35,53                                     |
| 10  | 47,93         | 40,42                            | 35,05                                     |
| 11  | 47,59         | 40,00                            | 34,56                                     |
| 12  | 47,23         | 39,58                            | 34,07                                     |
| 13  | 46,87         | 39,15                            | 33,58                                     |
| 14  | 46,50         | 38,73                            | 33,09                                     |
| 15  | 46,13         | 38,29                            | 32,61                                     |
| 16  | 45,75         | 37,86                            | 32,14                                     |
| 17  | 45,37         | 37,43                            | 31,68                                     |
| 18  | 44,98         | 37,00                            | 31,23                                     |
| 19  | 44,58         | 36,57                            | 30,80                                     |
| 20  | 44,18         | 36,14                            | 30,39                                     |
| 21  | 43,78         | 35,70                            | 29,98                                     |
| 22  | 43,36         | 35,27                            | 29,60                                     |
| 23  | 42,94         | 34,83                            | 29,22                                     |
| 24  | 42,51         | 34,39                            | 28,86                                     |
| 25  | 42,07         | 33,94                            | 28,50                                     |
| 26  | 41,63         | 33,50                            | 28,16                                     |
| 27  | 41,17         | 33,05                            | 27,82                                     |
| 28  | 40,71         | 32,59                            | 27,49                                     |
| 29  | 40,25         | 32,13                            | 27,17                                     |
| 30  | 39,77         | 31,66                            | 26,85                                     |
| 31  | 39,29         | 31,18                            | 26,54                                     |
| 32  | 38,80         | 30,71                            | 26,23                                     |
| 33  | 38,30         | 30,23                            | 25,93                                     |
| 34  | 37,79         | 29,74                            | 25,62                                     |
| 35  | 37,28         | 29,25                            | 25,32                                     |
| 36  | 36,76         | 28,76                            | 25,02                                     |
| 37  | 36,23         | 28,27                            | 24,72                                     |
| 38  | 35,69         | 27,77                            | 24,42                                     |
| 39  | 35,15         | 27,28                            | 24,12                                     |
| 40  | 34,60         | 26,78                            | 23,82                                     |
| 41  | 34,05         | 26,29                            | 23,52                                     |
| 42  | 33,49         | 25,81                            | 23,22                                     |
| 43  | 32,93         | 25,32                            | 22,92                                     |
| 44  | 32,36         | 24,84                            | 22,62                                     |
| 45  | 31,78         | 24,38                            | 22,32                                     |
| 46  | 31,20         | 23,92                            | 22,01                                     |
| 47  | 30,61         | 23,47                            | 21,71                                     |
| 48  | 30,03         | 23,03                            | 21,41                                     |
| 49  | 29,43         | 22,60                            | 21,10                                     |
| 50  | 28,83         | 22,17                            | 20,80                                     |
| 51  | 28,23         | 21,75                            | 20,50                                     |
| 52  | 27,62         | 21,32                            | 20,20                                     |
| 53  | 27,02         | 20,90                            | 19,92                                     |
| 54  | 26,40         | 20,48                            | 19,64                                     |
| 55  | 25,77         | 20,06                            | 19,30                                     |
| 56  | 25,14         | 19,64                            | 18,90                                     |
| 57  | 24,51         | 19,21                            | 18,49                                     |
| 58  | 23,87         | 18,78                            | 18,07                                     |
| 59  | 23,23         | 18,35                            | 17,64                                     |
| 60  | 22,58         | 17,91                            | 17,21                                     |

| Coeficientes de conversión<br>Capital-Renta Vitalicia Creciente<br>del artículo 11-14 |               |                                  |   |
|---|---------------|----------------------------------|---|
| Edad  | Fallecimiento | Pérdida de Autonomía<br>Moderada | Pérdida de Autonomía<br>Grave y Muy Grave |
| 61  | 21,93         | 17,47                            | 16,77                                     |
| 62  | 21,26         | 17,01                            | 16,33                                     |
| 63  | 20,60         | 16,56                            | 15,88                                     |
| 64  | 19,95         | 16,09                            | 15,42                                     |
| 65  | 19,26         | 15,62                            | 14,95                                     |
| 66  | 18,59         | 15,14                            | 14,48                                     |
| 67  | 17,91         | 14,66                            | 13,99                                     |
| 68  | 17,24         | 14,17                            | 13,51                                     |
| 69  | 16,56         | 13,67                            | 13,02                                     |
| 70  | 15,87         | 13,17                            | 12,55                                     |
| 71  | 15,20         | 12,65                            | 12,08                                     |
| 72  | 14,53         | 12,12                            | 11,61                                     |
| 73  | 13,84         | 11,58                            | 11,14                                     |
| 74  | 13,17         | 11,04                            | 10,67                                     |
| 75  | 12,53         | 10,51                            | 10,21                                     |
| 76  | 11,90         | 10,00                            | 9,75                                      |
| 77  | 11,26         | 9,50                             | 9,30                                      |
| 78  | 10,64         | 9,01                             | 8,85                                      |
| 79  | 10,05         | 8,55                             | 8,40                                      |
| 80  | 9,46          | 8,10                             | 7,96                                      |
| 81  | 8,90          | 7,66                             | 7,53                                      |
| 82  | 8,36          | 7,24                             | 7,10                                      |
| 83  | 7,83          | 6,84                             | 6,69                                      |
| 84  | 7,33          | 6,45                             | 6,28                                      |
| 85  | 6,85          | 6,07                             | 5,89                                      |
| 86  | 6,40          | 5,71                             | 5,51                                      |
| 87  | 5,97          | 5,36                             | 5,14                                      |
| 88  | 5,57          | 5,02                             | 4,79                                      |
| 89  | 5,20          | 4,68                             | 4,45                                      |
| 90  | 4,85          | 4,36                             | 4,13                                      |
| 91  | 4,52          | 4,05                             | 3,83                                      |
| 92  | 4,19          | 3,74                             | 3,54                                      |
| 93  | 3,83          | 3,46                             | 3,26                                      |
| 94  | 3,55          | 3,20                             | 2,99                                      |
| 95  | 3,23          | 2,95                             | 2,73                                      |
| 96  | 2,93          | 2,68                             | 2,48                                      |
| 97  | 2,61          | 2,41                             | 2,22                                      |
| 98  | 2,20          | 2,07                             | 1,92                                      |
| 99  | 1,69          | 1,63                             | 1,55                                      |
| Mayor de 99   | 1,00          | 1,00                             | 1,00                                      |

(1) **Para convertir un capital en una renta vitalicia anual** se divide el capital por el coeficiente de la tabla para cada edad teniendo en cuenta si nos encontramos ante una situación de fallecimiento o de secuelas que afecten a una pérdida de autonomía moderada o grave o muy grave

(2) **Para convertir una renta vitalicia anual en capital** se multiplica la renta por el coeficiente de la tabla para cada edad teniendo en cuenta si nos encontramos ante una situación de fallecimiento o de secuelas que afecten a una pérdida de autonomía moderada o grave o muy grave